

Coimisiún um Chaighdeáin in Oifigí Poiblí Standards in Public Office Commission

Investigation by the Standards in Public Office Commission of Alleged Contraventions of the Ethics in Public Office Act 1995 and 2001, and Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001

Councillor Joe Queenan Sligo County Council

25 March 2019

Report under Section 24 of the Ethics in Public Office Act 1995, as amended by the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 and as applied by the Local Government Act 2001

Standards in Public Office Commission 18 Lower Leeson Street Dublin 2

Telephone: (01) 6395666

email: sipo@sipo.ie Website: www.sipo.ie Twitter: @SIPOCIreland

Foreword

The Standards in Public Office Commission (the "Commission"), in accordance with section 23 of the Ethics in Public Office Act 1995 (the "Ethics Act") as amended by the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 (the "Standards Act"), has carried out an investigation to determine whether Councillor Joe Queenan, of Sligo County Council, has contravened Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001 (the "Local Government Act"). The Commission, in accordance with section 24 of the Ethics Act, has prepared the following report of the result of that investigation, copies of which, in accordance with section 24(1) of the Ethics Act and section 180(3) of the Local Government Act, are being furnished to:

- 1. Councillor Joe Queenan, the subject of the investigation;
- Mr. Ciarán Hayes, Chief Executive, Sligo County Council, and Councillor Martin Baker, Cathaoirleach, Sligo County Council, one of whose predecessors, Councillor Rosaleen O'Grady, along with Mr. Hayes, made a complaint to the Commission; and
- 3. The Minister for Public Expenditure and Reform.

Mr. Justice Daniel O'Keeffe Chairperson

Mr. Seamus McCarthy
Comptroller and Auditor General

Mr. Peter Tyndall Ombudsman

Mr. Peter Finnegan Clerk of Dáil Éireann

Mr. Martin Groves Clerk of Seanad Éireann

Mr. Jim O'Keeffe Commissioner

25 March 2019

Contents

- 1. Introduction
- 2. Background
- 3. Investigation Hearing of the Commission
- 4. The Alleged Contraventions
- 5. Findings and Determinations

Appendices

- 1. Statement of Alleged Contraventions
- 2. Relevant extracts from legislation and the Code of Conduct for Councillors
- 3. Transcript of Investigation Hearing dated 10 September 2018
- 4. Preliminary Application Decision of the Commission dated 10 September 2018
- 5. (i) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of the Commission
 - (ii) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan

1. Introduction

- 1.1 The Commission was established by section 21 of the Ethics Act, as amended by section 2 of the Standards Act, which was brought into operation by the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 (Commencement) Order 2001. The members of the Commission for the purposes of this investigation are:
 - Mr. Justice Daniel O'Keeffe (Chairperson)
 - o Mr. Seamus McCarthy, Comptroller and Auditor General
 - o Mr. Peter Tyndall, Ombudsman
 - o Mr. Peter Finnegan, Clerk of Dáil Éireann
 - o Mr. Martin Groves, Clerk of Seanad Éireann
 - o Mr. Jim O'Keeffe, former member of Dáil Éireann
- 1.2 The Commission's role is to supervise the operation of the Ethics Acts in so far as they concern office holders, an Attorney General who is not a member of a House of the Oireachtas, Ministerial special advisers, designated directors and employees of specified public bodies and certain civil servants, to provide guidance and advice on the applicability of the Ethics Acts and to carry out investigations into possible contraventions of the Ethics Acts and/or Part 15 of the Local Government Act.
- 1.3 The investigative function of the Commission is a formalised procedure giving its Chairman statutory powers that include the power to compel the attendance of witnesses and to procure documents or other material. The Ethics Acts oblige the Commission to hold hearings for the purpose of investigations. The detailed procedure determined by the Commission for the conduct of investigations is available on the Commission's website at http://www.sipo.gov.ie/en/About-Us/Our-Policies/Investigation-Protocol/
- 1.4 Having carried out an investigation under section 23 of the Ethics Act to determine whether there has been a contravention of the Ethics Acts or of Part 15 of the Local Government Act, the Commission, pursuant to section 24 of the Ethics Act and section 180 of the Local Government Act, is required to prepare a report and to furnish a copy of the report to:
 - the person the subject of the investigation,
 - the person who made the complaint,
 - where a report relates to the Cathaoirleach of a local authority, to the Leas-Cathaoirleach and the Chief Executive of the authority,
 - where a report relates to any other member of a local authority, to the Cathaoirleach and the Chief Executive of the authority, and

- the Minister for Public Expenditure and Reform.
- 1.5 In addition, section 24(2) of the Ethics Act provides that, where the Commission is of the opinion that a person the subject of an investigation may have committed an offence relating to the performance of his or her functions, it shall prepare a report in writing in relation to the matter and furnish it to the Director of Public Prosecutions.
- 1.6 This report, under section 24 of the Ethics Act, sets out the findings of the Commission together with its determinations in relation to:
 - (a) whether there has been a contravention of Part 15 of the Local Government Act, and whether the contravention is continuing,
 - (b) in case the determination is that there has not been a contravention of Part 15, whether the Commission is of opinion that the complaint made was frivolous or vexatious or that there were no reasonable grounds for it, and
 - (c) in case the determination is that there has been a contravention of Part 15
 - (i) if the determination is that the contravention is continuing, the steps required to be taken to secure compliance with Part 15, and the period of time within which such steps should be taken,
 - (ii) whether the contravention was committed inadvertently, negligently, recklessly or intentionally,
 - (iii) whether the contravention was, in all the circumstances, a serious or a minor matter, and
 - (iv) whether the person being investigated acted in good faith and in the belief that his or her action was in accordance with guidelines published or advice given in writing by the Commission under section 25 of the Ethics Act.
- 1.7 The Commission must be satisfied to the civil standard of proof, i.e. satisfied on the balance of probabilities, in finding that a contravention was committed or a 'specified act' was done.

2. Background

- 2.1 On 21 April 2016, the Commission received a complaint dated 20 April 2016 from Councillor Rosaleen O'Grady, then Cathaoirleach, Sligo County Council and Mr. Ciarán Hayes, Chief Executive, Sligo County Council, concerning Councillor Joe Queenan, a member of Sligo County Council, which was referred to the Commission in accordance with Section 174(8)(a)(iii) of the Local Government Act.
- 2.2 The background to the complaint lay in certain contacts between Councillor Queenan and an individual who, using the alias of "Nina Carlsson", purported to represent an investment company, "Vinst Opportunities", which was interested in investing in the development of wind farms in County Sligo. This individual was in fact an undercover reporter working for RTÉ. Councillor Queenan had three telephone calls and one meeting with the undercover reporter, all of which were secretly recorded. Extracts from these recordings featured in an RTÉ Investigates programme broadcast on 7 December 2015.
- 2.3 The complaint centred on alleged contraventions of Part 15 of the Local Government Act and the Code of Conduct for Councillors adopted under Section 169 of the Local Government Act. More particularly, the complaint concerned:
 - (i) Whether the failure on the part of Councillor Queenan to disclose certain interests in his annual declaration submitted on 8 February 2015, subsequently submitted in revised form on 20 November 2015 and on 4 December 2015, was in breach of Section 171 of the Local Government Act and the Code of Conduct for Councillors:
 - (ii) Whether the conduct of Councillor Queenan was otherwise in breach of the Code of Conduct of Councillors. In this regard, the complaint raised two issues: first, whether the manner in which the meeting between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter was itself in accordance with appropriate ethical standards and a contributory factor in any breach; secondly, whether the selective use of extracts from the meeting was a true and fair reflection of Councillor Queenan's behaviour and conduct at the meeting.
- 2.4 The complaint also enclosed certain documentation at the request of Councillor Queenan and his legal advisor, including a cover letter from the Councillor's legal advisor and additional correspondence.

- 2.5 Having considered the matter, the Commission appointed an Inquiry Officer on 2 September 2016, under Section 6 of the Standards Act, to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the complaint, to prepare a report of her inquiry, to furnish any statements made to her by the persons complained of and any other relevant persons, along with any relevant documents and to express an opinion as to whether there was *prima facie* evidence to sustain the complaint. The Inquiry Officer presented the inquiry report to the Commission in July 2017, along with relevant statements and documents. In this report, the Inquiry Officer expressed the opinion that there was *prima facie* evidence to sustain an investigation of the complaint that Councillor Queenan contravened Part 15 of the Local Government Act and was in breach of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.
- 2.6 Having examined the provisions of the Ethics Acts and the Local Government Act and having taken account of the report of the Inquiry Officer, the Commission decided on 10 July 2017 that it was appropriate to carry out an investigation under section 23 of the Ethics Act to determine whether Councillor Queenan had contravened Part 15 of the Local Government Act. Details of the alleged contraventions, provided by the Commission in correspondence to Councillor Queenan on 7 February 2018, are included at Appendix 1 to this Report.
- 2.7 The alleged contraventions relate to Sections 168, 169, 170 and 171 of the Local Government Act. Section 168 of the Local Government Act provides:

"In carrying out their functions under this or any other enactment, it is the duty of every member and every employee of a local authority and of every member of every committee to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest."

- 2.8 Section 169 of the Local Government Act provides that the Minister with responsibility for Local Government may, after consultation with the Commission and the Minister for Finance, "issue codes of conduct for the guidance of members of local authorities and of employees of local authorities". In 2004, the Minister issued a Code of Conduct for Councillors. Section 169(3)(a) of the Local Government Act provides "Each member shall have regard to and be guided by the relevant code of conduct in the exercise of his or her functions."
- 2.9 Section 170 of the Local Government Act provides:
 - "(1) An employee or a member of a local authority or of a committee of a local authority shall not seek, exact or accept from any person, other than from the local authority concerned, any remuneration, fee, reward

- or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of his or her employment or office, and a code of conduct under section 169 may include guidance for the purposes of this subsection.
- (2) Subsection (1) shall not be read so as to exclude the persons to whom that subsection relates from the application of the Prevention of Corruption Acts, 1889 to 1995, and any Act which is to be construed together as one with those Acts."
- 2.10 Section 171 of the Local Government Act provides inter alia:
 - "(1) It is the duty of a person to whom section 167(1) applies to prepare and furnish to the ethics registrar in accordance with subsection (2) or (3), as the case may be, an annual written declaration (in this Part referred to as an "annual declaration" or "declaration", as the case may be), in the form prescribed by regulations made by the Minister, signed and dated by him or her and containing—
 - (a) particulars of his or her declarable interests (within the meaning of section 175), and
 - (b) an undertaking by him or her to have regard to and be guided by the relevant code of conduct in the exercise of his or her functions.
 - (2) Each member of a local authority shall prepare and furnish to the ethics registrar within the return period each year, an annual declaration and a statement that none of the grounds for disqualification referred to in section 13 or 182, or under section 20 of the Local Elections (Disclosure of Donations and Expenditure) Act, 1999, apply."
- 2.11 The object and purpose of the Code of Conduct for Councillors is "to set out principles and standards of conduct and integrity for councillors, to inform the public of the conduct it is entitled to expect and to uphold public confidence in local government". In paragraph 1.1, it states that "[t]he public is entitled to expect conduct of the highest standards from all those involved in the local government service…".
- 2.12 Section 2 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors deals with general conduct and behaviour. Section 2.1 provides:

"The general conduct and behaviour of councillors in carrying out their role is an important yardstick by which the honesty, integrity, impartiality and performance of local government is judged and public trust maintained. It is important therefore that these core values underpin all actions of councillors affecting local authority business. As holders of elected office they have a duty to keep faith with the public trust placed

in them. This is a personal responsibility and requires them to observe the highest ethical standards in the performance of their role".

Section 2.2 provides inter alia:

"Councillors in carrying out their role should abide by this Code and:-

- act in a way which enhances public trust and confidence;
- avoid conflicts of interest and never seek to use improper influence;
- make decisions based solely on consideration of the public interest and the common good;..."

Section 2.3 provides that, "more generally, councillors should in all matters seek to ensure that their conduct does not bring the integrity of their office or of local government into disrepute."

- 2.13 Section 3 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors deals with the conflict of personal and public interest. In Section 3.1, it is stated that the Local Government Act "prohibits a councillor from influencing or seeking to influence a decision of a local authority in any matter with which the local authority is concerned in the performance of its functions and in which, or related to which, the councillor has actual knowledge that s/he or a connected person has a pecuniary or other beneficial interest". Sections 3.8, 3.9 and 3.10 provide as follows:
 - "3.8 This is all the more so where the nature of a councillor's occupation, profession or business is such that it interfaces to a significant degree with local authority functions (e.g. related to land development or property transactions). There is a special onus on the person concerned to take extra care in these circumstances.
 - 3.9 Councillors must not seek to use their official position so as to benefit improperly themselves, their professional or business interests, or others with whom they have personal, family or other ties. Likewise they must not seek to use or pass on for personal gain or the personal gain of others, official information which is not in the public domain, or information obtained in confidence as a result of their public position.
 - 3.10 The Act provides that it is the duty of every councillor (and employee) to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest. Councillors should base their conduct on a consideration of the public interest and the common good. They are individually responsible for being alert to potential conflict of interest, avoiding such conflicts and for ensuring that their actions,

whether covered specifically or otherwise by this Code, are governed by the ethical and other considerations implicit in it."

2.14 Appendix 2 contains Part 15 of the Local Government Act and the Code of Conduct for Councillors.

3. Investigation Hearing of the Commission

- 3.1 In advance of the investigation hearing, the date, time and place of the hearing were notified to the legal advisors of Councillor Queenan. Councillor Queenan's legal advisors were also informed of the right to make a preliminary application in advance of the hearing and that such an application could be heard separately at a preliminary application hearing on a specified date before the Commission. No response was received by Councillor Queenan's legal advisors. Thereafter, further correspondence issued to the legal advisors of Councillor Queenan confirming that, as no response had been received, any preliminary application on behalf of Councillor Queenan would have to be made in writing and in advance of the scheduled investigation hearing on 10 September 2018. No written preliminary applications were received in advance of the investigation hearing.
- 3.2 The Commission sat for its investigation hearing on 10 September 2018. The transcript of the investigation hearing is included at Appendix 3 to this Report.
- 3.3 At the hearing, Michael O'Connor BL (instructed by Sinéad Durkan, Solicitor) appeared for Councillor Queenan. The Commission was represented by James Doherty SC and Kate McCormack BL (instructed by Madeleine Delaney, Solicitor).
- 3.4 At the outset of the hearing, counsel for Councillor Queenan made two preliminary applications.
- 3.5 First, counsel for Councillor Queenan requested that certain parts of the transcripts and recordings which referred to a named third party, who had no connection with the matters currently under investigation, be dealt with otherwise than in public hearing. In reply, counsel for the Commission submitted that this matter could be dealt with by way of a reporting restriction.
- 3.6 Having considered the application, and the submissions made, the Commission ruled that, in circumstances where the named third party had no connection with the matters currently under investigation, it was appropriate that there be a reporting restriction in respect of the third party's name and made a direction to this effect.
- 3.7 Second, counsel for Councillor Queenan made an application that the Commission should not proceed with its investigation on the basis of

anonymous evidence and in circumstances where the Councillor's representatives would not have an opportunity to cross-examine the undercover reporter whose contacts with Councillor Queenan provided the factual basis for the investigation. In reply, counsel for the Commission submitted that this was not a proper basis for not proceeding with the Commission's investigation.

- 3.8 Having considered the application, and the submissions made, the Commission concluded that the mere fact that the undercover reporter was not being called to give evidence did not provide a sufficient basis for not proceeding with its investigation and dismissed the application. In arriving at its decision, the Commission observed that the Commission's investigation was not a criminal trial and the rules applicable to evidence in criminal proceedings did not strictly apply to its proceedings. In any event, as the Commission did not intend to call the undercover reporter, there was no question of it relying on the evidence of an anonymous witness. In addition, the investigation took place on foot of a complaint from the Chief Executive and Cathaoirleach of Sligo County Council, not the undercover reporter, the Councillor was not being deprived of an opportunity to cross-examine his accuser. The Commission stated that the video and audio recordings, on which reliance was being placed, had been made available to Councillor Queenan and that Councillor Queenan would be afforded an opportunity to give evidence and call any witnesses on his behalf.
- 3.9 The Commission delivered a ruling in respect of the preliminary applications, which is recorded in the Transcript of the Investigation Hearing at Appendix3. The ruling is also found as a separate appendix at Appendix 4 to this Report.
- 3.10 The Commission thereafter proceeded with the hearing of its investigation. Following an opening submission by Mr. Doherty SC, the Commission heard evidence.
- 3.11 On behalf of the Commission, the following witnesses were called, examined by Mr. Doherty SC on its behalf, and cross-examined by Mr. O'Connor BL on behalf of Councillor Queenan:
 - (i) Cedric Culliton, retired cameraman with RTÉ;
 - (ii) Conor Ryan, journalist with RTÉ;
 - (iii) Elaine Laird, Inquiry Officer.
- 3.12 Mr. Culliton, who had set up the hidden cameras recording Councillor Queenan's meeting with the undercover reporter on 4 November 2015, provided a statement to the Commission on 3 September 2018. In this statement, Mr. Culliton confirmed the accuracy, completeness and

- authenticity of the video recording. In his oral evidence to the Commission, Mr. Culliton again confirmed the position in this regard.
- 3.13 Mr. Ryan, who was involved in the recording of the three telephone conversations between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter, provided a statement to the Commission on 6 September 2018 in which he confirmed the accuracy, completeness and authenticity of these recordings. In his oral evidence to the Commission, Mr. Ryan again confirmed the position in this regard. In response to questions on behalf of Councillor Queenan which sought to ascertain the identity of the undercover reporter, Mr. Ryan gave evidence that RTÉ was asserting journalistic privilege in respect of the undercover reporter's identity.
- 3.14 Ms. Laird gave evidence in respect of her Inquiry Report dated July 2017, in which she had concluded that there was *prima facie* evidence to sustain an investigation of the complaint that Councillor Queenan contravened Part 15 of the Local Government Act and was in breach of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.
- 3.15 The Commission then heard the unedited audio recordings of the three telephone conversations between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter. The Commission also watched the unedited video footage of the meeting between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter which took place on 4 November 2015. The Commission was furnished with a copy of the transcripts of these recordings which had been prepared by RTÉ. The Commission was also furnished with a copy of the transcripts of these recordings which had been prepared on behalf of the Commission by Gwen Malone Stenography Services.
- 3.16 On behalf of Councillor Queenan, the following witnesses were called, examined by Mr. O'Connor on his behalf, and cross-examined by Mr. Doherty SC on behalf of the Commission:
 - (i) Councillor Tom McHugh;
 - (ii) Councillor Joe Queenan.
- 3.17 Councillor McHugh, a member of Galway County Council, gave evidence of a meeting which took place between himself and the undercover reporter and also of his experience as a County Councillor.
- 3.18 Councillor Queenan's evidence in relation to the matters under investigation will be considered in detail below. For present purposes, it may be noted that Councillor Queenan gave evidence of his long history of service and contribution to his local community, including as a member of Sligo County Council. Councillor Queenan was first elected a member of Sligo County

Council in June 1999 on behalf of Fianna Fáil and has been successfully reelected on three occasions, most recently in 2014. He has served as Cathaoirleach and Leas-Cathaoirleach of Sligo County Council. Following the broadcast of the RTÉ Investigates programme, Councillor Queenan resigned from Fianna Fáil and he is currently an independent member of Sligo County Council. Councillor Queenan is a farmer, auctioneer and business person, with a number of retail premises and an agri-feed business.

3.19 At the conclusion of the hearing, it was agreed that counsel for the Commission would make written submissions no later than 5 October 2018 and counsel for Councillor Queenan would make written submissions no later than 12 October 2018. These submissions are included in Appendix 5.

4. The Alleged Contraventions

- 4.1 The issues to be determined by the Commission are whether Councillor Queenan contravened Part 15 of the Local Government Act by engaging in the conduct set out in the Statement of Alleged Contraventions.
- 4.2 The Statement of Alleged Contraventions, included as Appendix 1 to this Report, sets out detailed particulars of alleged contraventions of four provisions of the Local Government Act. In summary, the four alleged contraventions relate to:
 - (i) section 168 (failure to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest);
 - (ii) section 170 (seeking assurances of payment and indicating a willingness to provide assistance as a member of the local authority in return for payment);
 - (iii) section 169(3) (failure to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors);
 - (iv) section 171 (failure to set out full particulars of declarable interests in the annual declaration furnished to Sligo County Council for the year 2014).
- 4.3 The first, second and third alleged contraventions relate to Councillor Queenan's contacts with a representative of a fictitious UK investment company interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, who transpired to be an undercover reporter working for RTÉ.
- 4.4 The fourth allegation relates to the annual declaration submitted by Councillor Queenan on 8 February 2015. Subsequently, on 20 November 2015 and on 4 December 2015, Councillor Queenan submitted annual declarations for 2015 in revised form. This allegation will be considered separately.

The Written Submissions

4.5 On 5 October 2018, the legal team acting on behalf of the Commission delivered legal submissions to the members of the Commission, which are included in Appendix 5 of this Report. The submissions set out the background to the complaint, the factual and legal context of the alleged contraventions, the evidence before the Commission as well as a number of legal issues. In particular, the submissions address the law on entrapment. The submissions also address the standard of proof and the requirement that the Commission record in its Report the nature of any contravention found to have occurred.

- 4.6 On the issue of entrapment, it is submitted that, at its height, Councillor Queenan's argument of entrapment would appear to be raised in mitigation of any breach as opposed to as a ground of outright exculpation. The submissions refer to the English and Irish authorities on entrapment in a criminal context, specifically *R v. Loosely* [2001] 1 WLR 2060 and *DPP v Mills* [2015] 4 IR 659. They also address the question of entrapment by a non-state actor in a civil regulatory setting, referring in particular to the judgment of the High Court of England and Wales in *CRHCP v. General Medical Council and Saluja* [2007] 1 WLR 3094.
- 4.7 On 12 October 2018, submissions were delivered on behalf of Councillor Queenan, which are included in Appendix 5. It is submitted that the alleged contraventions against Councillor Queenan have not been proven, other than the technical breach of section 171 of the Local Government Act in respect of the amended Annual Declaration, which should still be considered by the Commission by way of the context set out by Councillor Queenan in evidence. The submissions raise a large number of arguments, the most important of which are summarised below:
 - (i) <u>Fair Procedures:</u> It is submitted that, because of the nature of the Commission as a body charged with investigating, prosecuting and adjudicating upon breaches of the Ethics Acts, the Commission must be very careful to ensure fair procedures.
 - (ii) Selection of Evidence: It is asserted that it is RTÉ, rather than the Commission, which has determined the evidence to be called in the proceedings and that RTÉ is guilty of conduct contrary to section 17 of the Standards Act. It is further asserted that, as a result of the undercover reporter not being called, and therefore unavailable for cross-examination, Councillor Queenan has been deprived of an opportunity to test this evidence, by asking her questions on matters such as her instructions, credibility, whether she had convictions, and so on.
 - (iii) Anonymity of Undercover Reporter: It is submitted that there was no justification for the anonymity of the undercover reporter and that the Commission's investigation was deficient because it did not call this person as a witness or ascertain her identity.
 - (iv) Nature of the Transcripts: It is submitted that, by reason of a reference in correspondence from RTÉ to the transcripts not being official transcripts, reliance should not be placed on them, the

- transcripts of the calls and meetings furnished by RTÉ due to concerns that they are unreliable.
- (v) Anonymous Evidence: It is submitted that, by reference to a series of authorities, there is a right to confront the relevant and main witnesses in civil and criminal proceedings. It is also submitted that there is a specific rule against anonymous evidence, with reliance placed on the decision of the House of Lords in *R v. Davis* [2008] 3 All ER 461. It is submitted that this is related to the presumption of open justice, with reference being made to the judgments of the High Court in *Roe v. Blood Transfusion Service Board* [1996] 3 IR 67 and *Doe v. Revenue Commissioners* [2008] IEHC 5. In light of this, counsel for Councillor Queenan submitted that the transcripts and recordings should be given "a very light and flimsy weight indeed" as evidence.
- (vi) Entrapment: Certain submissions are made in relation to entrapment, with particular reference to the judgment of the Court of Appeal in DPP v Mills [2015] 4 IR 659. It is submitted that the Commission should oppose the conduct of RTÉ in this regard.
- (vii) Standard of Proof: It is argued briefly that that the appropriate standard of proof is that of the criminal standard and that the Commission must be satisfied beyond reasonable doubt in finding that a contravention was committed. It is further submitted that in the alternative that the facts must be established as a matter of substantial probability.
- 4.8 Having carefully considered the written submissions, the Commission makes the following observations:
 - (i) Fair Procedures: The Commission must act within the statutory framework under which it has been established. Within this statutory framework, the Commission is vested with the function of investigating breaches of the Local Government Act. In this case, the Commission has acted on foot of a complaint received from Sligo County Council and following the completion of its preliminary inquiry by a duly appointed Inquiry Officer. It is important to emphasise that this investigation is concerned with the conduct of Councillor Queenan having regard to his obligations under the Local Government Act and on foot of the complaint by Sligo County Council.

The assertions by Councillor Queenan regarding the investigative journalism employed by RTÉ or the alleged conduct of the undercover reporter are not within the remit of the Commission. In accordance with fair procedures, Councillor Queenan was put on notice of the evidence against him and the evidence to be adduced at the hearing. He was also afforded an opportunity to give evidence to the Commission and to put such other evidence before the Commission as he considered relevant to the case against him. The Commission has at all times acted in accordance with the requirements of fair procedures.

- (ii) <u>Selection of Evidence:</u> It is a matter for the Commission in the proper exercise of its statutory functions to determine whether the evidence before it is sufficient to support the alleged contraventions and to determine related matters, such as whether it is necessary to call a particular witness or whether a party has obstructed the Commission in its work.
- (iii) Anonymity of Undercover Reporter: The Commission is satisfied that there was no necessity for the undercover reporter to give evidence at the hearing. The matters in respect of which it is suggested that Councillor Queenan ought to be entitled to cross-examine the reporter relate to the journalistic methods employed by RTÉ, not the conduct of Councillor Queenan, and accordingly would fall outside the scope of the Commission's functions under the Ethics Acts. The investigation hearing was not deficient as a result of the identity of the undercover reporter not being disclosed. The Commission is of the opinion that the unedited footage and audio recordings of the undercover reporter and Councillor Queenan is sufficient in order to assess his conduct.
- (iv) Nature of the Transcripts: The written submissions submitted on behalf of Councillor Queenan raises issues with the journalistic methods employed by RTÉ which it is said should affect the weight to be given to the recordings and transcripts. In their evidence to the Commission, Mr. Culliton and Mr. Ryan confirmed the accuracy, completeness and authenticity of the video and audio recordings, respectively. The Commission notes that counsel for Councillor Queenan did not challenge the accuracy, completeness and authenticity of the recordings at the hearing and accepted that the recordings reflected what Councillor Queenan had said in the course of his conversations with the undercover reporter.

- (v) Anonymous Evidence: The Commission has not relied on any anonymous evidence in its investigation.
- (vi) Entrapment: The Commission recognises that a plea of entrapment may in certain circumstances be a basis for applying to exclude evidence or to stay proceedings as an abuse of process. However, as the judgment of the High Court of England and Wales in Saluja illustrates, it is only in very rare and exceptional circumstances that such a plea could be raised where the alleged entrapment is by a non-state agent (such as a journalist) as opposed to a state agent (such as a police officer). The Commission is satisfied that neither the factual nor the legal requirements for a successful plea of entrapment are met in the circumstances of this case.

In these circumstances, the Commission is entitled to accept as evidence the unedited audio recordings of the telephone calls between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter which took place on 20 October 2015 and 4 November 2015 and to the unedited video footage of the meeting that took place between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter on 4 November 2015.

(vii) Standard of Proof: The Commission has previously considered this issue and is satisfied that the appropriate standard of proof is that of the civil standard of proof, i.e. the balance of probabilities. The Supreme Court in Lawlor v Planning Tribunal¹ affirmed the application of the balance of probability standard by the Tribunal. In doing so, it held that a standard of proof of beyond a reasonable doubt is not required to make a finding of misconduct. In relation to the application of the balance of probability standard, Murray CJ. Said in Lawlor "[t]he findings made must clearly be proportionate to the evidence available. Any such findings of grave wrongdoing should in principle be grounded upon cogent evidence".

The Commission has previously stated that it is guided by the foregoing and the following dicta of O'Flaherty J. in O'Laoire v the Medical Council², "The graver the allegation the greater will be the care which the tribunal or court will take to make sure that the case has been brought home against the person whose conduct is impugned". The Commission accepts that the degree of probability should always be proportionate to the nature and gravity of the issue

¹ [2010] 1IR170

² Supreme Court, un reported, 25 July 1997

being investigated. However, this does not mean that a higher standard of probability must be applied.

Evidence in respect of the Alleged Contraventions of Section 168, Section 170 and Section 169(3) of the Local Government Act

- 4.9 For the purposes of this Report, the Commission makes reference to certain aspects of the evidence which are relevant to the alleged contraventions under investigation.
- 4.10 In the second telephone conversation on 20 October 2015, Councillor Queenan at an early stage made reference to his experience and expertise in relation to the planning process as a County Councillor. When the undercover reporter indicated that she had contacted Councillor Queenan in particular because he was a business person, he confirmed that he was a business person and had "a good business head". Councillor Queenan thereafter agreed to meet with the undercover reporter, indicating that he could only give advice in relation to County Sligo. At an early stage during this telephone conversation, the undercover reporter indicated that she wished for their discussion to be strictly confidential, a suggestion to which Councillor Queenan readily agreed.

Nina Carlsson: "No, No we'll just have a chat you know and it's strictly confidential of course, you know".

Councillor Queenan: "Oh absolutely, absolutely, yeah"

- 4.11 In the course of Councillor Queenan's meeting with the undercover reporter on 4 November 2015, Councillor Queenan engaged in a lengthy conversation about the potential development of wind farms in County Sligo.
- 4.12 Councillor Queenan confirmed in the course of this conversation that he was supportive of wind-farms, at least in non-sensitive areas, while noting the significant controversy and strong opposition to which the development of wind farms gives rise to in the local community. In the course of the conversation, he suggested that the mountainous areas of the county were best placed for wind farm development and that the coast should be avoided.
- 4.13 Councillor Queenan provided information about the planning process in County Sligo and the potential difficulties that might arise in a planning application for a wind farm. In particular, he laid emphasis on the importance of the pre-planning process and agreed to work on behalf of the potential investor in this regard. Councillor Queenan indicated that he could do some

research, that he could talk to the Sligo County Council planners and seek their views on potential sites, and that he would do so on a confidential basis. He observed that planning permission was an executive function within the Council and that, while Councillors had a degree of influence within limits, neither he nor any member of the Council could give any guarantees that a particular application would be granted planning permission. Councillor Queenan indicated that he provided assistance with the pre-planning process routinely as part of his work.

4.14 When Councillor Queenan was asked if he would work with the potential investor on the process, he confirmed that he would do so and that it would "cost nothing" and that he was "not looking for anything out of it", except a commitment of confidentiality. He indicated that he would do some lobbying behind the scenes with Sligo County Council for the potential investor, provided that this was realistic. He agreed to liaise with the potential investor's experts. He again confirmed that he was not looking for money, stating that, if he was caught or seen to be doing so, he "would be out on my ear straight away". At this stage, Councillor Queenan continued:

"But maybe down the road, because I am in business myself what I might have some business project coming up, you might be, some of your clients might be interested in investing with me in a project maybe you know something like that. I am just talking off the top of my head now, right." (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 194).

- 4.15 Councillor Queenan then proceeded to outline a potential investment opportunity relating to the development of an agri-feed business in Enniscrone, County Sligo. He confirmed that he would be looking for investment for his companies and stated: "that is where you, that way you could help me. If it ever comes to it, right." The Councillor followed this statement by repeating that he was not looking for anything, that he was not in the wind farm business himself, and that the potential investor should focus on its own project first.
- 4.16 When pressed on the issue of confidentiality, Councillor Queenan stated:

"Oh no I wouldn't go, the last thing I want to do as a politician is to go public and say that I was being backed by tycoons from the UK who are lobbying. That is illegal what I would be doing there. Straightaway it would be a very grey area and I don't want to go there." (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 196)

Councillor Queenan confirmed that he would work with the potential investor as "a link man or gofer or whatever". He would do so "free gratis and for

- *nothing*". He also noted the potential benefits from Sligo County Council in wind farm development.
- 4.17 Towards the end of the meeting with the undercover reporter, he was asked again about the name of the business in respect of which he might be seeking investment. Councillor Queenan provided details of a company named Lackenslieva Limited.
- 4.18 Following the meeting, the undercover reporter called Councillor Queenan later that day on 4 November 2015. In the course of this telephone call, she followed up in relation to the potential investment opportunity mentioned by Councillor Queenan. The undercover reporter stated that she had spoken with her boss who was interested in the figure discussed of €200,000, in relation to the agri-feed business as part of the company's overall investment in Sligo. The undercover reporter sought clarity on whether this would be by way of loan or a stake in the company. In reply, Councillor Queenan said that he would be open to both but that he would prefer to get to know the potential investor better and make some progress on the wind farm before talking about this potential investment. In the course of this telephone call, Councillor Queenan queried whether the conversations were being taped.

Councillor Queenan said that there would be no cost or fee for his assistance and that he would be working for the benefit of Sligo. Councillor Queenan stated that if he were to go down the route of developing the agrifeed business (which he said he would know in the next month or six weeks), noting that he was speaking hypothetically, that this would be "totally on a business nature, everything above board.....". Having been assured again of the confidentiality of the conversations, Councillor Queenan agreed to meet the undercover reporter and any other representatives on their next visit to Sligo. This was the final contact between Councillor Queenan and the undercover reporter.

- 4.19 Councillor Queenan received a letter from RTÉ on 12 November 2015, informing him that the individual with whom he had met on 4 November 2015 was an undercover reporter retained by RTÉ. The correspondence provided an opportunity to respond to the issues raised in the correspondence by way of a pre-recorded interview for inclusion in the RTÉ Investigates programme.
- 4.20 In his evidence to the Commission, Councillor Queenan acknowledged that his conduct in the course of his dealings with the individual, purporting to be a representative of a potential investor but in fact an undercover reporter, was an error and fell short of his standards. He stated in evidence:

"Chairman I put up my hands. I did get into, I don't know was it the chocolate biscuits or what it was but I diverted for a minute because I seen this invest, I got the impression in me head that this, this woman with all this investment could also invest in other, other things rather than the wind farms. I diverted myself that way and I am sorry I shouldn't have. It isn't me form but I was caught and maybe it's all the things that was going on in me mind at the time but I've hands up." (Appendix 3, Transcript, p.158).

- 4.21 Councillor Queenan apologised for this conduct. He stated that he had not intended to breach ethical standards or seek any favours. He said that he was overenthusiastic about the prospect of an investor investing in Sligo. Although, in the legal submissions furnished on Councillor Queenan's behalf, it is asserted that there was no breach of standards or lack of integrity on the totality of evidence, the Councillor's admission of an error and apology for his conduct are significant.
- 4.22 Councillor Queenan gave evidence that, at the time of these events, he was under considerable pressure, both professionally due to business and Council duties and also personally. He said that he had other things on his mind at the time of the meeting, and in particular when he made reference to the potential of investment in his business in the course of the meeting.
- 4.23 Councillor Queenan said that he had gone to the meeting in good faith on the basis that he was meeting an individual with a serious interest in investing in Sligo and bringing jobs to the region. However, he believed that he had been entrapped as the individual transpired to be an undercover reporter from RTÉ. Councillor Queenan said that he had been distracted and diverted by the undercover reporter's appearance and alleged flirtation. At the same time, he said that he took pity on the undercover reporter because she appeared to be very weak on the detail of the meeting.
- 4.24 While he said that he had doubts about the undercover reporter from the very first conversation, Councillor Queenan also described himself as having walked into "the trap". Following the meeting on 4 November, Councillor Queenan said that he felt that there was something not quite right about it and was stunned by the request for further information on the potential investment in the agri-feed business. He also gave evidence that the entire discussion around the potential investment in his agri-feed business was hypothetical.
- 4.25 Insofar as the issue of confidentiality was concerned, Councillor Queenan stated that it was his normal practice in engagements and representations on behalf of constituents and other parties to maintain confidentiality. He

- denied that his insistence on confidentiality was because of a concern about the public knowing about his involvement with the potential investor.
- 4.26 Councillor Queenan also gave evidence that assistance with preplanning was a normal part of the role of a councillor and he had made it clear in the course of the meeting that the granting of planning permission was an executive function in respect of which no guarantees could be given.
- 4.27 In his statement to the Inquiry Officer dated 12 April 2017, Councillor Queenan had stated that, while he believed that he had acted correctly at all times in his conversation with the undercover reporter at the meeting on 4 November 2015, he sincerely regretted allowing himself to enter into a hypothetical conversation with this person about a potential future investment opportunity. He continued:

"As a business person and as a politician I am always happy to make new business and network connections and, if I am honest, I was also trying to impress the person in front of me who represented herself as a serious business person who was keen to invest in West Sligo."

4.28 Councillor Queenan stated that he had allowed himself to be entrapped by the undercover reporter. He said that what he had offered to do was for the benefit of Sligo and that any potential future business would have been above board. Councillor Queenan stated that he had never sought, exacted or accepted any remuneration, fee, reward or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of his office.

Evidence in respect of the Alleged Contravention of Section 171 of the Local Government Act

- 4.29 The evidence relied upon in relation to the alleged contravention of Section 171 of the Local Government Act are the annual declarations made by Councillor Queenan between 2012 and 2015 and, in particular, the three annual declarations submitted in the course of 2015 on 8 February 2015, November 2015 and December 2015.
- 4.30 Councillor Queenan submitted his Annual Declaration to the Ethics Registrar of Sligo County Council on 8 February 2015. This was blank.
- 4.31 In the Annual Declaration submitted in 2012, Councillor Queenan had declared interests in relation to his profession as farmer and land, his profession as an auctioneer and his directorships. In the Annual Declaration submitted in 2013, Councillor Queenan declared his interest relating to his profession as farmer and landowner. In the Annual Declaration submitted in

- 2014, Councillor Queenan again declared his interest in respect of his profession as farmer and land as well as a directorship.
- 4.32 Following receipt of correspondence from RTÉ, raising queries about his annual declarations, Councillor Queenan submitted an amended Annual Declaration to the Council on 20 November 2015. This declaration referred to interests in the profession of farming and land, an additional profession as business person, and directorships in a number of companies.
- 4.33 On 2 December 2015, Councillor Queenan's Solicitors wrote to the Council, enclosing a statement with further details of the Councillor's business interests.
- 4.34 According to this statement, due to the pressures of work arising from Councillor Queenan's role as first Cathaoirleach of the merged Sligo Borough Council and Sligo County Council in 2014, Councillor Queenan had neglected to complete his annual declaration as comprehensively as he should have. Councillor Queenan expressed his whole-hearted regret for this oversight. He also said that his business interests are well-known, both to fellow councillors and locally.
- 4.35 In his evidence, Councillor Queenan stated that, on the day he submitted the blank declaration, he was chairing the Council and the submission of the declaration in this form was inadvertent. While acknowledging his duties under the Local Government Act, Councillor Queenan's evidence was that this submission was a genuine error.

5. Findings and Determinations

- 5.1 The Ethical Framework for Councillors under Part 15 of the Local Government Act, and the Code of Conduct for Councillors adopted thereunder, play an important role in ensuring the public trust in members of local authorities in Ireland.
- 5.2 The Commission has had regard to the evidence presented to it in the form of documents and statements, oral evidence and video / audio recordings adduced at the Investigation Hearing. The Commission has also had regard to the written submissions made to it on behalf of the Commission and on behalf of Councillor Queenan, which are included in Appendix 5.
- 5.3 The Commission is required by section 24 of the Ethics Act to determine whether the contraventions were committed inadvertently, negligently, recklessly or intentionally. In submissions furnished on behalf of the Commission the following approach was laid out:
 - (i) *Inadvertently:* where the Commission is satisfied that the breach was entirely accidental;
 - (ii) Negligently: where in applying an objective test, the Commission is satisfied that no reasonable Councillor in the same position, acting properly, would have made the same error;
 - (iii) Recklessly: where in applying a subjective test, the Commission is satisfied on the evidence that the Councillor must have foreseen the risk of the consequence of his conduct bringing about a breach of the relevant provisions and the Code of Conduct for Councillors but proceeded with his conduct nonetheless; and
 - (iv) *Intentionally:* where the Commission is satisfied on the evidence that the Councillor proceeded with his conduct knowing that it involved a breach so that the act was done consciously with a view to the result intended.
- 5.4 The Commission considers a determination that an act was committed intentionally to be at the highest end of the spectrum with acts committed inadvertently at the lowest end.

5.5 <u>Alleged Contravention 1</u>

The first alleged contravention, relates to Section 168 of the Local Government Act, which requires every member of a local authority: "to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest". On his own admission, Councillor Queenan's conduct in the course

of his dealings with the undercover reporter, purporting to represent "Vinst Opportunities", fell short of the appropriate standards: "I'm sorry, I did go down a small bit under the standard that I have kept" (Appendix 3, Transcript pg. 176). While Councillor Queenan's evidence was that he had not intended to breach ethical standards, he acknowledged in his evidence that he had made an error in raising the opportunity of investment in his personal business in the context of his offer to assist the purported investor in the development of wind farms in County Sligo.

5.6 In his evidence, Councillor Queenan confirmed that he was familiar with the requirements of the Ethical Framework for Councillors established under the Local Government Act and the Code of Conduct of Councillors. Indeed, in the course of his interactions with the undercover reporter, Councillor Queenan made explicit reference to the duties on members of local authorities in this regard. Notwithstanding this position, Councillor Queenan raised the prospect of investment in his business with the undercover reporter during the meeting on 4 November 2015. He provided specific details, including the nature of the business and the company name. He did so in circumstances where he was agreeing to assist and act on behalf of "Vinst Opportunities" in their efforts to obtain planning permission for wind farms in County Sligo. While, in the course of a subsequent telephone call on 4 November 2015, Councillor Queenan sounded caution in relation to this investment, he nonetheless provided further detail in relation to the possible form of this investment and maintained his willingness to assist and act on behalf of "Vinst Opportunities" in its dealings with the Council:

Councillor Queenan: "The way I work, anything you ask me to do, I will do it for the benefit of Sligo that we will bring more wind farms to Sligo and we'll bring more income for the council. And I don't want any fee or nothing like that for anything I do for you. Right?

Nina Carlsson: "Ok".

Councillor Queenan: "If I go down the route of developing Nina, the business further, which I will know in the next month or six weeks, we will do it on a business... totally business nature, everything above board and em, if it is a loan, I will pay it back, we will come to an agreement and I will pay it back...or if you want to take a share in me business if we go that route, again we are talking hypothetically slightly now here. We will go that route also right". (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 199).

5.7 Councillor Queenan stated in direct evidence that he was under considerable pressure, personally and professionally, at the time of his interactions with the undercover reporter purporting to represent "Vinst Opportunities". It is also submitted on behalf of Councillor Queenan that on six occasions he had refused anything in return for his assistance. However, in the course of the meeting with the undercover reporter Councillor Queenan made reference to potential future investment opportunities "And I will have some business project coming up, you might be, some of your clients might be interested, to invest with me in the project or maybe something like that, just talking off the top of my head" (Appendix 3, Transcript pg. 194). In direct evidence Councillor Queenan stated "what I said was hypothetical in the future. It wasn't — I didn't go in there looking for anything on the day" (Appendix 3, Transcript pg. 158). The Commission does not accept Councillor Queenan's assertions that the investment proposal was entirely hypothetical in nature.

- 5.8 The Commission is of the opinion that Councillor Queenan made a significant error in allowing the discussion in respect of assistance with a potential investment in County Sligo in his capacity as councillor to also develop into a discussion about potential investment in his business in his capacity as a private individual and business person. Councillor Queenan admitted this error in evidence: "It isn't me form but I was caught and maybe it's all the things that was going on in me mind at the time but I've hands up" (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 158).
- 5.9 Councillor Queenan has complained that he was the subject of entrapment in his dealings with the undercover reporter purporting to represent "Vinst Opportunities". Councillor Queenan's evidence in this regard was unclear. On the one hand, he gave evidence that he was distracted by this undercover reporter's appearance and alleged flirtatious manner. On the other hand, he stated that he had doubts about the undercover reporter from the very first conversation. He also stated that he had pity for the undercover reporter because he considered her to be very weak in her responses. In his own words Councillor Queenan walked into "the trap" (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 165).

5.10 Decision in respect of Alleged Contravention 1

The Commission, having regard to the evidence before it, finds that Councillor Queenan agreed to provide assistance to the fictitious investment company in return for a financial reward in the form of possible future investment opportunities in ventures to which Councillor Queenan was personally involved in. The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan's conduct in his meeting and telephone calls with the representative of the fictitious investment company interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, amounted to a failure to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest contrary to Section 168 of the Local Government Act. This is also demonstrated by Councillor's Queenan's eagerness to maintain discretion in respect of the investment opportunity:

Nina Carlsson: "How would we be confidential?"

Councillor Queenan: "For me?"

Nina Carlsson: "No, with your business like?"

Councillor Queenan: "We will deal with that down the road. We will make it

confidential if that ever happened if it ever happens".

5.11 Alleged Contravention 2

The second alleged contravention is that being a member of a local authority Councillor Queenan contravened the provisions of Section 170 of the Local Government Act, by seeking assurances of payment and indicating a willingness to provide assistance to the fictitious investment company as a member of local authority in return for payment. The Commission notes the following points.

- 5.12 Section 170 of the Local Government Act provides that a member of a local authority "shall not seek, exact or accept from any person, other than from the local authority concerned, any remuneration, fee, reward or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of his or her [office]".
- 5.13 The Commission finds, as outlined in the Decision in respect of Alleged Contravention 1, that Councillor Queenan, of his own accord, raised the prospect of a financial reward, that being an investment opportunity in his personal business, in consideration for his willingness to assist the investment company. However, the Commission is of the opinion that no evidence was presented to suggest that Councillor Queenan sought payment for his assistance to the fictitious investment company in respect of the proposed wind farm project. Councillor Queenan states on a number of occasions during conversations with the undercover reporter that he was not looking for anything in return for his offer of assistance to the investment company "The way I work, anything you ask me to do, I will do it for the benefit of Sligo that we will bring more wind farms to Sligo and we'll bring more income for the council. And I don't want any fee or nothing like that for anything I do for you. Right? (Appendix 3, Transcript, pg. 199).

5.14 <u>Decision in respect of Alleged Contravention 2</u>

The Commission is not satisfied, on the evidence before it that Councillor Queenan contravened Section 170 of the Local Government Act in the manner alleged in the Statement of Alleged Contraventions. The Commission is also of the opinion that there is no evidence to demonstrate that the complaint made was frivolous or vexatious or that there was no reasonable grounds for it.

5.15 Alleged Contravention 3

In relation to the third alleged contravention, relating to Section 169(3) of the Local Government Act, the Commission finds that Councillor Queenan failed to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors. Councillor Queenan has given evidence that he was familiar with the ethical obligations on Councillors and, indeed, in the course of the meeting with the undercover reporter, Councillor Queenan alluded to such obligations. While Councillor Queenan gave evidence that his general practice was to act on a confidential basis in representations on behalf of constituents and other parties, the invocation of confidentiality by Councillor Queenan, in relation both to his assistance with the wind farm project and to the potential for investment in his personal business, in the Commission's view calls into question the public trust and confidence placed in the office of the Councillor.

- 5.16 In his evidence to the Commission, Councillor Queenan apologised for his conduct and acknowledged that his conduct in the course of his dealings with the undercover reporter was an error and fell short of his standards.
- 5.17 The Commission has had regard to all relevant sections of the Code of Conduct for Councillors. In particular, it finds Councillor Queenan to be in breach of Section 3 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors, including specifically Section 3.9 which states that "Councillors must not seek to use their official position so as to benefit themselves, their professional or business interests or others with who they have personal, family or other ties". The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan permitted his private and personal interests as a business person to come into conflict with his duties as a Councillor.
- 5.18 The Commission finds evidence that Councillor Queenan did not take extra care in order to avoid conflict between his public role and that of his private interests as required by Section 3.8 of the Code of Conduct "where the nature of a councillor's occupation, profession or business is such that it interfaces to a significant degree with local authority functions (e.g. related to land development or property transactions)" that there is then "a special onus on the person concerned to take extra care in these circumstances".
- 5.19 The Commission has also considered Section 4 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors which requires that the "consideration of planning matters by councillors is carried out in a transparent fashion". The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan's request for confidentiality of his communications with the investment company regarding his assistance in the wind farm project, does not equate to acting in a transparent manner.

5.20 Decision in respect of Alleged Contravention 3

The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan's conduct was contrary to Section 169(3) of the Local Government Act. In the Commission's opinion, Councillor Queenan permitted his private and personal interests as a business person to come into conflict with his duties as a Councillor. In doing so, Councillor Queenan carried out his functions in a manner which was not based solely on the consideration of the public interest. This conduct was liable to erode, rather than enhance, public trust and confidence and to bring the integrity of the office and of the local authority into disrepute. In these circumstances, Councillor Queenan, by his own admission, failed to observe the highest ethical standards in the performance of his role.

5.21 Alleged Contravention 4

In relation to the fourth alleged contravention, relating to Section 171 of the Local Government Act, Councillor Queenan acknowledged in his evidence to the Commission that the submission of the Annual Declaration on 8 February 2015 was an error. It was submitted on Councillor Queenan's behalf that once his attention was drawn to the discrepancies he took steps to correct the record, submitting an amended Annual Declaration on 20 November 2015 and furnishing additional information to Sligo County Council on 4 December 2015. Councillor Queenan's evidence is that the deficient Annual Declaration was an inadvertence on his part. However, the Commission is keenly aware that the submission of an accurate Annual Declaration is a statutory duty for a councillor, and its importance cannot be over emphasised in order to ensure transparency and maintain public trust.

5.22 <u>Decision in respect of Alleged Contravention 4</u>

The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan failed to comply in full with the requirements of Section 171 of the Local Government Act.

- 5.23 For convenience, the contraventions alleged against Councillor Queenan are now set out in full, followed by the Commission's findings and determinations.
 - 1. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 168 of the Local Government Act, 2001 by failing to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest in that you met with a representative of a fictitious UK investment company ("the Company") interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, in respect of which the Company was looking for information and assistance in dealing

with issues such as planning permission and local opposition, and to whom you offered to provide assistance in return for financial reward.

The Commission is satisfied, on the evidence before it, that Councillor Queenan contravened section 168 of the Local Government Act in the manner alleged. The Commission is satisfied on the balance of probabilities that the contravention was committed recklessly and that it was, in all the circumstances, a serious matter.

2. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 170 of the Local Government Act, 2001 by seeking assurances of payment and indicating a willingness to provide assistance to the Company as a member of the local authority in return for payment.

The Commission is not satisfied, on the evidence before it that Councillor Queenan contravened Section 170 of the Local Government Act in the manner alleged. The Commission is also of the opinion that there is no evidence to demonstrate that the complaint made was frivolous or vexatious or that there were no reasonable grounds for it.

3. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 169(3) of the Local Government Act, 2001 in that you failed to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors insofar as you indicated a willingness to provide assistance with local landowners and with the planning application in the local authority on behalf of the Company in return for financial reward.

The Commission is satisfied, on the evidence before it, that Councillor Queenan contravened section 169(3) of the Local Government Act in the manner alleged. The Commission is satisfied on the balance of probabilities that the contravention was committed recklessly and that it was, in all the circumstances, a serious matter.

4. That being a member of a Local Authority you contravened the provisions of Section 171 of the Local Government Act 2001 by failing in the Annual Declaration form prepared and furnished by you to the Ethics Registrar of Sligo County Council for the year 2014 to set out full particulars of your declarable interests within the meaning of Section 175 of the Local Government Act 2001.

The Commission is satisfied, on the evidence before it, that Councillor Queenan contravened section 171 of the Local Government Act in the manner alleged. The Commission is satisfied on the balance of probabilities

- that the contravention was committed negligently and that it was, in all the circumstances, a serious matter.
- 5.24 By their nature, the Commission finds that the contraventions are not continuing ones.

Good Faith

- 5.25 Where the Commission has determined that there has been a contravention, Section 24(3)(c)(iv) of the Ethics Act requires that the Commission also consider "whether the person acted in good faith and in the belief that his or her action was in accordance with guidelines published or advice given in writing by...the Commission under Section 25".
- 5.26 As the Commission has found that Councillor Queenan has contravened provisions of the Code of Conduct for Councillors, as set out in Alleged Contravention 3, the Commission is required to consider whether or not he acted in good faith. Each year, councillors are required to complete and return a declaration of interests, including the following declarations:
 - "I hereby declare that I have received a copy of and read the Code of Conduct for Councillors and further declare that I understand its meaning, and I hereby undertake to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors in the exercise of my functions"
- 5.27 The Commission finds that Councillor Queenan did not act in good faith when he recklessly engaged in conduct in contravention of various provisions of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.

Appendices

- 1. Statement of Alleged Contraventions
- 2. Relevant extracts from legislation and the Code of Conduct for Councillors
- 3. Transcript of Investigation Hearing dated 10 September 2018
- 4. Preliminary Application Decision of the Commission dated 10 September 2018
- 5. (i) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of the Commission
 - (ii) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan

Appendix 1

Statement of Alleged Contraventions

Ethics in Public Office Act 1995 Standards in Public Office Act 2001 Local Government Act 2001

(Section 32(6)(b) of the Ethics in Public Office Act 1995)

STATEMENT OF ALLEGED CONTRAVENTIONS

Councillor Joe Queenan

1. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 168 of the Local Government Act, 2001 by failing to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest in that you met with a representative of a fictitious UK investment company ("the Company") interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, in respect of which the Company was looking for information and assistance in dealing with issues such as planning permission and local opposition, and to whom you offered to provide assistance in return for financial reward.

Particulars of Alleged Contravention

- (a) On 20 October 2015 you had a telephone conversation with the representative "Nina Carlsson" where you agreed to meet "Nina Carlsson" and discuss the company that she represented, Vinst Opportunities, and speak to you about potential investment in wind farms in Ireland.
- (b) During this telephone conversation you indicated to "Nina Carlsson" that you knew the planning process inside out and what was achievable. You further said you did not want anyone to know you were involved.
- (c) You agreed to meet "Nina Carlsson" on 4 November 2015.
- (d) On 4 November 2015 you met with the representative "Nina Carlsson" and during the course of that meeting you stated that you will lobby on her company's behalf behind the scenes with the local authority and it will cost her nothing.
- (e) You further indicated you would go to the Council and get first-hand information from them on whether the proposal will be viable.
- (f) You indicated to "Nina Carlsson" that some of her clients might be interested in investing in you as you have some business projects coming up and you would be delighted to get her support that way.
- (g) You then agree that the investment should be confidential as being backed by businesses in the UK who you would be lobbying for as it would be illegal and a grey area.

- (h) "Nina Carlsson" asked you to name a business and you then indicate that you have businesses in Enniscrone and that an investment by "Nina Carlsson" would be to expand the business and create jobs.
- (i) In a telephone conversation with "Nina Carlsson" on 4 November 2015 you indicate that the €200,000 potential investment in your company could either be a loan or stake in the company.
- 2. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 170 of the Local Government Act, 2001 by seeking assurances of payment and indicating a willingness to provide assistance to the Company as a member of the local authority in return for payment.

Particulars of Alleged Contravention

- (a) The particulars set out at 1 (a)-(d) are repeated.
- 3. That being a member of a local authority you contravened the provisions of Section 169(3) of the Local Government Act, 2001 in that you failed to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors insofar as you indicated a willingness to provide assistance with local landowners and with the planning application in the local authority on behalf of the Company in return for financial reward.

Particulars of Alleged Contravention

- (a) Particulars set out at 1 (a)-(d) and 2 above are repeated.
- (b) The said conduct did not enhance public trust and confidence (Section 2.2 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).
- (c) The said conduct amounted to a failure to ensure that your conduct did not bring the integrity of your office or of local government in to disrepute (Section 2.3 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).
- (d) The said conduct was not based on a consideration of the public interest and the common good, and gave rise to a potential conflict of interest of the sort described at Section 3 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.
- (e) The said conduct amounted to a failure to ensure your occupation, profession or business was such that it interfaced to a significant degree with local authority functions (Section 3.8 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).
- (f) The said conduct indicated a willingness to use your official position to improperly benefit yourself (Section 3.9 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).

- (g) The said conduct indicated a failure to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest (Section 3.10 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).
- (h) The said conduct amounted to a failure to act in a transparent fashion as required by Section 4 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.
- (i) The said conduct indicated a seeking, exacting or accepting of a fee, reward or other favour for any act done by virtue of your office (Section 5 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors).
- 4. That being a member of a Local Authority you contravened the provisions of Section 171 of the Local Government Act 2001 by failing in the Annual Declaration form prepared and furnished by you to the Ethics Registrar of Sligo County Council for the year 2014 to set out full particulars of your declarable interests within the meaning of Section 175 of the Local Government Act 2001.

Particulars of Alleged Contravention

- (a) The Annual Declaration signed by you on 8 February 2015 and submitted to Sligo County Council in respect of the year 2014 was incomplete having regard to the provisions of section 175 of the Local Government Act 2001.
- (b) The fact that it was incomplete was acknowledged by you when you submitted an amended form to Sligo County Council on 20 November 2015.

Appendix 2

Relevant extracts from legislation and the Code of Conduct for Councillors

Appendix 2 - Legislation

1. Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001 http://www.irishstatutebook.ie/eli/2001/act/37/enacted/en/print#part15

2. Code of Conduct for Councillors

https://www.housing.gov.ie/local-government/governance/standards-public-life/code-conductcouncillors

3. The Ethics in Public Office Act, 1995

http://www.irishstatutebook.ie/eli/1995/act/22/enacted/en/html

4. The Standards in Public Office Act, 2001

http://www.irishstatutebook.ie/eli/2001/act/31/enacted/en/html

Appendix 3

Transcript of Investigation Hearing dated 10 September 2018

STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE COMMISSION

INQUIRY INTO COMPLAINTS CONCERNING COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN

HEARD ON MONDAY, 10TH SEPTEMBER 2018

AT 18 LOWER LEESON STREET, DUBLIN 2

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

APPEARANCES

JUSTICE DANIEL O'KEEFFE THE COMMISSION:

MR.

MR. MARTIN GROVES
MR. SEAMUS MCCARTHY
MR. PETER TYNDALL
MR. PETER FINNEGAN

FOR THE COMMISSION: MR. JAMES DOHERTY SC

MS. KATE McCORMACK BL

MS. MADELINE DELANEY SOLICITOR Instructed by:

FOR COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: MR. MI CHAEL O' CONNOR BL

MS. SINÉAD DURKAN Instructed by:

CLIFF ROAD, ENNISCRONE, CO. SLIGO

COPYRIGHT: Transcripts are the work of Gwen Malone Stenography Services and they must not be photocopied or reproduced in any manner or supplied or loaned by an appellant to a respondent or to any other party without written permission of Gwen Malone Stenography Services

INDEX

WI TNESS	PAGE
LEGAL SUBMISSION BY MR. O'CONNOR	18 29 34
MR. CEDRIC CULLITON	
EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	60
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	63
MR. CONOR RYAN	
EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	68
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	71
QUESTIONED BY THE COMMISSION	77
MS. ELAINE LAIRD	
EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	79
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	80

COUNCILLOR TOM McHUGH

EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	125
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	133
COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN	
EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	144
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	167

1	THE HEARING COMMENCED ON MONDAY, 10TH SEPTEMBER 2018	
2	AS FOLLOWS:	
3		
4	CHAIRMAN: Good morning Ladies and Gentlemen, I think	
5	we're in a position to start. We propose to go, it is $_{\scriptscriptstyle 0}$	9:48
6	now a quarter to ten or twenty to ten, we'll go until	
7	around, some time around eleven, we can have a short	
8	break, that will bring us up to lunchtime, and if	
9	there's still more to be done in the afternoon we'll	
10	deal with it. So if I could have the various $_{\scriptscriptstyle 0}$	9:48
11	appearances? You see our identities are revealed here	
12	so could we have any	
13	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman, James Doherty with Kate	
14	McCormack, instructed by Madeleine Delaney and Mark	
15	Shanahan for the Commission.	9:49
16	CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you.	
17	MR. O'CONNOR: Michael O'Connor, barrister, instructed	
18	by Sinéad Durkan, solicitor, for Councillor Queenan and	
19	I would advise I've a preliminary application as well.	
20	CHAIRMAN: Pardon?	9:49
21	MR. O'CONNOR: I've two preliminary applications to	
22	make.	
23	CHAIRMAN: Grand, we can deal with those. Anything	
24	else, anybody else, no? So you've two preliminary	
25	applications?	9:49
26		
27	LEGAL SUBMISSION BY MR. O' CONNOR AS FOLLOWS:	
28		
29	MR. O'CONNOR: Yes. One is, one is I suppose a matter	

1	of somewhat housekeeping. There is a third party	
2	mentioned in the evidence that's proposed to call.	
3	There's a who has no connection	
4	at all with this and I'd be somewhat concerned that	
5	certain of his dealings which are totally unrelated to 09:50	0
6	any of this are mentioned in the transcript on a number	
7	of occasions, a transcript that's proposed to be	
8	called. So I'd just ask the Commission to consider	
9	that as to how that's going to be approached, whether	
10	that means it has to be in private or if there is any 09:50	0
11	other way around it? But I certainly don't	
12	CHAIRMAN: where are you directing me to look at?	
13	MR. O'CONNOR: It's the transcript that's proposed to	
14	be opened, which I think in the hearing booklet is at	
15	Tab B of the, sorry, Tab C of the hearing booklet, and 09:50	0
16	you'll see at internal page 3 of Tab C, I think it's	
17	internal, it's Tab C and it's internal page 3.	
18	MR. McCARTHY: There are subdivisions, is it one of	
19	the subdivision?	
20	MR. O' CONNOR: No, it's not. The first one	1
21	MS. DURKAN: It's subdivision 3, page 3.	
22	MR. McCARTHY: Division 3, page 3.	
23	MR. O'CONNOR: well in, in my booklet it just appears	
24	after the blue Tab C. I don't know if I have the same	
25	booklet as everybody else but this came from the 09:51	1
26	Commission I understand, but in mine it's Tab C and	
27	then when you open Tab C the first page is internal	
28	page 1 and then there's page 2 and page 3.	
29	MR. McCARTHY: Is it item C2? On the side there's	

1	initials
2	MR. O'CONNOR: It's the second
3	MR. McCARTHY:"NC" and "C2".
4	MR. O'CONNOR: It is.
5	MR. McCARTHY: Is it the fourth item down from the top 09:52
6	of the page?
7	MR. O'CONNOR: It is and it mentions
8	MR. McCARTHY: Starting "he wouldn't, he wouldn't get
9	away with it today"?
10	MR. O' CONNOR: Exactly, yeah.
11	MR. McCARTHY: Okay.
12	MR. O'CONNOR: And following on from that I think that
13	that man is discussed I think on a few locations and
14	I'm not so sure that, that's in order to have that
15	dealt with?
16	CHAIRMAN: How does it impact on you?
17	MR. O'CONNOR: well it impacts on me in that my client
18	is speaking in connection with this third party from
19	knowledge that he has not realising that he's being
20	taped, so he discusses a third party's business that 09:52
21	has no beef here, nothing to do with any of this.
22	CHAIRMAN: But nobody is representing the third party
23	here or is there?
24	MR. O'CONNOR: well I'm representing Councillor
25	Queenan as the
26	CHAIRMAN: well should we confine it to that at the
27	moment?
28	MR. O'CONNOR: well even if it is confined to that I
29	think that if Councillor Queenan mentions a completely

1	separate party with nothing to do with this on the	
2	basis that it's a private conversation he's, he's	
3	entitled to object to that being brought out in public	
4	about somebody who has nothing at all to do with this.	
5	CHAIRMAN: well at the moment, at the moment is it	09:53
6	necessary to go into all of that?	
7	MR. O'CONNOR: It may not be if my next application is	
8	successful?	
9	CHAIRMAN: Well will we leave that to one side for the	
10	moment then?	09:53
11	MR. O'CONNOR: That's, I'm happy enough with that. I	
12	just wanted to flag it.	
13	CHAIRMAN: Yeah, and we've made no order now in	
14	relation to it but at the moment I don't see the	
15	relevance of, of you breaking the sequence of the	09:53
16	hearing on that point.	
17	MR. O'CONNOR: well it's a matter for the Commission.	
18	I mean I think, I think it is a serious matter if A	
19	third party	
20	CHAIRMAN: Oh well we are but I'm not going to deny	09:53
21	you the opportunity to make any other submissions in	
22	relation to it.	
23	MR. O'CONNOR: I accept that. The second point is a	
24	more substantive point in that I'm saying that the	
25	whole premise on which we're here is that evidence	09:54
26	which is anonymous, and I am saying and relying on	
27	English and Irish case law to say that the rule against	
28	anonymous evidence is a very strong rule, both at	
29	common law and constitutionally, and I'm making the	

1	point that my client is here today, obviously if this	
2	proceeds, he's exposed to cross-examination, and that's	
3	how it should be, but the person who is effectively our	
4	accuser and on whose so-called evidence, he is here and	
5	cannot be cross-examined, her fake name, as we know, is	9:5
6	Nina Carlsson, we don't even know her real name, so the	
7	person that signs herself as Nina Carlsson wants this	
8	Commission, and I accept that there's a complaint has	
9	been made by the County Council but even so the case	
10	law on this, and I say the most relevant case which was	19:5
11	given in the English courts is \underline{R} -V- \underline{Davis} , and that is	
12	a decision of the House of Lords from 2008, 3ER, and	
13	it's in the booklet of authorities. The principles set	
14	out therein are that, at page 10 of that report, even	
15	talking about common law even before we start,	9:5
16	forgetting about the Constitution for a minute, even at	
17	common law the House of Lords in that case at paragraph	
18	5 of the decision said:	
19		
20	"'The other side ought not be deprived of the	9:5
21	opportunity of confronting the witnesses and examining	
22	them publicly, which has always been found the most	

Now we can talk about tapes and we can talk about recorded telephone calls but the reality is I cannot cross-examined the person who describes herself fakely or falsely as Nina Carlsson. I cannot ask her anything, I cannot ask any of the questions that would

09:55

effectual method of discovering the truth'".

1 normally be asked in cross-examination. 2 Now the House of Lords in that case discussed a 3 Northern Ireland case, that we'd all probably remember, 4 and that was the one of R -V- Murphy, which was the 5 09:56 case where two British Army corporals were murdered 6 7 live on television, which a lot of us, including 8 myself, watched in horror. In that case the TV journalists were key witnesses and they wanted their 9 evidence anonymous, they wanted their identities kept 10 09:56 11 secret, and it was Sir Brian Hutton, and that was found 12 to be a very rare exception to the general rule that 13 anybody who comes in here to any court or any tribunal 14 to make allegations, serious allegations and to give evidence has to be identified. Now in that case the 15 09:56 16 defence team accepted that there was a threat to the 17 life of the TV journalist who filmed the two British 18 Army corporals being murdered. The House of Lords 19 considered that case and they considered the risk to 20 life and they considered it a very narrow exception. 09:57 Lord Carswell in the R -V- Davis case commented on it 21 22 at page 23 or paragraph 50, said: 23 24

25

"The extent of the inroad in the present case was substantial".

26

27

28

29

Now R -V- Davis concerned A murder case as well where an undercover police agent, policeman gave evidence but he says:

09:57

1	"The extent of the inroad in the present case was	
2	substantial. The identity of the witnesses in question	
3	was withheld from the defence and the Defendant's	
4	counsel was not permitted to ask questions which might	
5	lead to that being disclosed. The witnesses were	09:5
6	screened in such a way that although the judge and jury	
7	could see them neither the Defendant nor his Counsel	
8	could, nor could any member of the public. Their	
9	voices were purposely distorted by the amplifying	
10	equipment so they could not be recognised by the	09:5
11	Defendant. Their antecedent histories and records of	
12	any convictions were supplied to the defence but edited	
13	so as to conceal their identities.	
14		
15	It is indisputable that this would have had a hampering	09:5
16	effect on the conduct of the defence, which was that	
17	the Appellant was falsely accused of the victim's	
18	murder for oblique reasons of the witnesses".	
19		
20	It goes, he goes on later in the judgment, and it's all	09:5
21	relevant but at paragraph 59 he says:	
22		
23	"It is possible to distil some propositions from this	
24	revi ew:	
25	(a) There is a presumption in favour of open justice	09:5
26	and confrontation of a defendant by his accuser.	
27	(b) It is possible in principle to allow departures	
28	from the basic rule of open justice to some extent but	

a clear case of necessity should be made out", ${\bf so}$

1	necessity is the test.	
2	"(c) The Court should be sufficiently satisfied that	
3	the witness's reluctance to give evidence in the	
4	ordinary manner is genuine and the extent of his or her	
5	fear justifies a degree of anonymity.	9:58
6	(d) Anonymising expedients may include the withholding	
7	of the witness's name and address, screening of the	
8	witness.	
9	(e) The more of these expedients the Court might	
10	consider adopting, the stronger the case must be for	9:59
11	invading the principle of open justice. If it	
12	constitutes the sole	
13	(f) An important consideration is the relevant	
14	importance of the witness's testimony in the	
15	prosecution case. If it constitutes the sole or	9:59
16	decisive evidence against the Defendant, anonymising	
17	which prevents unusually, or unduly hinders the	
18	Defendant and his advisors from taking steps to	
19	undermine the credit of the witness is most likely to	
20	operate, operate unfairly. It is a question of fact of $_{ exttt{o}}$	9:59
21	any given case what, if any, measures would be	
22	compatible with sufficient fairness of the trial".	
23		
24	In effect the exceptions to the rule for open justice	
25	have to be very narrow and very limited. Now this is a $_{ ext{o}}$	9:59
26	tribunal or a Commission, as far as I can understand I	
27	have never been before it before, but my estimation of	
28	your role is that you are both investigative and	
29	adjudicative, so you are a hybrid Commission or	

1 tribunal and that puts a bigger onus on you than even 2 on a normal court, in my submission, because an 3 adjudicative hybrid tribunal or Commission is one which has to be very careful about its own procedures because 4 5 you have that dual role. So there is a huge 10:00 6 presumption in favour of open justice. 7 8 Then there are two Irish cases on it: one is called Roe -V- The Blood Transfusion Service Board. That is 9 where a haemophiliac wanted to remain anonymous in 10 10.00 11 litigation. That is a decision of our High Court on 12 the 14th February 1996, Ms. Justice Laffoy. 13 refused the application to litigate anonymously even by 14 somebody in that position who wouldn't want to be 15 identified as a haemophiliac for obvious reasons, that 10:00 16 she refused to grant the relief sought pursuant to Article 34(1) of the Constitution: 17 18 19 "The administration of justice must be in public save 20 in such special limited circumstances as may be 10:00 21 prescribed by-law. This required that the doors of the 22 court must be open so that the members of the public 23 could see that justice was done. 24 25 Article 34(1) removed any judicial discretion to 2. 10.01 26 have proceedings heard otherwise than in public", 27 removed any discretion to have proceedings heard

conferred by Statute".

28

29

otherwise than in public, "except where expressly

1	Now I am not aware of any statute which entitles RIE to	
2	put forward, or the Commission for that matter, to rely	
3	on and to put forward anonymous evidence by somebody	
4	whose name is fake, who isn't here to be	
5	cross-examined. For all I know she could have	10:01
6	convictions, she could have anything, her credibility	
7	could be absolutely in tatters but I'll never know that	
8	and neither will my client. He is here and he has	
9	other witnesses here all exposed to cross-examination.	
10		10:0
11	Now Ms. Justice Laffoy went on to say:	
12		
13	"That where the true identity of a Plaintiff in a civil	
14	action was known to the parties and to the Court but	
15	was concealed from the public, members of the general	10:01
16	public couldn't see for themselves that justice was	
17	bei ng done".	
18		
19	So in that case the Court knew who the party was, the	
20	lawyers knew but the public didn't know and the Courts	10:02
21	are saying that, Ms. Justice Laffoy that that's not	
22	constitutional. So here the lawyer don't know so it's	
23	getting into I say, without being unduly dramatic about	
24	it, it's getting into a situation where ye' re being	
25	drawn into a kind of a Star Chamber situation where the	10:02
26	main and only real evidence in this is from somebody	
27	whose name is being withheld.	
28		

Now there is another case called <a>Doe -V- The Revenue

Commissioners, where again somebody tried to litigate under a false name or an anonymous name because they didn't want their Revenue affairs to be public and they said the penalties the Revenue imposed on them were unfair. That was Mr. Justice Clarke, as he then was now of course the Chief Justice. That was in 2008, 18th January 2008 and it appears in a number of reports, including the Irish Tax Reports and I think also in the Irish Reports, but again he held that an intending Plaintiff has to reveal their identity and that:

"save in special and limited circumstances justice has to be administered in public, and that includes an obligation that all parts of the court proceedings must 10:03 be available to the public", all parts not just some of the parts. "Accordingly, the identity of the parties to the proceedings, amongst other things, must be made public.

10:03

In the absence of expressed statutory provision the only, express statutory provision", which doesn't exist here, "in which a court may restrain full publication of what's transpired", there's only in orders even allowed where the Statute, "where there's a real risk of an unfair trial. Parties to proceedings may not call in aid the constitutional right to a good name or privacy except where there was no other means of achieving that determination".

So the right to litigate all parts, and that includes oral evidence, pleadings, everything, in public is a constitutional right and it's a right that Councillor Queenan has, like anybody else, and he has a right to confront his accusers. Even if you're to -- My Friend 10:04 will say these are criminal cases or these are different cases. This is a tax case, the one that I've just referred to, the other one is to do with haemophiliacs. Before that Mr. Justice Hamilton decided it in a case against Saint James's Hospital 10.04 where somebody wanted to remain anonymous. So this is a long line of case law and it's very significant, I say, that a huge part of what I would normally do in my job as a barrister is denied to me here, and I say that, yes, we can call a camera man, I'm not going to 10:04 insist on it, yes, you can look at a video but you may as well be looking at a video, I say, with no evidential value. You'd be as well off looking at a video that videos the common areas of a management company because what's on that video if you rely on it even one percent you're denying my right, my client his constitutional right to have open justice.

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Now that has been reiterated again in the EU Charter on fundamental freedoms and the right to have good administration, and all of that. It is all there in EU law as well. I'm not going to get into it, we don't have to because it's in the Constitution, it's in common law. I'm afraid that, while I understand and I

10.05

appreciate the Commission has invited us here and	
intends to investigate this, that for a body which	
particularly has a hybrid function of investigative and	
adjudicative, and that is something the Supreme Court	
as well has commented on recently in a fishing case	10:05
called the <u>Crayden Fishing Company</u> where the whole lot	
of the fishing regulations fell as being	
unconstitutional, that while it's not unheard of and	
it's not unconstitutional per se to have those two	
functions combined, the Supreme Court has said that	10:05
where those two functions are combined somebody in the	
position of the Commission has to be extremely careful,	
and to rely on anonymous evidence and to expect this	
even to get off the ground, I say, or to allow the	
evidence in at all, I'm not one for dramatics, but I	10:06
really can't see how this can proceed at all on any	
kind of a constitutional basis? You know I'm not going	
into the technical rules of evidence in relation to	
criminal law or anything else; there is the whole	
business about recording telephone calls when people	10:06
don't know they're being recorded, there is the right	
to privacy and all of that but I say I don't even have	
to go there. If I can't confront my accusers in an	
administrative tribunal where my repetition is at stake	
as a politician and where I'm open to be destroyed, if	10:06
indeed I can be destroyed any further by virtue of	
publication, that if I'm exposed to that and I can't	
confront the meat of it and the person who is really	
hehind it sorry this person could be a convicted	

criminal, you know there is a lot to come out in evidence if we, if it moves on past this, I don't think it can proceed on any constitutional basis and I would urge the Commission to make that ruling because I can't see how it can proceed? That is my submission.

10:07

10.07

10:07

10:07

10.08

6

7

1

2

3

4

5

END OF SUBMISSION BY MR. O'CONNOR

8

9

CHAIRMAN: All right, well what about a response to all of that?

1112

10

LEGAL SUBMISSION BY MR. DOHERTY AS FOLLOWS:

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

MR. DOHERTY: Yes, thank you, Chairman. Firstly, as I understand Mr. O'Connor's application it's for the entire investigation to halt now on the basis that a particular witness that he would like to be called, namely the undercover reporter who conducted telephone conversations and an interview with Councillor Queenan which gave rise to an RTÉ programme, is not available to give evidence and her identity hasn't been made known but, in my respectful submission, that isn't a proper basis to halt this inquiry and this investigation at all. There are a couple of reasons why that is so; firstly, and most fundamentally, the undercover reporter who uses the name Nina Carlsson in the context of this particular interview which gave rise to the complaint by Sligo County Council is not Mr. Queenan, Councillor Queenan's accuser. She is not

T	the person who instigated the complaint that gave rise	
2	to the Inquiry Officer's report, the finding of prima	
3	facie breach of the provisions of the Local Government	
4	Act and the Code of Conduct or this Commission's	
5	investigation. She is not his accuser. Secondly, it is	10:08
6	not evidence that she would give that forms the basis	
7	of the investigation.	
8	CHAIRMAN: Say that again, sorry.	
9	MR. DOHERTY: It is not evidence that this putative	
10	witness would give that forms the basis of this	10:08
11	investigation, and that is so because there is a video	
12	recording and audio recordings of the precise	
13	interactions between Councillor Queenan and this	
14	individual which are available to the Commission. Not	
15	only are they available to the Commission but they have	10:09
16	been available to Councillor Queenan and his legal team	
17	for some considerable time. They were invited to raise	
18	any preliminary issue they wished to in relation to	
19	those video and audio recordings but chose not to do so	
20	until the morning of this hearing. They have been	10:09
21	provided with witness statements from RTÉ witnesses who	
22	confirm the accuracy and authenticity of the recordings	
23	and you have heard Mr. O'Connor, just a moment ago,	
24	indicating that he doesn't require those RTÉ witnesses	
25	to give evidence because he doesn't challenge the	10:09
26	authenticity or the accuracy of the recordings. The	
27	recordings speak for themselves.	

The second broad proposition is this; this is not a

28

29

criminal trial. The criminal standard of proof does not apply nor do the criminal rules in terms of admissibility or inadmissibility apply with the same rigor before this Commission. The position in terms of this Commission's ability to take evidence which might not otherwise be available in criminal trials is well set out in the authorities, the judgment of Mr. Justice Fennelly in The Law Society -V- Kennedy, Number three, recognises, as do all of the authorities in this area, the inherent flexibility that should be approached by a 10:10 Commission in a regulatory investigation of this kind to the question of the admissibility of evidence.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

I do accept that there can arise in certain circumstances, not in this case, but there can arise in 10:10 certain circumstances an issue whereby a fair trial or a fair investigation may be compromised or there may be an issue about that but this is not such a case, in my respectful submission, and it is not such a case because not only do we have the actual recordings of 10:11 the interviews and the telephone calls but Councillor Queenan has repeatedly in his correspondence, firstly, with Sligo County Council, in his correspondence with the Commission, the Inquiry Officer and in public interviews he has given he has repeatedly himself made 10 · 11 reference to the contents of the telephone calls and the interview that he had with Nina with a view to giving his version of events. I am surprised that Mr. O'Connor should suggest that this hearing can't

1	take place at all particularly in circumstances, I am
2	going to bring you to two pieces of correspondence, if
3	I may, just to highlight this? In the hearing booklet
4	before the Court, before the Commission, I beg your
5	pardon, the Commission will see that the complaint from 10:4
6	Sligo County Council appears behind Tab B, the second
7	of the tabs, and it is a short letter of the 20th April
8	2016. It attaches over the page a report in accordance
9	with the Local Government Act and then over the page
10	again you'll see, at the very back you'll see that
11	Sligo County Council, Councillor Rosaleen O'Grady and
12	Ciaran Hize, Hayes, should I say, have for completeness
13	attached a number of documents for the purposes of the
14	complaint to the Commission. So they include a series
15	of correspondence between RTÉ and Councillor Queenan
16	and then the very last thing that you'll see:
17	
18	"Also attached at Appendix 2 is documentation, the
19	inclusion of which was requested by Councillor
20	Queenan's legal advisors following exchange of 10:4
21	correspondence in the matter".
22	
23	So they were particular letters that Councillor
24	Queenan's legal advisors wanted the Commission to see
25	as part of its investigation.
26	
27	If the Commission turns over the Tab you'll see
28	Appendix 1 and then a further divider to Appendix 2.

Hopefully behind that further divider in Appendix 2 the

first letter is a letter of the 20th November 2015 from S. Durkan Solicitors, who are Councillor Oueenan's solicitors, to Deirdre Kelly of RTÉ, and it is RTÉ's solicitor's office. There is a very detailed letter setting out Councillor Queenan's initial response to 10:13 RTÉ in respect of the footage of the meeting of the 4th November 2015, you'll see a reference to that on the first page, and he goes into some considerable detail about that. There is a further response to correspondence that Councillor Queenan had from an RTÉ 10 · 13 reporter, Conor Ryan. A point is made on the fourth page of the letter about the identity of the undercover reporter but over the page, on the fifth page of the letter just after point number five, you'll see the following being said by Councillor Queenan: 10:14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

"under no circumstances in our view could you in any way give an honest and fair account of what transpired between these two people without showing the entirety of the footage and the entirety of the audio, and any attempt to edit it or to use snippets of it could only result in a distortion of the facts, the context in which responses were given by my client".

10:14

10.14

2425

26

27

28

29

They go on to make a point about Ms. Carlsson's face not being shown on camera. So the complaint at that stage at the earliest point is if this is going to be aired you must show the full footage and you must show the full audio recording. There's no suggestion in

1 that particular complaint that this particular reporter 2 should be made available for cross-examination, I will 3 come to that point in a moment, but the very reason why 4 her cross-examination is unnecessary is because the 5 video and audio footage speak for themselves. They 6 record the interaction that gives rise to the alleged 7 contravention.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

The second piece of correspondence I wanted to bring the Commission to briefly by way of response appears as 10:15 an appendix to the Inquiry Officer's report. Inquiry Officer's report is behind Tab D. We are jumping the gun somewhat but, as the Commission will be aware, in the context of conducting a report of this kind the Inquiry Officer would generally give the 10:15 person against whom the complaint is made an opportunity to respond to the complaint and to set out their position. Such an opportunity was afforded to Councillor Queenan and both he and his solicitor took up that opportunity to respond to the complaint and the 10:15 alleged breaches, and they did so in April 2017. behind Tab E of the Inquiry Officer's report you will see a series of appendices and the very last of those, number six, is:

10:15

10.16

25 26

27

"Statement from Councillor Queenan in response to the complaint made against him by the Council and accompanying letter from his solicitors".

29

28

1	Then are numbered tabs, I hope the Commission can
2	follow me, and it's Tab 6 of those numbered tabs?
3	Hopefully behind that Tab you will find a letter of the
4	12th April 2017, again from S. Durkan Solicitors on
5	this occasion to the Inquiry Officer, in response to
6	the request to respond. It is a reasonably lengthy
7	letter firstly from the solicitor and then immediately
8	after that is Councillor Queenan's personal response. I
9	wanted to bring you to the final paragraph of the
10	solicitor's response to the complaint, which is the
11	fourth page of the letter, because it references
12	Councillor Queenan's own response, and it states:
13	
14	"In his attached response my client freely admits his
15	failures with regard to his obligations under the Local 10:
16	Government Act and would ask that the Commission have

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

due regard to his responses therein in consideration of the complaint before them. My client holds the office of Councillor of Sligo County Council in the very highest regard and is keenly aware of his obligations 10:17 and duties thereunder and trusts that the Commission will have due regard to all of the information before it and the circumstances herein in making its final determination".

24 25

26

27

28

29

10.17

So a couple of points arise about that; firstly, there is an admission of failures with regard to the obligation to the Local Government Act but a response given in respect of those failures that are admitted

and a request that the Commission take those into account. Secondly, a statement that Councillor Queenan takes his position as Councillor in the very highest regard and is keenly aware of his obligations and duties, and he again asks that the Commission will have 10:17 due regard to all of the information before it which comprises of the video and audio recordings.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

A similar position is to be found in Councillor Queenan's own personal response of the 12th April 2017, 10:18 because he goes through both the Annual Declaration that he made in 2015, the contents of the telephone call and he gives his own explanation for the breaches. So we have this slightly unusual situation, in my respectful submission, of Mr. O'Connor urging upon the 10:18 Commission that there should be no investigation whatsoever because his client has been fundamentally prejudiced against the backdrop of an admission of breaches on foot of the complaint and an invitation to the Commission to have due regard to all of the 10:18 material that's available but without any complaint that this material is somehow compromised or tainted or his right to a fair hearing or fair procedures is undermined by the unavailability of the reporter. In my respectful submission there is a good reason why 10 · 18 that complaint isn't made and the good reason is it's not a well-founded complaint. What is it that Councillor Queenan wishes to ask the undercover reporter that could assist his case? Certainly it

can't assist his case in deciding whether or not there
have been breaches because he admits there have been
breaches? The only issue it could potentially go to is
his explanation as to why he said what he said and did
what he did, but he is in a perfectly good position to $_{10:1}$
give that evidence himself and, in fact, is in a better
position to give that evidence without the undercover
reporter here to defend her position in the matter so
there'd be no question, in my respectful submission,
there could be no question at all of Councillor Queenan $_{10:1}$
being in any way prejudiced by the unavailability of
this witness. The best evidence available of what took
place is here before the Commission, isn't challenged
by Councillor Queenan and in due course I will be
inviting the Commission both to listen to, there were $_{10:2}$
three telephone recordings and one meeting and I will
invite the Commission to listen to the audio recordings
of the two telephone conversations that took place to
set up the meeting, to watch the video of the meeting
itself and then there was one follow-up call after the $_{10:2}$
meeting, none of which are in issue. So, in my
respectful submission, there is no deficit, there is no
prejudice that could possibly hit Councillor Queenan
here and his application is not well-founded.

10:20

I'll just say something very briefly about the cases that he has brought to the Commission's attention.

None of those, in my respectful submission, are of the least assistance to Councillor Queenan. The first

case, the UK case, the R -V- Davis case is a classic example of a criminal prosecution where, firstly, much more strict rules apply in terms of being able to challenge your accusers because of your inherent right to a fair trial. That doesn't apply here, for all of the reasons I have already given, and in circumstances where the principal evidence that is available to the Commission in terms of the complaint from Sligo County Council, the video and audio recordings and Councillor Queenan's own declaration are not in issue.

10:21

10.21

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Secondly, the Irish cases that have been opened to the Commission, the Roe -V- The blood Transfusion Board and <u>Doe -V- The Revenue Commissioners</u> are specific instances of applications that trials before the Courts 10:21 would be heard, and civil trials before the Courts would be heard otherwise than in public and because of the constitutional bar to the administration of justice other than in public, save where expressly prescribed, that creates a unique difficulty; you cannot create an 10:21 exception unless it is being provided for by law. is what those cases are concerned with because of the constitutional prohibition of the administration of justice in public. There are two points to make about that; firstly, no issue about the administration of 10.22 justice in public implicates the hearing before this Commission because the hearing is in public. The evidence will be aired in public. The only issue that's raised is whether or not a particular witness is

1	necessary, and for the reasons I've given I	
2	respectfully say she is not so no question arises at	
3	all about a hearing otherwise than in public, but even	
4	if it did this Commission actually does have a	
5	statutory power to proceed with the hearing otherwise $_{10}$:22
6	than in public. That's a power that's provided for	
7	under Section 32(9) of the Ethics in Public Office Act	
8	that the Commission can direct a hearing in private,	
9	and it's also reflected in the Commission's own	
10	standing procedures but, in my respectful submission, $_{10}$:22
11	it doesn't arise at all because that's not what's at	
12	issue on Mr. O'Connor's application. What is at issue	
13	on Mr. O'Connor's application is a request that the	
14	Commission not proceed at all even though the video and	
15	audio evidence is not in issue, even though Councillor $_{10}$:23
16	Queenan has widely given public interviews, both in the	
17	immediate aftermath and more recently, about these	
18	video and audio recordings, and even though in his own	
19	response to the Inquiry Officer he has admitted and	
20	freely admitted breaches but wishes to give his own	:23
21	version of events.	
22		
23	So for all of those reasons, in my respectful	
24	submission, this is an application which shouldn't be	
25	acceded to by the Commission and we should proceed in $_{10}$:23
26	the ordinary way to open the matter fully before the	
27	Commission so the Commission can carry out its	
28	investigation. Thank you.	
29	END OF SUBMISSION BY MR. DOHERTY	

REPLYING SUBMISSION BY MR. O'CONNOR:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

If I could very briefly respond to MR. O'CONNOR: that, if I may? Just myself and Mr. Doherty did speak on a number of occasions last week with a view to 10:23 seeing how we could agree matters between us? I've made it clear to Mr. Doherty since late last week that the anonymous evidence point would be a point that was going to be made strongly, I put the R -V- Davis case and it was sent to his solicitor, so the idea that we 10.24 kind of came here this morning and ambushed him on that is just not right, and I couldn't sit here and listen to that being said that I came here and ambushed him because he knows that the anonymous evidence point was going to be made. I may not have said I was going to 10:24 raise it preliminary but I certainly made it known that I was going to be raising it strongly in the course of the day. That is the first point.

1920

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

The second point is Mr. Doherty is correct insofar as, as regards the Annual Declaration goes my client does accept that there was, that there was a failure there and will be asking that he be heard in relation to that on the basis that it was an inadvertent and careless situation. He had all his assets declared the previous year in 2014. His evidence on that will be that at a Council meeting these forms were circulated, he signed the front page of it, nothing is ticked at all on the inside of it and it clearly wasn't, wasn't a good

performance by him on that but we will be asking the Commission to hear his evidence in relation to that. So insofar as the Annual Declaration goes that isn't being contested other than we say it was an inadvertent and carelessness and not in any way devious because the previous year he had declared everything.

10 : 25

10:25

10:25

10.26

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

Now other than that what My Friend, in relation to My Friend keeps saying that the audio is admitted, the video is admitted, it's not admitted. The camera, I don't want, I don't need the camera man to give evidence if the Commission doesn't hold with me. don't want to waste time listening to the camera man, if he filmed it he filmed it, but what I'm saying is that no more than a medical report in a trial that's admitted into evidence without the contents being admitted, that if we get past this point and if for some reason the Commission, hopefully it won't happen, don't agree with me, well fine, I'm not going to insist on the man getting into the box to say I sat there filming it but that doesn't mean I accept the contents of it or that I'm admitting what is in it. Mr. Doherty, I think I've made that point to him, and the same goes for the audio call. To try and say that the statutory power of this Commission to hear something in private somehow authorises an anonymous situation is complete nonsense because in any body, be it a hearing in camera, be it a family law judge or be it any body that has power to hear anything in private,

the parties still know who the witnesses are, it can't be reported but everybody still knows who they're dealing with, I don't know who I'm dealing with here.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

You know we can refer to all of this and say these 10:26 criminal cases are not relevant but I stand on the Re Haughey case and the Re Haughey rights. It's a very basic right; the right to confront the basis of the people who are accusing you and it's not new. it's just a problem that maybe, I don't know how that 10 · 26 problem can be overcome and I don't believe it can be overcome? Again for My Friend to go back into correspondence on that in the investigation stage that's fine but my correspondence with RTÉ is at a time when this complaint wasn't even made. This was a 10:27 situation where Councillor Queenan was hoping that RTÉ could be shown the error of their ways, that didn't prove to be the case, so it is what it is and the correspondence it what it is but the Commission have to be careful, this is a de novo situation. We're here to 10:27 deal with it on oral evidence and, you know, it can't blur the line between the investigation phase and the hearing phase. I'm here and I'm asking, and I'm not ashamed to ask on behalf of my client that I'd be given full constitutional fair procedures to challenge this 10.27 woman and to ask her, by the way, why she can be seen on camera buttoning up her blouse towards the end of the film after the Councillor has left, and why she is saying on the camera to the reporter, who's also in the

1	room or to the person who's there, the camera man,	
2	somebody who she is communicating with, "oh I think he	
3	fancied me". I want to ask her about those things.	
4	I'm entitled to ask her about those things and you're	
5	entitled to hear the answers. Her credibility.	10:28
6	CHAIRMAN: Is there anything else?	
7	MR. O' CONNOR: No.	
8		
9	END OF SUBMISSION BY MR. O'CONNOR	
10		10:28
11	CHAIRMAN: I think we should deal with, do you	
12	want to say anything?	
13	MR. DOHERTY: In relation, oh sorry in relation to the?	
14	CHAIRMAN: The first application.	
15	MR. DOHERTY: Yeah, sorry. Well I can understand why	10:28
16	Mr. O'Connor has raised that issue. I can understand	
17	Councillors, Councillor Queenan's desire not to bring	
18	third parties into a matter that really relates to a	
19	complaint against him and his conduct. If there is a	
20	particular concern about that name being used, and it	10:28
21	does appear in the video recording and in the	
22	transcripts, in my respectful submission, it is	
23	something that the Commission has a power to deal with,	
24	if needs be under its standing procedures, it can make	
25	a direction that there'd be no reporting of that name	10:29
26	in the context of a public hearing. It doesn't warrant	
27	a private hearing for the entirety of the investigation	
28	or complaint. It's an unusual application since it	
29	raises the potential rights and interests of a third	

1	party not before the Commission but, as I say, I can	
2	understand why Councillor Queenan wishes to raise it	
3	before the Commission but, as I say, there is a	
4	perfectly pragmatic and practical way it can be dealt	
5	with under the standing procedures under the general	10:29
6	powers that the Commission has to order its own	
7	procedures, and particularly under paragraph 4.16 which	
8	allows part of the hearing to be in private and which,	
9	in my respectful submission, must extend to the making	
10	of a direction that there'd be a reporting restriction	10:29
11	in respect of that name, if needs be, to protect the	
12	interests of that party.	
13	CHAIRMAN: It would be confined just to that one	
14	identity?	
15	MR. DOHERTY: Absolutely, Chairman.	10:30
16	CHAIRMAN: All right, half past. Well we better deal	
17	with this. I think we'll rise now and we'll deal with	
18	it as quickly as we can. I should say that there was,	
19	that people here that may be unfamiliar with what the	
20	background to all of this, there was an opportunity	10:30
21	given to people on a particular day, that you have	
22	referred to Mr. O'Connor, and it wasn't availed of but	
23	we'll take all these matters into account. We'll say	
24	our break, our coffee break can be utilised also.	
25		10:30
26	THE COMMISSION ADJOURNED TO CONSIDER THE MATTER.	
27		
28	CHAIRMAN: Ladies and Gentlemen, we're in a	
29	position now to give a ruling in relation to the	

1	application. "At the outset of today's hearing". I	
2	think the parties have received a copy of it?	
3	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman.	
4	CHAIRMAN: And for the benefit of those who haven't	
5	received a copy of it I think I should perhaps just	12:06
6	open it?	
7		
8	RULING OF THE COMMISSION DELIVERED AS FOLLOWS:	
9		
10	CHAIRMAN: "Counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan	12:06
11	made two preliminary applications to the Commission	
12	which we will now address in turn.	
13		
14	The first application relates to certain references to	
15	a named third party in the transcripts and recordings	12:06
16	which are to be put before the Commission in evidence.	
17	The name of the third party has no connection with the	
18	matters under investigation and, in those	
19	circumstances, Counsel requested that those parts of	
20	the transcript or recordings not be dealt with in	12:07
21	public sitting. In reply, Counsel on behalf of the	
22	Commission submitted that the matter be dealt with by	
23	way of a reporting restriction rather than the	
24	Commission sitting in private session.	
25		12:07
26	Having considered the application, the Commission	
27	considers that, in circumstances where the named third	
28	party has no connection with the matters currently	
29	under investigation, it is appropriate that there'd be	

a reporting restriction in respect of the third party's name.

3

5

6

7

1

2

Accordingly, the Commission directs that there would be no reporting or other publication of the name of the third party referred to in the relevant transcripts and recordings.

8

9

10

11

12

13

The second application on behalf of Councillor Queenan is that the Commission should not proceed with the investigation today on the basis of anonymous evidence and to do so would be a breach of Councillor Queenan's rights.

12:07

1415

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan submitted that 12:07 the whole premise on which the hearing was taking place was anonymous, was anonymous evidence and that there was strong rule, both in the common law and under the Constitution, against such anonymous evidence. He submitted that his client should be afforded an 12:08 opportunity to cross-examine the undercover reporter who used the fake name of Nina Carlsson. In making this submission, Counsel relied on a number of authorities; the judgment of the House of Lords in R -V- Davis relating to the admission of evidence of 12:08 anonymous witnesses in a criminal trial; and judgments of the High Court and the jurisdiction, in this jurisdiction in the case of Roe -V- The Blood Transfusi on Board and Doe -V- The Revenue Commissioners

1	which concerned the entitlement of parties to civil
2	litigation to bring proceedings otherwise than in their
3	own name. Counsel submitted that, without the
4	undercover reporter being called as a witness, the
5	Commission could not proceed on a constitutional basis. 12:08
6	
7	Counsel on behalf of the Commission submitted that it
8	was not a proper basis for halting the inquiry. He
9	said that the undercover reporter was not Councillor
10	Queenan's accuser and it was not evidence of the 12:05
11	reporter that formed the basis of the investigation.
12	The video and audio recordings of the precise
13	interactions were available to the Commission and had
14	been made available to the Councillor and his legal
15	representatives for some time. He submitted that the 12:05
16	witness statements before the Commission confirmed the
17	accuracy and authenticity of these recording which
18	speak for themselves. Counsel submitted this was not a
19	criminal trial and referred to the judgment, Supreme
20	Court judgment in Law Society -V- Kennedy, that there 12:08
21	was an inherent flexibility in a regulatory
22	investigation in relation to the rules of evidence.
23	Counsel referred to certain correspondence from the
24	Councillor's solicitor. He submitted that there was no
25	prejudice or deficit to the Councillor in the reporter 12:05
26	not being available to give evidence. For these
27	reasons, he submitted that the application was into a
28	proper basis for halting the investigation.
29	

The Commission has carefully considered the submissions made in relation to this preliminary application. At the outset, it is important to observe that the Commission is conducting this investigation in accordance with its power under the Ethics in Public 12:10 Office Act 1995 (as amended), the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 and Part 15 of the Local Government Act.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

The Commission's investigation is not a criminal trial 12:10 and the Commission is not engaged in a criminal Accordingly, the rules applicable to evidence in criminal proceedings do not strictly apply in these circumstances. The investigation takes place in very different circumstances to those at issue in the case 12:10 of R -V- Davis upon which Counsel for Councillor Queenan places reliance. It is not intended to call the undercover reporter and there is, therefore, no question of the Commission relying on the evidence of an anonymous witness in this investigation. 12:10

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Councillor Queenan's representative has submitted that the Councillor is not being afforded and opportunity to cross-examine his accuser. In this regard, it must be noted that the Commission's investigation takes place on foot of a complaint referred to it by the Chief Executive and Cathaoirleach of Sligo County Council. The undercover reporter is not therefore Councillor Queenan's accuser in the context of this investigation.

12.11

1	The evidence to be put before the Commission is the	
2	video recording of the meeting and the audio recordings	
3	of the telephone calls that took place between the	
4	undercover reporter and Councillor Queenan. It does	
5	not appear that Councillor Queenan is taking issue with	12:11
6	the accuracy and authenticity of the recordings as	
7	such. Indeed, Counsel indicated that if the Commission	
8	were to proceed with this investigation today he did	
9	not intend to challenge the evidence of the RTÉ camera	
10	man who had made the recordings. The video and audio	12:11
11	recordings are available and Councillor Queenan will be	
12	afforded an opportunity to give evidence and call any	
13	witnesses on his behalf.	
14		
15	It will be a matter for the Commission in due course to	12:11
16	consider the weight to be afforded to the recordings.	
17	So the application will be	
18		
19	However, the Commission has concluded that the mere	
20	fact that the undercover reporter is not being called	12:12
21	to give evidence does not provide a sufficient basis	
22	for closing the investigation at this stage.	
23		
24	The Commission rejects the application and now, will	
25	now proceed with its investigation".	12:12
26		
27	So Ladies and Gentlemen I think it is coming up to	
28	12:15 and we shall do our best to start and get some	

movement on this. In this area it will be very

1	difficult to get, to get lunches, et cetera, at 1:00	
2	sharp and therefore I think we should continue on until	
3	about 1:30 and then break for lunch. So if we could	
4	start then please?	
5		12:13
6	OPENING SUBMISSION BY MR. DOHERTY AS FOLLOWS:	
7		
8	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman. As the Commission is	
9	aware it is here today to investigate four alleged	
LO	contraventions by Councillor Queenan of the Local	12:13
L1	Government Act 2001. Perhaps it's appropriate that I	
L2	read out each of them in public so that everyone may	
L3	know what's being inquired into? Councillor Queenan	
L4	has been provided with a statement of the alleged	
L5	contraventions and they are to be found in the	12:13
L6	Commission's booklet behind Tab A. The first of the	
L7	alleged contraventions is:	
L8		
L9	"That being a member of a local authority you	
20	contravened the provisions of Section 168 of the Local	12:13
21	Government Act 2001 by failing to maintain proper	
22	standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the	
23	public interest in that you met with a representative	
24	of a fictitious UK investment company ('the Company')	
25	interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, in	12:13
26	respect of which the Company was looking for	
27	information and assistance in dealing with issues such	
28	as planning permission and local opposition, and to	

whom you offered to provide assistance in return for

1	financial reward".	
2		
3	The particulars of that alleged contravention are as	
4	follows:	
5		12:14
6	"(a) On the 20th October 2015 you had a telephone	
7	conversation with the representative Nina Carlsson	
8	where you agreed to meet Nina Carlsson and discuss the	
9	company that she represented, Vinst Opportunities, and	
10	speak to you about potential investment in wind farms	12:14
11	in Ireland.	
12	(b) During the telephone conversation you indicated to	
13	Nina Carlsson that you knew the planning process	
14	inside-out and what was achievable. You further said	
15	you did not want anyone to know you were involved.	12:14
16	(c) You agreed to meet Nina Carlsson on the 4th	
17	November 2015.	
18	(d) On the 4th November 2015 you met with	
19	representative Nina Carlsson and during the course of	
20	that meeting you stated that you will lobby on her	12:14
21	company's behalf behind the scenes with the local	
22	authority and it will cost her nothing.	
23	(e) You further indicated you would go to the Council	
24	and get first-hand information from them on whether the	
25	proposal would be viable?	12:14
26	(f) You indicated to Nina Carlsson that some of her	
27	clients might be interested in investing in you as you	
28	have some business projects coming up and you would be	
29	delighted to get her support that way.	

1	(g) You then agreed that the investment should be	
2	confidential as being backed by businesses in the UK	
3	who you would be lobbying for as it would be illegal	
4	and a grey area.	
5	(h) Nina Carlsson asked you to name a business and you	12:15
6	then indicate that you have businesses in Enniscrone	
7	and that an investment by Nina Carlsson would be to	
8	expand the business and create jobs.	
9	(i) In a telephone conversation with Nina Carlsson on	
10	the 4th November 2015 you indicate that the €200,000	12:15
11	potential investment in your company could either be a	
12	Ioan or stake in the company".	
13		
14	Alleged contravention number two:	
15		12:15
16	"That being a member of a local authority you	
17	contravened the provisions of Section 170 of the Local	
18	Government Act 2001 by seeking assurances of payment	
19	and indicating a willingness to provide assistance to	
20	the Company as a member of the local authority in	12:15
21	return for payment".	
22		
23	Particulars 1(a) to (d) of the previous paragraph are	
24	repeated.	
25		12:15
26	Contravention three:	
27		
28	"That being a member of a local authority you	
29	contravened the provisions of Section 169(3) of the	

1	Local Government Act 2001, in that you failed to have
2	regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for
3	Councillors, insofar as you indicated a willingness to
4	provide assistance with local land owners and with the
5	planning application in the local authority on behalf
6	of the Company in return for a financial reward".
7	
8	The particulars of the previous offences are repeated
9	with the following additional pictures, particulars:
10	
11	"That said conduct did not enhance public trust and
12	confidence in contravention of Section 2.2 of the Code
13	of Conduct for Councillors.
14	(c) That said conduct amounted to a failure to ensure
15	that your conduct did not bring the integrity of your
16	office or of local Government into disrepute, breach of
17	Section 2.3 of the Code of Conduct.
18	(d) That said conduct was not based on a consideration
19	of the public interest and the common good, and gave
20	rise to a potential conflict of interest of the sort
21	described at Section 3 of the Code of Conduct for
22	Councillors.
23	(e) That the said conduct amounted to a failure to
24	ensure your occupation, profession or business was such
25	that it interfaced to a significant degree with local
26	authority functions, Section 3.8 of the Code of Conduct
27	for Councillors.
28	(f) The said conduct indicated a willingness to use

12:16

12:16

12:16

12:16

12:16

29

your official position to improperly benefit yourself,

1	Section 3.9 of the Code of Conduct for Councillors.	
2	(g) The said conduct indicated a failure to maintain	
3	proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for	
4	the public interest, Section 3.10 of the Code of	
5	Conduct for Councillors.	12:17
6	(h) The said conduct amounted to a failure to act in a	
7	transparent fashion as required by Section 4 of the	
8	Code of Conduct for Councillors, and;	
9	(i) The said conduct indicated a seeking, exacting or	
10	accepting of a fee, reward or other favour for any act	12:17
11	done by virtue of your office, Section 5 of the Code of	
12	Conduct for Councillors".	
13		
14	Contravention four alleged:	
15		12:17
16	"Is that being a member of the local authority you	
17	contravened the provisions of Section 171 of the Local	
18	Government Act 2001, by failing in the Annual	
19	Declaration", sorry, "by failing in the Annual	
20	Declaration Form prepared and furnished by you to the	12:17
21	Ethics Registrar of Sligo County Council for the year	
22	2014 to set out full particulars of your declarable	
23	interests within the meaning of Section 175 of the	
24	Local Government Act 2001".	
25		12:17
26	The particulars are as follows:	
27		
28	"(a) The Annual Declaration signed by you on the 8th	
29	February 2015 and submitted to Sligo County Council in	

1	respect of the year 2014 was incomplete having regard	
2	to the provisions of Section 175 of the Local	
3	Government Act 2001, and;	
4	(b) The fact that it was incomplete was acknowledged by	
5	you when you submitted an amended form to Sligo County 1	2:18
6	Council on the 20th November 2015".	
7		
8	Those are the alleged contraventions. I think, as the	
9	Commission is aware, the circumstances giving rise to	
10	the investigation here today arise from a complaint	2:18
11	made by Sligo County Council on the 20th April 2016.	
12	Subject to the Commission I propose to open that	
13	complaint very briefly. It is behind Tab B, the first	
14	divider at Tab B of the Commission's booklet. It is	
15	addressed to the then Secretary of the Standards in	2:18
16	Public Office Commission, dated the 20th April 2016:	
17		
18	"A Chara,	
19		
20	In accordance with Section 174(8)(a)(iii) of the above 1	2:19
21	Act, we refer a matter for your consideration and	
22	attenti on.	
23		
24	The matter has been brought to our attention in	
25	accordance with Section 147", sorry, "174(7)(e) by the	2:19
26	Council's Ethics Registrar and refers to a member of	
27	Sligo County Councillor Joe Queenan, who;	
28		

Made a Declaration in accordance with Section 171 on

1	the 8th February 2015.
2	- Made a revised Declaration on the 20th November 2015
3	whereby significant interests omitted from the
4	original declaration were added.
5	- Made further additions to the Declaration on the 4th $_{ m 12}$:
6	December 2015 in the form of statement e-mailed by
7	his solicitor.
8	
9	A report on the matter has been drafted in accordance
10	with Section 174(8)(b)(i) and submitted to Councillor 12:
11	Queenan for comment prior to being finalised.
12	
13	Included in the report is a transcript of a meeting
14	between the said member, Councillor Joe Queenan and a
15	Ms. Nina Carlsson held on the 4th November 2015,
16	together with transcripts of a number of telephone
17	conversation both before and after the meeting provided
18	by Councillor Queenan.
19	
20	It transpired that extracts from the meeting, which was $_{ m 12}$:
21	secretly filmed, were used in a programme made by the
22	RTÉ Investigations Unit and subsequently screened by
23	RTÉ on the 7th December 2015.
24	
25	Having regard to the circumstances of this case, a
26	number of issues arise:
27	
28	(1) While the initial Declaration of the 8th February
29	2015 appears to be in breach of the Act and Code of

1	Conduct for Councillors, we are not in a position to	
2	determine, having regard to the other circumstances,	
3	whether the submission of a subsequent Declaration and	
4	statement is sufficient to remedy the original	
5	omi ssi ons?	12:20
6	(2) The screening of the RTÉ programme appears to	
7	indicate further breaches of the Code of Conduct for	
8	Councillors. However, we are not in a position to	
9	determine whether:	
10		12:20
11	(i) The manner in which the meeting and scenario was	
12	set up was itself in accordance with appropriate	
13	ethical standards and was a contributory factor in any	
14	breach?	
15	(ii) The selective use of extracts from the meeting was	12:20
16	a true and fair reflection of Councillor Queenan's	
17	behaviour and conduct at the meeting and whether it	
18	warrants any other course of action under Section	
19	174(8) of the Act?	
20		12:20
21	Following consultation with Councillor Queenan and his	
22	legal advisor in this matter we have been requested to	
23	submit additional documentation for your information	
24	and attention. The documentation comprises a cover	
25	letter from Councillor Queenan's legal advisor and	12:21
26	copies of five letters of correspondence and is	
27	attached at Appendix 2.	
28		
29	Given the circumstances outlined above and attached, it	

T	is deemed appropriate that the matter be referred to	
2	the Standards in Public Office Commission for	
3	consideration and determination".	
4		
5	Then appended to that is the report prepared by the	12:21
6	Ethics Registrar. Subject to the Commission, I	
7	understand from Mr. O'Connor that the contents of that	
8	report are accepted in the sense of he takes no issue	
9	with it being opened to the Commission it not being	
10	evidence in and of itself. I am happy to open it in	12:21
11	full to the Commission but perhaps in ease of time it	
12	might be better to move on to the substance of the	
13	complaint as opposed to dealing with that report at	
14	this stage, but I am in the Commission's hand in that	
15	regard?	12:21
16	CHAIRMAN: I think we'll proceed.	
17	MR. DOHERTY: May it please the Commission. I think	
18	perhaps in those circumstances I'll open the report	
19	briefly and then just make some observations about it	
20	before identifying how I propose to proceed in	12:22
21	evidence. The report provides:	
22		
23	"On or about the 12th November 2015, Councillor Joe	
24	Queenan made contact with senior staff of the Corporate	
25	Services Department in Sligo County Council regarding a	12:22
26	letter he had received from RTÉ.	
27		
28	The letter made references to a report being compiled	
29	by the RTÉ Investigations Unit that was examining	

1	adherence by elected public representatives to the law	
2	governing ethical standards, including the Ethical	
3	Framework for the Local Government Service (Part 15 of	
4	the Local Government Act 2001) and the Ethics in Public	
5	Office Act which imposes a statutory duty on public	12:22
6	representatives to maintain proper standards of	
7	integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest.	
8	In their letter they referred to meetings that had	
9	taken place with a Ms. Nina Carlsson who was purporting	
10	to go represent a company called Vinst Opportunities	12:22
11	but was, in fact, an undercover RTÉ reporter.	
12		
13	Attached to the letter was extracts of Councillor	
14	Queenan's conversation with Ms. Carlsson whereby RTÉ	
15	alleged that an offer in return for payment for	12:22
16	assistance in respect of planning permission for a	
17	fictitious wind farm was 'corrupt'.	
18		
19	Further, the letter alleged breach of Section 171 of	
20	the 2001 Act by reason of a failure to disclose various	12:23
21	interests in Councillor Queenan's Annual Declaration	
22	submitted on the 8th February 2015.	
23		
24	Following his initial contact with the Council in this	
25	matter, Councillor Queenan submitted a revised	12:23
26	Declaration Form on the 20th November 2015. A further	
27	statement from Councillor Queenan was e-mailed by his	
28	solicitor on the 4th December 2015 with details of his	
29	business interests. Councillor Queenan also provided a	

1	copy of the transcript of his meeting and telephone	
2	conversations with Ms. Carlsson.	
3		
4	The purpose of Councillor Queenan's engagement with the	
5	Council was to seek advice and direction as to how to	12:2
6	deal with the matter and in this regard he was advised	
7	to seek legal advice.	
8		
9	RTÉ subsequently transmitted the programme on the 7th	
10	December 2015. Following transmission Sligo County	12:2
11	Council's Ethics Registrar was requested to undertake a	
12	review of Declarations of Interest in respect of	
13	elected members and the Senior Management Team.	
14		
15	The Ethics Registrar conducted the review as requested.	12:2
16	Arising from the review a report has been submitted to	
17	us in respect of Councillor Queenan from which a number	
18	of issues now arise:	
19		
20	(1) While the initial Declaration of the 8th February	12:2
21	2015 appears to be in breach of the Act and Code of	
22	Conduct for Councillors we are not in a position to	
23	determine, having regard to the other circumstances,	
24	whether the submission of a subsequent declaration and	
25	statement is sufficient to remedy the original	12:2
26	omi ssi ons?	
27	(2) The screening of the RTÉ programme appears to	
28	indicate that further breaches of the Code of Conduct	

for Councillors, however we're not in a position to

1	determine whether:	
2	(i) The manner in which the meeting and scenario was	
3	set up was itself in accordance with appropriate	
4	ethical standards and was a contributory factor in any	
5	breach?	12:24
6	(ii) The selective use of extracts from the meeting was	
7	a true and fair reflection of Councillor Queenan's	
8	behaviour and conduct at the meeting, and whether it	
9	warrants any other course of action under Section	
10	174(8) of the Act?	12:24
11		
12	While extensive information is available to us insofar	
13	as it relates to Councillor Queenan we are conscious	
14	that our remit does not extend to the activities and	
15	behaviour of RTÉ in this matter. As a decision on	12:22
16	Councillor Queenan's actions cannot be determined in	
17	isolation of the actions of RTÉ, we consider it	
18	appropriate to refer the matter to the Standards in	
19	Public Office Commission for consideration and	
20	determination.	12:25
21		
22	For the purpose of completeness we have attached at	
23	Appendix 1 the following documents to this report:	
24		
25	(1) Letter from RTÉ to Councillor Queenan dated 12th	12:25
26	November 2015.	
27	(2) Transcript of phone call between Councillor Queenan	
28	and Ms. Nina Carlsson dated the 20th October 2015.	
29	(3) Transcript of phone call between Councillor Queenan	

1	and Ms. Nina Carlsson dated the 20th October 2015.	
2	(4) Transcript of meeting between Councillor Queenan	
3	and Ms. Carlsson dated the 4th November 2015.	
4	(5) Transcripts of telephone call between Ms", sorry,	
5	"between Councillor Queenan and Ms. Carlsson post	12:25
6	meeting dated the 4th November 2015.	
7	(6) Ethics Declaration as submitted by Councillor	
8	Queenan dated the 8th February 2015.	
9	(7) Revised Ethics Declaration as submitted by	
10	Councillor Queenan dated the 20th November 2015.	12:25
11	(8) Statement as e-mailed by solicitor on behalf of	
12	Councillor Queenan on the 2nd December 2015 regarding	
13	his Ethics Declaration.	
14	(9) Report from this Ethics Registrar dated the 15th	
15	January 2016.	12:26
16	(10) Code of conduct for Councillors.	
17		
18	Also attached at Appendix 2 is documentation, the	
19	inclusion of which was requested by Councillor	
20	Queenan's legal advisors following an exchange of	12:26
21	correspondence in this matter".	
22		
23	Again all of that material is appended to the letter	
24	from the Sligo County Council. I don't propose to open	
25	that material before the Commission at this stage.	12:26
26	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
27	MR. DOHERTY: But as the Commission will have seen from	
28	the complaint, before the RTÉ programme was aired on	
29	the 7th December 2015, Councillor Queenan himself wrote	

to the Council on the 12th November 2015 regarding the RTÉ letter. Following on from that, and by reference to his obligations to make disclosure of declarable interests for 2015, Councillor Queenan submitted a revised Declaration Form to Sligo County Council on the 12:26 20th November 2015, so that's before the programme was aired, with a further e-mail from his solicitor on the 4th December 2015. Subject to Mr. O'Connor my understanding is that Councillor Queenan admits a breach of the provisions of the Local Government Act 12 · 27 2001 in respect of the Declaration made by him on the 8th February 2015 but intends to give evidence that that was inadvertent and has given some explanation as to the circumstances giving rise to that inadvertence, to which I will return in due course. 12:27

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

As the Commission will also have seen from the report the local authority, Sligo County Council, has expressed the view, following the airing of the programme, that it appears to indicate further breaches 12:27 may have been committed by the Councillor but it did not feel it was in a position to determine whether the manner in which the meeting and scenario were set up, or whether the use of extracts from the meeting were a true and fair reflection of Councillor Oueenan's behaviour and conduct at the meeting? That does touch upon something that I addressed earlier in response to Mr. O'Connor's submissions that for the purposes of this investigation we propose, subject to leading some

12:28

short evidence from RTÉ witnesses, to play the entirety of the audio recording of the two telephone calls setting up the meeting, the full video of the meeting itself and a video, sorry, an audio recording of a follow-up telephone conversation on the 4th November. 12:28 It appears to us, subject to any observation and submission that Counsel, Councillor Queenan may have through his legal representatives, that that is the only way in which the Commission will see the entire picture, so to speak, and be able to determine for 12 · 28 itself whether the totality of Councillor Queenan's interaction with the undercover reporter indicates the breaches of the Local Government Act and the provisions of the Code of Conduct that are alleged against him in the Statement of Alleged Contraventions today? Ιt 12:28 will, of course, also give the Commission an opportunity to view Councillor Queenan's demeanour in the context of the video, at least, and to be able to see the nature of the interaction with the undercover reporter because as we will see, and I'll come to this 12:29 in just a moment, in correspondence between Councillor Queenan's solicitors and RTÉ, and to a certain extent with the Commission in dealing with the Inquiry Officer, a case is made on behalf of Councillor Queenan that he had attended the meeting in good faith and had 12:29 somehow been encouraged or lured into making statements that appear to indicate a breach of the Code of Conduct that he wouldn't otherwise have made. The reference to "entrapment" is something one will see in the context

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

of his solicitor's letters and that will be an issue 1 that the Commission will have to consider in the 2 context of the video and audio recordings and any 3 submissions Councillor Queenan has to make, but will be 4 5 the subject of a legal submission from this side of the 12:30 table after the evidence has been lead. 6 7 8 In the normal way the complaint was referred to an Inquiry Officer and Ms. Elaine Laird was appointed as 9 Inquiry Officer by the Commission. Under Section 6 of 10 12:30 the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 she carried out 11 12 her functions, including carrying out a preliminary 13 inquiry and producing her report. A copy of Ms. Laird's report is to be found at Tab D of the 14 booklet of materials. Again, subject to the 15 12:30 16 Commission, I understand from Mr. O'Connor, acting on 17 behalf of Councillor Queenan, that no issue is taken 18 with the contents of Ms. Laird's report, it can be 19 opened to the Commission, although he does have some 20 questions to pose to Ms. Laird in respect of that 12:30 21 report. 22 MR. O' CONNOR: Well I certainly have no difficulty 23 with it being submitted without her giving direct 24 evidence, and I wouldn't go so far as I have no issue 25 with the content but I will have a few questions for 12:31 her but I'm not requiring her to go through a whole 26 load of direct evidence. 27 28 MR. DOHERTY: In those circumstances what I propose to

29

do is, rather than opening the report, I will call the

Inquiry Officer in a moment just to give evidence of	
the report briefly, to ask some brief questions about	
the report and then leave it to Mr. O'Connor to	
cross-examine Ms. Laird. I would just identify the	
following matters in the report, just if I may, for the	12:31
purposes of the Commission? It's broken down into ten	
sections. As the Court will see from page one of the	
report there's an "Executive Summary" which gives a	
background to the RTÉ documentary and the materials	
that were provided to the Inquiry Officer. At section	12:31
2 on page 4 the Inquiry Officer identifies the making	
of the complaint by Sligo County Council, which we have	
just seen, and she recounts the details of what that	
complaint provides. At section 3, starting on page 6,	
the Inquiry Officer sets out the relevant legislation	12:31
that appears to apply to the complaint, and I don't	
propose to open that to the Commission at this stage,	
but it touches upon many of the provisions that are	
identified both by the local authority in their	
complaint and in the Statement of Alleged	12:32
Contraventions, and largely reflects the obligations	
identified in Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001	
and to the Code of Conduct for Councillors that we have	
already touched upon. At section 4 of her report the	
Inquiry Officer, on page 8, indicates the steps that	12:32
she took in the conduct of the inquiry, and this	
involved engaging with RTÉ to get full unedited	
transcripts of the telephone conversations between the	
RTÉ reporter and Councillor Queenan, the full unedited	

transcripts of the meeting that took place, and RTÉ also provided a USB with audio files of the phone calls, and unedited footage of the meeting and a copy of the RTÉ documentary as aired.

witnesses?

12:32

12:33

12:33

I should say to the Commission that I have two witnesses from RTÉ who are present today who, if required, are in a position to give evidence that both the video recording of the meeting and the audio recording of the telephone calls that have been provided to the Commission are accurate, complete and authentic recordings of what actually took place on those occasions. Their evidence will be quite short. Statements of their proposed evidence have been provided to Councillor Queenan's legal representatives and again I understand, subject to anything Mr. O'Connor said, that he doesn't take any issue with those statements but may have some questions for those

12:33

12:33

The Commission will also see that apart from engaging with RTÉ and reviewing the material that had been provided by it to her the Inquiry Officer, in accordance with the provisions of Section 62(b) of the Ethics Act, gave Councillor Queenan the opportunity to provide a statement on the complaint made against him relating to possible contraventions of the provisions, and provided him with a copy of the unedited transcripts of the phone calls and the transcripts of

1	the unedited recording of the meeting generated by RTÉ,	
2	providing him with copies of the Annual Declarations	
3	submitted by him for the three years 2012 to 2015,	
4	seeking clarification with regard to certain	
5	information that appeared to be inconsistent with	2:34
6	information he referred to in the RTÉ programme. The	
7	Inquiry Officer then gives a more detailed background	
8	to the complaint and the circumstances of the RTÉ	
9	investigation. She gives some information about	
10	Councillor Queenan, which I think is pertinent from the 12	2:34
11	Commission's perspective. He was first elected to	
12	Sligo County Council in 1999 on behalf of Fianna Fáil.	
13	He was successful in being elected in the following	
14	three local elections, most recently in 2014. He was	
15	Cathaoirleach of the County Council from 2014 to 2015.	2:34
16	He is a former Chairman of the Board of IT Sligo and a	
17	former Co-Chair of the Sligo GAA County Board.	
18	Following the broadcast of the RTÉ programme in	
19	December 2015 he resigned from Fianna Fáil, and	
20	certainly as of the date of the Inquiry Officer's	2:35
21	report he was an independent member of Sligo County	
22	Council following that.	
23		
24	There is then a recounting of the facts of the case as	
25	found by the Inquiry Officer by reference to the	2:35
26	materials available. The court, the Commission will	
27	then see on page 17, at section 8 of the report, a	
28	reference to Councillor Queenan's response through his	
29	solicitor Ms. Durkan. I will be coming to that	

response in some further detail but it is summarised by the Inquiry Officer at section 8 of the report before turning on to the Annual Declarations and further correspondence that has been submitted by Councillor Queenan's solicitors to RTÉ.

12:35

12:36

12:37

At section 9 of the report the Inquiry Officer conducts an analysis of the complaint and the Commission will be aware that the purpose of the analysis is with a view to the Inquiry Officer forming an opinion as to whether 12:36 or not the materials provided to her demonstrate a prima facie case of breach of the relevant provisions? That finding of a prima facie breach is one that the Inquiry Officer does make and gives rise to the further investigation before this Commission but is not 12:36 evidence of itself of the breach, that being entirely a matter for the Commission here today.

I mentioned that Councillor Queenan had been given the opportunity to make a response to the contraventions and I touched upon this briefly before. It's behind Tab E and the numbered tabs, the last of which is Tab 6, Appendix 6. I think it is appropriate that I open the letter from Ms. Durkan and Councillor Queenan's lengthy response. It's slightly out of turn in this sense, if I may suggest to the Commission, it touches upon the transcripts that have been provided, which the Commission haven't yet seen, and it touches upon the contents of the audio and videoing recording but I do

1	think it's important that the correspondence be opened
2	in full. I am either happy to do it now or after the
3	audio and video recording have been shown to the
4	Commission so you have a better context for the
5	responses given by Councillor Queenan. I would suggest 12:3
6	the latter, namely the Commission see the audio and
7	video, and then we consider Councillor Queenan's
8	response because then the full contents of the response
9	becomes more apparent. Obviously it has been written
10	by Councillor Queenan's solicitor and by Councillor 12:3
11	Queenan himself in the knowledge of the transcripts and
12	what took place so it would put the Commission on a
13	parity of knowledge and understanding if they saw, if
14	the Commission sees the audio and video first.
15	MR. O'CONNOR: I don't have any particular objection 12:30
16	to either course or indeed the Commission simply
17	reading the correspondence in its own time, I mean it
18	is open solicitors correspondence but I mean
19	CHAIRMAN: Yes, okay.
20	MR. DOHERTY: What I proposed, subject to the
21	Commission, was as follows; the evidence, as the
22	Commission knows from our earlier submissions,
23	comprises in large part of the audio and video
24	recordings, the RTÉ witnesses who can authenticate
25	those audio and video recordings and the Inquiry
26	Officer's report, including the provision of the Annual
27	Declaration signed by Councillor Queenan on the 8th
28	February 2015. That comprises the bulk of the
29	evidence. Because of an observation Mr. O'Connor made

1		earlier I think it is important that I do call the RTÉ	
2		witnesses because, as I understand, the position is	
3		that Mr. O'Connor is happy for the audio and video	
4		recordings to be played but is "reserving" his position	
5		about the content of those audio/video recordings. That	12:39
6		is a phrase he used earlier. I have to say I don't	
7		quite understand what he means by "reserving" his	
8		position about the content of it? The RTÉ witnesses	
9		can give evidence, and propose to give evidence, that	
10		the recordings that have been provided and which we	12:39
11		propose to play are accurate and complete authentic	
12		recordings of what took place so the content will speak	
13		for itself. So I propose to call those two witnesses	
14		first and then to call Ms. Laird, the Inquiry Officer,	
15		briefly and then to play the audio and video	12:39
16		recordings, subject to the Commission if that's	
17		acceptable?	
18		CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think so.	
19			
20		END OF OPENING SUBMISSION BY MR. DOHERTY	12:39
21			
22		MR. DOHERTY: So if I could ask Mr. Cedric Culliton?	
23			
24		MR. CEDRIC CULLITON, HAVING BEEN SWORN, EXAMINED BY	
25		MR. DOHERTY AS FOLLOWS:	12:39
26			
27	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Mr. Culliton you kindly prepared a	
28		statement for this investigation and you provided a	
29		signed copy of that statement on the 3rd September	

1			2018. I wonder do you have a copy of that statement	
2			before you now?	
3		Α.	I do.	
4	1	Q.	That statement has been provided to Councillor	
5			Queenan's representatives. I'm not certain if the	12:40
6			Commission also have that? Sorry, it is at Tab G of	
7			the book of materials. Perhaps you can indicate to the	
8			Commission, Mr. Culliton I take it that you adopt the	
9			contents of the statement you've provided as your	
10			evidence to the Commission here today?	12:40
11		Α.	That's correct, yeah.	
12	2	Q.	Could you briefly explain to the Commission what your	
13			position is now?	
14		Α.	I'm retired now.	
15	3	Q.	Okay and you, I think you say that at the end of your	12:41
16			statement you retired from RTÉ in March 2018?	
17		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
18	4	Q.	But you were involved in the Prime Time Investigates	
19			documentary that was shown on the 7th December 2015, is	
20			that correct?	12:41
21		Α.	That's correct, I planted all of the cameras there and	
22			supervised all the recordings, yes.	
23	5	Q.	Okay, and have you had an opportunity, Mr. Culliton, to	
24			review the video footage that has been provided to the	
25			Commission of the meeting of the 4th November 2015?	12:41
26		Α.	Yeah, I reviewed, I reviewed all of the three cameras	
27			in their entirety, yeah.	
28	6	Q.	Are you in a position to offer any evidence to this	
29			Commission as to the accuracy or completeness or	

1			authenticity of the recording that has been provided to	
2			the Commission in respect of the meeting?	
3		Α.	Well I would say that they are exactly as I recorded	
4			them, they are authentic and they are complete, yes.	
5	7	Q.	Yes, and I think you indicate in your witness statement	12:41
6			that there were two video recorders in respect of the	
7			meeting of the 4th November 2015, is that correct?	
8		Α.	Three.	
9	8	Q.	Three?	
10		Α.	There are, there were two different types of cameras	12:42
11			and video recorders; two of them were miniature Lumix	
12			cameras, one of which was concealed in a box of tissues	
13			and the other was concealed in a garment which was	
14			hanging over the pull handle of a suit case. They were	
15			both very wide angle lenses. There was a different	12:42
16			type of camera with its own recorder put in like a file	
17			beside me here, a lever arch file, and there was a lens	
18			with a long focal length on it and that was further	
19			back in the room to get a different shot.	
20	9	Q.	Okay, and I think you confirm in your witness statement	12:42
21			that you were present in Sligo when the recordings took	
22			place, isn't that correct?	
23		Α.	I was, yes.	
24	10	Q.	Would you answer any questions Mr. O'Connor has?	
25		Α.	Sure, certainly.	12:42
26				
27			END OF EXAMINATION OF MR. CEDRIC CULLITON BY	
28			MR. DOHERTY	
29				

1			MR. CEDRIC CULLITON WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	
2			AS FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	11	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: Mr. Culliton can I ask you for an	
5			operation like this is there any code or ethical code	12:43
6			within RTÉ that ye have to comply with when you go	
7			about conducting an operation like this?	
8		Α.	There is, yes, we have our own standards.	
9	12	Q.	And	
10		Α.	And our own protocols and I have to be satisfied that	12:43
11			they have been met before I proceed to do anything.	
12	13	Q.	Is there a written code or protocol?	
13		Α.	There is, yes, yeah.	
14	14	Q.	I presume that includes having respect and showing some	
15			respect for the dignity of the people that you're	12:43
16			reporting on?	
17		Α.	Absolutely, yes.	
18	15	Q.	Do you accept that at 17:36 on your own camera you were	
19			caught yourself recorded saying that my client was a	
20			sleazeball?	12:43
21		Α.	Did I? I don't recall saying that, I may have said it.	
22			If it's on the tape it's true.	
23	16	Q.	Well you're here under sworn evidence, Mr. Culliton,	
24			and you're the man who recorded it, and you're the	
25			technical man and we're all relying on you so do you	12:43
26			accept?	
27		Α.	I accept what's on the tape, anything that was heard or	
28			seen.	
29	17	0	Had you any hasis for calling my client a sleazehall?	

- 1 A. Not really, no, no.
- 2 18 Q. Would that be in accordance with your code of ethics?
- A. It was a flippant remark, it was, it was nothing to do with ethics at all.
- 5 19 Q. Why would it not have anything to do with ethics? Do

12:44

12 · 44

12:45

- 6 you not accept my earlier premise that everybody is
- 7 entitled to respect, particularly given RTÉ is a
- publicly funded body?
- 9 A. Well I totally respect Mr. Queenan but I didn't mean to
- 10 cause any offence and it was a private conversation
- between myself and this other person in the room.
- 12 20 Q. So the respect you showed my client was to call him a
- sleazeball, that's your definition of respect?
- 14 A. It's not my definition of respect, no.
- 15 21 Q. Do you accept that after Mr. Queenan had left that Nina 12:44
- buttons up her blouse on camera?
- 17 A. She could well have been because I, there was a radio
- 18 mic placed underneath her blouse and a transmitter
- 19 placed underneath her skirt, at the rear of her skirt,
- 20 yes.
- 21 22 Q. At 18:28 she's seen on the camera with the buttons open
- and then by 19:16 she closes the buttons, isn't that
- 23 correct?
- 24 A. That's --
- 25 23 Q. Have you looked at this?
- 26 A. Of course.
- 27 24 Q. Even before this hearing?
- 28 A. Of course, of course I've looked at it, yes, that's,
- that is correct, yeah.

1 25 well then why are you having difficulty answering me? Q. 2 I don't have any difficulty in answering that Α. I mean it's normal procedure when one 3 whatsoever. wears a radio mic to have it concealed underneath one's 4 5 blouse or some part of one's garment and then --12:45 6 26 Q. Part of this operation, wasn't it, to show that she'd 7 show cleavage. She's a very attractive lady and this 8 was part of the operation, Mr. Culliton let's be fair, we're all here, we're all grown ups? 9 And who is suppose to be looking at the cleavage, me? 10 Α. 12 · 45 11 27 Q. I'm asking you was it part of the modus operandi that 12 this lady would have a low open blouse for this 13 operation? 14 Α. It was part of the operation for her to undo a button 15 to adjust the microphone for its placing. 12:45 16 Only for undoing the microphone? 28 Q. 17 Well I can't think of any other reason for it, yes. Α. 18 29 So were you there when she made the comment that "he Q. 19 fancied me"? 20 I think I was, yeah, I think I just heard that, yes. Α. 12:45 So that's nothing at all, that's complete, we're to 21 30 Q. 22 treat that and the Commission is to treat that in 23 complete splendid isolation to the low blouse, is it, 24 all of that interaction? The low blouse issue is, like I said, it's just 25 Α. 12:46 adjusting a microphone, which can be guite 26 27 uncomfortable for one to wear. 28 Did you hear her laughing at my client after he had 31 Q.

29

left?

- A. I think she was laughing because she has a nervious laughter, it was an awkward situation for her to be in.
- 3 32 Q. Ah it was, it was a hearty laugh, it was a laugh like
- 4 you'd laugh at somebody that you thought was a fool,
- and you heard it as good as I heard it Mr. Culliton.

12:46

12:46

12:46

12:46

12 · 47

- 6 A. I didn't interpret it that way.
- 7 33 Q. Did you hear Nina saying at 17, shortly after, I think
- 8 it was 19:30 on the tape she queried "but did he hang
- 9 himself, did he hang himself?", that's what she said
- 10 Mr. Culliton?
- 11 A. Did she say that, yeah.
- 12 34 Q. Well did she you?
- A. Well, it's on the tape, yes, she did say it.
- 14 35 Q. You haven't even looked, when did you listen, look at
- 15 this last?
- 16 A. I looked at it last, last week.
- 17 36 Q. Well did you not see this on it? Why are you having difficulty remembering this?
- 19 A. I don't, I have no difficulty whatsoever remembering
- 20 any of that. I do --
- 21 37 Q. Well did she?
- 22 A. I do remember it and she did say that, yes.
- 23 38 Q. "Did he hang himself?".
- A. That's what she said, yes.
- 25 39 Q. You laughed and you said "no, I think he did"?
- 26 A. Yeah.
- 27 40 Q. I put it to you, Mr. Culliton, that it's a very
- po-faced performance by RTÉ and a very disingenuous
- 29 performance to accuse anybody of any kind of ethical

Т			breach given the complete disregard for any kind of	
2			humanity or dignity that anyone else had in this room,	
3			particularly my client.	
4		Α.	I have the utmost respect for your client and this	
5			room. I think any remarks that were made by Nina were	12:47
6			in respect of what she considered Mr. Queenan had said	
7			during the course of the interview.	
8	41	Q.	But she, she was preceptive enough to know that he	
9			hadn't hung himself, to use her words, isn't that	
10			correct?	12:47
11			MR. DOHERTY: I object to that. The question was "did	
12			he hang himself?", she didn't express a view.	
13			MR. O'CONNOR: She had enough of a doubt to ask well	
14			did he hang himself?	
15			MR. DOHERTY: You don't know whether she had a doubt?	12:48
16			MR. O'CONNOR: I'm entitled to put, in this	
17			cross-examination I'm entitled to put suppositions to	
18			this man.	
19		Α.	I can't interpret what her thoughts were, I know what	
20			she said.	12:48
21	42	Q.	Well was that the reason for the follow up phone call	
22			to see would you get him to hang himself a bit more?	
23		Α.	I'd nothing to do with the follow up phone call.	
24	43	Q.	Isn't that the reason for it because you weren't	
25			satisfied that he'd hung himself enough?	12:48
26		Α.	I'd nothing to do with the follow up phone call. I	
27			didn't make the recording of the follow up phone call,	
28			I know nothing about it.	
29	44	Ο.	Thank you Mr. Culliton.	

1			CHAIRMAN: Okay, thank you.	
2			MR. DOHERTY: Unless the Commission have any questions	
3			that's all I have for Mr. Culliton?	
4			CHAIRMAN: No questions here.	
5			MR. DOHERTY: Thank you Mr. Culliton.	12:48
6		Α.	Thank you.	
7				
8			THE WITNESS WITHDREW	
9				
10			MR. DOHERTY: I'd ask Mr. Conor Ryan to give evidence.	12:48
11				
12			MR. CONOR RYAN, HAVING AFFIRMED, EXAMINED BY	
13			MR. DOHERTY AS FOLLOWS:	
14				
15	45	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Mr. Ryan I think you've also produced a	12:49
16			written statement for the Commission?	
17		Α.	Yeah.	
18	46	Q.	On the 6th September 2018?	
19			MR. O'CONNOR: I'm not sure if we have that? Yeah, I	
20			think we have it.	12:49
21			MR. McCARTHY: Tab 3, G3.	
22			MR. O'CONNOR: There's no three in my G,	
23			unfortunately.	
24			MR. O'KEEFFE: The very last sheet.	
25			MR. DOHERTY: It was sent to you last week. In any	12:49
26			event we can provide copies if My Friends don't have	
27			that written statement in front of them?	
28			MR. O'CONNOR: If you could?	
29	47	0	MR DOHERTY Perhans without reference to the	

Т			Statement, in the first instance Mr. Ryan courd you	
2			indicate to the Commission what your position is now	
3			and what involvement, if any, you had with the RTE	
4			Investigates programme from 2015?	
5		Α.	I hold a position of reporter with RTÉ News and Current	12:50
6			Affairs, specifically with the RTÉ Investigations Unit	
7			and, as I was in December 2015, I was the reporter	
8			assigned to the programme and to the project that is	
9			under discussion today.	
10	48	Q.	You've heard reference this morning Mr. Ryan to a	12:50
11			number of audio recordings of telephone conversations	
12			between Councillor Queenan and an undercover reporter	
13			posing as Nina during the course of this operation in	
14			October/November 2015. Do you have any direct	
15			knowledge of those telephone conversations and	12:50
16			recordings?	
17		Α.	I was present for all of the telephone recordings when	
18			they took place.	
19	49	Q.	I think it is common case that there were three	
20			telephone calls, one on the 20th October 2015 making	12:50
21			initial conduct with Councillor Queenan, were you	
22			present for that call?	
23		Α.	I was, yes.	
24	50	Q.	Were you present for the recording of that call?	
25		Α.	I was, yes.	12:51
26	51	Q.	Could you indicate to the Commission why that call was	
27			recorded?	
28		Α.	It was recorded for the purposes of that if it was ever	
29			questioned that it would be there as, that it would be	

1			there to be used so that we would be able to have it as	
2			back-up, yeah.	
3	52	Q.	Then that was a second call with Councillor Queenan	
4			setting up the meeting for the 4th November 2015, isn't	
5			that correct?	12:51
6		Α.	That's correct, yeah.	
7	53	Q.	Were you present for that call?	
8		Α.	I was, yes.	
9	54	Q.	And were you present for the recording of that call?	
10		Α.	I was, yes.	12:51
11	55	Q.	Again could you indicate what the reason for the	
12			recording was?	
13		Α.	The same, so that we would have a recording of all, so	
14			if there was any, any question or any doubt that there	
15			would be a recording of the event.	12:51
16	56	Q.	Then, finally, there is a phone call with Councillor	
17			Queenan on the 4th November 2015 after the meeting that	
18			took place in Sligo, after the videoing, and do you	
19			have any direct knowledge of that telephone call?	
20		Α.	I was present for that phone call and for the	12:52
21			recording.	
22	57	Q.	Okay, and where did that telephone call take place?	
23		Α.	It took place beside a breach in Ballyshannon, in a	
24			car.	
25	58	Q.	And were you present for the recording of that	12:52
26			telephone call?	
27		Α.	I was, yes.	
28	59	Q.	And, again, what was the purpose of recording that	
29			telephone call?	

1		Α.	The purpose of recording the telephone call was for	
2			that we would have for evidence if required in the	
3			future.	
4	60	Q.	In your written statement you finish your statement by	
5			saying that you confirm that:	12:52
6				
7			"The copy of the recordings given to the Commission are	
8			the calls as they were recorded and in their entirety"?	
9				
10		Α.	Yes.	12:52
11	61	Q.	Have you had an opportunity to listen to those calls in	
12			the recent past?	
13		Α.	I'm, I'm aware of the calls, I haven't listened to	
14			them, I only made the statement last week but I would	
15			have listened to them, I'm familiar with them so I know	12:52
16			them to be true.	
17	62	Q.	Okay, if you'd answer any questions My Friend will	
18			have?	
19		Α.	Yeah.	
20				12:52
21			END OF EXAMINATION OF MR. CONOR RYAN BY MR. DOHERTY	
22				
23			MR. CONOR RYAN CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O' CONNOR	
24			AS FOLLOWS:	
25				12:52
26	63	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: Mr. Ryan are you the man speaking to	
27			had fictitious person, Nina, in her ear piece?	
28		Α.	There would have been, I would have been one of the	
29			people, yes.	

- 1 64 Q. Yeah, and why haven't we a transcript of what was being said in the ear piece?
- 3 A. That wasn't recorded.
- 4 65 Q. Right. So Nina was being told what to ask and when to ask it and being prompted remotely by you and probably 12:53
- 6 the last witness, or you or others anyway, you didn't
- 7 bother recording that or keeping any record of that?
- 8 A. I don't see the relevance of it.
- 9 66 Q. Well the relevance, with the greatest respect Mr. Ryan,
 10 isn't for me or Mr. Doherty or for you, it'll be for
 11 the Commission to decide, your job is to answer the
 12 questions?
- 13 A. I didn't hear a question in that, I just heard you made 14 a statement.
- 15 67 Q. All right, well I'll have to refocus so. Why did you 12:53 not record what was being said on the ear piece?
- 17 A. The focus of the programme was in relation to Councillor Queenan's actions.
- 19 68 Q. I thought you were, told your own Counsel in evidence a
 20 minute ago that you were recording these things in case 12:53
 21 they were ever challenged or to have a record, isn't
 22 that what you told the Commission a few minutes ago
- 23 under oath?
- A. Yeah, and in relation to Councillor Queenan's actions.
- 25 69 Q. How does it change now from a few minutes ago you were recording to protect everybody and now we know that we

- 27 have remote control people who are beyond the scope of
- this completely and you're one of them?
- 29 A. I don't see how I'm beyond the scope of it, I'm sitting

1 here.

- 2 70 Q. Well what were you saying in the ear piece? I mean you can say anything because there is nothing to contradict you now.
- 5 If there is something of concern just tell me. Α. Ι 12:54 don't, I, genuinely I don't see, I don't see the 6 7 relevance? Like obviously if I didn't fill out the 8 sentence a couple of moments ago I apologise but in terms of the recordings as they were made it was so 9 that we would know, that we would have Mr. Queenan's 10 12:54 11 interactions down and our interactions with him down. That's the bit that we would be challenged on. 12 13 never foresaw a situation where our own interactions 14 with each other would be challenged.
- 15 71 Now Mr. Ryan you're an intelligent man and without Q. 12:54 16 knowing the details I suspect you're far more educated 17 than my client but my client was being set up in an 18 operation and this is, we all know this, and you were 19 one of the people in the ear piece telling this lady 20 what to say. For all I know you could have been saying 12:55 things to her like no, no, you have to trap him a 21 22 bit more, you have to, you have to go a bit harder on 23 that. You could have been going, you could have been 24 saying any of those things. You could have been 25 saying, you know, I want you to open the blouse a bit, 12:55 26 I don't know because you haven't kept a transcript of 27 that, you've kept that obscured from view, that's the problem and I want to know why? 28
- A. Because it wasn't relevant, it is your client's

			refevance and I have to say the suggestion that, and	
2			just because this will be recorded down, I find the	
3			suggestion that you would think that anybody in a	
4			professional capacity would tell a woman to undo her	
5			blouse in a professional job role to be offensive and I	12:55
6			don't see what relevance that line of inquiry has right	
7			here?	
8	72	Q.	Well you see again relevance isn't for you Mr. Ryan.	
9			The issue is this lady is heard on tape commenting	
10			about her thoughts that my client fancied her. There	12:56
11			was a flirtation going on here from this lady and you	
12			were in her ear. I am not going to labour the point,	
13			the Commission can draw their own views, but you're not	
14			going to tell us what was being said in that ear piece.	
15			What was being said, what were you saying to her?	12:56
16		Α.	In terms of that it would have just been in terms of	
17			clarification. I cannot remember the specifics of what	
18			I said, genuinely I don't, there was nothing of any	
19			particular import.	
20	73	Q.	Well how do we know?	12:56
21		Α.	I	
22			MR. DOHERTY: With the greatest respect My Friend is	
23			able to cross-examine Mr. Ryan here and can ask him.	
24	74	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: well I'm asking him and he doesn't	
25			remember what was said. But sure Councillor Queenan	12:56
26			wouldn't remember any of it either if it wasn't	
27			recorded.	
28		Α.	With respect if you can clarify for me and I might be	
29			able to help you a bit more? If regardless of what	

1			was said to Nina I assume what is at issue here is what	
2			Nina said to your client and what was recorded because	
3			I wasn't in direct communication with, so everything	
4			that I would have said that would have had any	
5			relevance to the, to the interaction would have been	12:57
6			uttered by Nina and that would have been recorded.	
7			There is nothing that I would have said if it had	
8			relevance	
9	75	Q.	You see Mr. Ryan.	
10		Α.	wouldn't have been recorded.	12:57
11	76	Q.	There's a thing in Irish called the modh coinníollach	
12			and it's not great when you're in the witness box to be	
13			"would have, could have, should have", and that's what	
14			you're doing because you don't remember because there	
15			was no record kept of this important part of the	12:57
16			operation. All you are able to say is "I would have, I	
17			could have and I should have", and that suits you fine	
18			because we don't know what was being said or at what	
19			level my client was being entrapped?	
20		Α.	Your client wasn't.	12:57
21	77	Q.	We do know that you complained to Nina that, you know,	
22			she didn't follow some of your instructions and she	
23			said well but he whispered, I couldn't hear some of	
24			them, he should have spoken up. So it was relevant. Do	
25			you remember that?	12:58
26		Α.	I'm struggling to see the relevance, genuinely I don't	
27				
28	78	Q.	Forget about relevance, do you remember it?	
29		Α.	Do I remember it? If you're saying it I've, I've no	

- 1 doubt that it happened.
- 2 79 Q. No, it's not about that. You've taken an attestation
- 3 and you either --
- 4 A. In relation to the telephone calls.
- 5 80 Q. If you don't remember it you don't remember it?
- 6 A. In relation to the telephone calls I've no doubt about

12:58

12:58

12:59

- 7 it but you're asking me a very, very....
- 8 81 Q. A very, very.
- 9 A. ...specific things that weren't recorded so I'm taking
- 10 you at your word and I'm saying I'm not doubting you.
- 11 82 Q. Can I come back to the first question? Why wasn't what
- was going on in the ear piece recorded?
- 13 A. We didn't consider it relevant to what we were doing.
- 14 83 Q. Were you aware of this code of ethical behaviour in
- 15 RTÉ?
- 16 A. The code of the, the journalism guidelines.
- 17 84 Q. Everything that Nina said on the telephone call was,
- more or less everything was made up, wasn't it, it was
- 19 all false?
- 20 A. Nods head yes.
- 21 85 Q. Who is Nina?
- 22 A. Who is Nina?
- 23 86 Q. Who is she?
- A. Well I think we've already dealt with, that's a --
- 25 87 Q. No, no, no, you're in the witness box.
- 26 A. Yeah.
- 27 88 Q. You, you need to start understanding that you have to
- answer questions unless your Counsel has some basis to
- interrupt or....

1		Α.	My basis is.	
2	89	Q.	the Commission has some basis?	
3		Α.	My basis is journalistic privilege in order to protect	
4			her.	
5	90	Q.	So you're refusing to give her name?	12:59
6		Α.	Yes.	
7	91	Q.	Does she work for RTÉ?	
8		Α.	I'm not saying anything in relation that would give any	
9			indication as to the identity of the person involved.	
10	92	Q.	Does she have any criminal convictions?	12:59
11		Α.	As I'll just give my previous answer, let that stand.	
12	93	Q.	Thank you Mr. Ryan.	
13				
14			END OF CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MR. RYAN BY MR. O' CONNOR	
15				12:59
16			CHAIRMAN: Oh, yes, we've just some questions.	
17				
18			MR. CONOR RYAN QUESTIONED BY THE COMMISSION AS FOLLOWS:	
19				
20	94	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: Just to understand better the location	13:00
21			where the recordings were made of the telephone	
22			conversations and the ear piece. I don't understand	
23			where you were relative to the journalist making the	
24			call, were you in two different cars or	
25		Α.	No, I	13:00
26	95	Q.	MR. McCARTHY:in the same car.	
27		Α.	Sorry, I think Counsel for Mr. Queenan was speaking to	
28			something different in relation to, I think he was	
29			actually speaking about the video recordings in	

Т			relation to things he might have picked up in her ear	
2			piece. In relation to the telephone calls.	
3	96	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: Oh, right.	
4		Α.	They would have been done on speaker phone so they	
5			would have been, I would have been present for those	13:00
6			whereas	
7	97	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: And listening but not engaging or not	
8			whispering or	
9		Α.	No.	
10	98	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: No.	13:00
11		Α.	Obviously it would have been on speaker phone so	
12	99	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: Okay.	
13		Α.	there would have been complete silence in the	
14			background whereas the ear piece was worn for, she	
15			wouldn't have been wearing an ear piece for the phone	13:00
16			calls.	
17	100	Q.	MR. McCARTHY: Okay, so that, that was in association	
18			with the meeting which you could observe at the time.	
19		Α.	That was in association with the meeting but obviously	
20			I was, the statements that I made in relation to that	13:00
21			was about the phone call, so I think we're slightly at	
22			cross purposes here.	
23			MR. McCARTHY: Okay, that's fine, thanks.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
25				13:01
26			END OF QUESTIONING OF MR. RYAN BY THE COMMISSION	
27				
28			MR. DOHERTY: That's my evidence from Mr. Ryan, thank	
29			you very much.	

1			CHAIRMAN: Thank you Mr. Ryan.	
2				
3			THE WITNESS WITHDREW	
4				
5			MR. DOHERTY: Subject to the Commission I propose	13:01
6			calling Ms. Laird briefly just to give evidence in	
7			relation to the Inquiry Officer report.	
8			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
9				
10			MS. ELAINE LAIRD, HAVING BEEN SWORN, EXAMINED BY	13:01
11			MR. DOHERTY AS FOLLOWS.	
12				
13	101	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Ms. Laird can I ask you just to open	
14			divider D of the booklet of papers that the Commission	
15			has for this investigation? Hopefully that should be a	13:01
16			copy of the report that you prepared as part of your	
17			involvement as the Inquiry Officer. Can you confirm	
18			that to be the case?	
19		Α.	That's correct.	
20	102	Q.	I think, subject to the Commission, Mr. O'Connor has	13:02
21			some questions for Ms. Laird in relation to her report,	
22			I don't propose to bring her through it in detail, I've	
23			brought before the Commission through the sections of	
24			the report. The evidence will be the evidence of the	
25			recordings and video recordings as opposed to	13:02
26			Ms. Laird's conclusions in respect of it but she is	
27			available to answer any questions Mr. O'Connor has.	
28				
29			END OF EXAMINATION OF MS. ELAINE LAIRD BY MR. DOHERTY	

1			MS. ELAINE LAIRD CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CONNOR	
2			AS FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	103	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: It is probably good afternoon at this	
5			stage Ms. Laird. Thank you for your report, which is	13:02
6			very well laid out I must say and easy for me to	
7			follow. Just in connection with the analysis section	
8			of your report, which I think is at paragraph 9 onwards	
9			on page 20?	
10		Α.	Yeah.	13:02
11	104	Q.	I am just going to run through a few things there. I	
12			think at 9.2 you say that:	
13				
14			"The main evidence to be considered in this case	
15			relates to the unedited written transcripts of the full	13:02
16			verbal exchange between Councillor Queenan and", this	
17			false person, "Ni na".	
18				
19			So I think it was your view looking at this as an	
20			independent person looking from the outside in that	13:03
21			that was the main evidence?	
22		Α.	Well, sorry, it continues on.	
23	105	Q.	I know, we will come to the other parts.	
24		Α.	Okay.	
25	106	Q.	But just would you agree with me in general terms that	13:03
26			leaving aside maybe the Declarations, which is a	
27			different day's work which we're not making a huge deal	
28			about, we're asking for maybe the context to be	
29			considered, but that that was the main evidence, the	

1			Nina tapes, this was the evidence that was before you?	
2		Α.	Yes, it was.	
3	107	Q.	Yeah, and no more than me you didn't, you weren't	
4			favoured with an interview with Nina or she didn't make	
5			herself available?	13:03
6		Α.	No.	
7	108	Q.	I think then if we move on to paragraph 9.4 you outline	
8			there that Councillor Queenan, a lot of what he's	
9			talking about in that interview when you sit back and	
10			look at it is the preplanning process, isn't that fair,	13:04
11			I think that's what you said and an awful lot of	
12		Α.	That's what the main discussion was around the	
13			preplanning, yes.	
14	109	Q.	The preplanning and the whole idea that, I think it's	
15			under the Planning and Development Act, you mightn't	13:04
16			have said this but there is a process called the	
17			preplanning process which he was describing, maybe	
18			sometimes not very well, but he repeatedly described	
19			the preplanning process that he could bring a proposal	
20			to the planners for their preliminary view?	13:04
21		Α.	That's correct, yeah.	
22	110	Q.	That was a lot of what the man was talking about and I	
23			think you took the view that he had a considerable	
24			knowledge of the planning process and I think that's	
25			fair. That he went so far, you know for somebody, he	13:04
26			has been a Councillor for a long time but he, but	
27			having said that he was able to articulate to this lady	
28			that planning was an Executive function, in other words	
29			it wasn't a function for elected members?	

- 1 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 2 111 Q. To be fair to him, wouldn't you agree, that was fairly
- 3 impressive from the point of view that he was very
- 4 clear that he wasn't trying to pretend that he had more
- power than he had, he did make it clear that it was an
- 6 Executive function?
- 7 A. He did, yeah.
- 8 112 Q. And wasn't a matter for elected members per se, that
- 9 they would have some influence but you know that I
- think he, what he was describing to her really was the

13:05

13:05

- 11 preplanning process? I think you very fairly, as well,
- point out that he was adamant that he could not give,
- that he could give no guarantees that planning
- 14 permission would be granted, you say that at paragraph
- 15 9.5?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 113 Q. So he's not kind of selling the idea that he's God and
- he can get the planning permission, even though he is
- lead in that direction. They tell him, this lady tells
- 20 him he's the only person in Sligo they're talking to
- and there's an element of building him up, isn't there,
- in the, in the video?
- 23 A. Well I think he's, just in explaining he said there was
- no guarantees he could give them.
- 25 114 Q. There was no guarantees, yes. That he would need to
- get a map and then he would approach to get a
- 27 preliminary view which, would you agree with me, that
- is the role? One of the roles of a County Councillor
- is to conduct and facilitate a preplanning meeting,

1			that it's, it's a role that councillors often	
2			participate in?	
3		Α.	It's my understanding, I don't know the full.	
4	115	Q.	Yeah, and like that, you know, other than that they	
5			he was, he was very clear that he wasn't, it wasn't his	13:06
6			role ultimately, that, that he could be, I think at one	
7			stage, a kind of a go between or a link person?	
8		Α.	Certainly that's the view, the view he expressed in	
9			parting.	
10	116	Q.	I think you also very fairly at paragraph 9.5 says	13:06
11			that:	
12				
13			"I note that Councillor Queenan also refers to the	
14			financial benefits of the wind farm development for the	
15			Council, which I believe shows his public interest in	13:06
16			the matter"?	
17				
18		Α.	That's correct.	
19	117	Q.	Because he does talk about money that would come for	
20			the Council from turbines, doesn't he?	13:07
21		Α.	Eh-hmm, he does.	
22	118	Q.	From the rate, the rate base would be expanded?	
23		Α.	He does.	
24	119	Q.	I mean in his evidence one of the things he will be	
25			saying is that was in his mind because that Sligo more	13:07
26			than anywhere had suffered hugely, and the Council was	
27			under pressure for a lot of reasons down there	
28			financially.	
29		Α.	Eh-hmm.	

1	120	Q.	And certainly was one of the things in his mind. He	
2			will be saying that the area even yet, you know, is	
3			desperately in need of development compared to other	
4			parts of the country, that the return of the economy	
5			hasn't even happened yet in Sligo. Now you, I think,	13:07
6			then at paragraph 9.7 say:	
7				
8			"On a number of occasions throughout the meeting this	
9			woman Nina", as she is called, "asked Councillor	
10			Queenan how he could help them and what he would need	13:07
11			in return? He said it would cost them nothing and he	
12			was not looking for anything out of it. He was not	
13			asking for money because he would be out on his ear	
14			straightaway and he suggested down the road he might	
15			have a business project that people might be interested	13:08
16			in or that investigators might",	
17				
18			and he talks about a loan that would be repaid over a	
19			number of years, if that ever happened in a	
20			hypothetical situation?	13:08
21		Α.	That's correct.	
22	121	Q.	That is a summary of what went on. Now I earlier on	
23			tried to work out how many times she asked him or tried	
24			to lead him down the kind of corruption road, if you	
25			want to call it that, before he even made the slightest	13:08
26			error and I came that I think it was on his, on the	
27			tenth time that he brings up possibility of this	
28			investment?	
29		Α.	Sorry. I didn't count the number of times.	

1	122	Q.	Yes. Now I'm counting questions which would say start	
2			on page 5, particularly where she says to him at a	
3			certain point "are we speaking to the wrong guy	
4			maybe?". His demeanour on the video, and we will all	
5			see it again, but he comes across as somebody who is	13:09
6			kind of eager to please, isn't that right, and eager to	
7			get investment into Sligo? He is certainly open and	
8			honest I think you said, or open and direct I think you	
9			commented in your report in his interaction with her?	
10		Α.	Yes.	13:09
11	123	Q.	Yeah. So then she goes on on page 6 and she says:	
12			"You can do that?", and it kind of takes up from there:	
13				
14			"what would you need to do that for us? What would you	
15			need do that for us?".	13:09
16				
17			That is where it starts. Around there I count a few	
18			questions which are leading up to that.	
19			MR. DOHERTY: I am very slow to interrupt Mr. O'Connor's	
20			questions and obviously he is perfectly free to	13:09
21			cross-examine the Inquiry Officer in relation to her	
22			report as he sees fit, but the question of the views	
23			formed by the Inquiry Officer that there is a prima	
24			facie breach is a precondition to this investigation	
25			taking place. The issues surrounding Councillor	13:10
26			Queenan's demeanour and the conduct of the interview	
27			are matters exclusively for this Commission to	
28			determine, and the views of this Inquiry Officer are	
29			not germane to that save as the precondition to the	

1	investigation taking place. So while, of course,	
2	Mr. O'Connor can ask these questions the views of	
3	Ms. Laird really are neither here nor there one way or	
4	the other. It will be for this Commission to make its	
5	determination having considered the transcript and the	13:10
6	video evidence together rather than anything Ms. Laird	
7	may believe about it. I simply make that observation	
8	just having allowed Mr. O'Connor to ask a couple of	
9	questions down this line. Ms. Laird, no more than this	
10	Commission, is coming to the situation secondhand, she	13:10
11	wasn't in the room. It'll be for this Commission to	
12	determine, based on the video and audio evidence, what	
13	the appropriate demeanours and inferences are to be	
14	drawn from the questions as asked and the answers as	
15	given.	13:11
16	MR. O'CONNOR: Oh I accept, I'm not going to try and	
17	ask Ms. Laird to trespass on, on your function in any	
18	way but at the same time I think in cross-examination,	
19	particularly in circumstances	
20	CHAIRMAN: But Ms. Laird has a particular statutory	13:11
21	function to deal with, to express an opinion and she	
22	does it in the last paragraph.	
23	MR. DOHERTY: Yes.	
24	CHAIRMAN: The second last paragraph.	
25	MR. O'CONNOR: I'm not going to labour the points but	13:11
26	I do think at the same time she's somebody who has	
	looked at this, she is the investigator. She is, you	
27	The second secon	
27 28	know she is in the same position as, if this was a	

1			in the witness box and I think that a lot of the cases	
2			that touch on this where there's anonymity might be in	
3			a situation where a superintendent gives an opinion	
4			somebody might be a member of a certain organisation	
5			and certainly you're entitled to	13:12
6			CHAIRMAN: well that's not what the Act says and she	
7			has to express an opinion of whether there is prima	
8			facie evidence to sustain the complaint? That's the	
9			role rather than an analysis of our function.	
10			MR. O'CONNOR: well I mean I'm in the hands of the	13:12
11			Commission. At the end of the day if there's a ruling	
12			being made against me that I cannot continue with my	
13			cross-examination, you know, there is nothing I can do	
14			about that but I would like to continue for a little	
15			while?	13:12
16			CHAIRMAN: well you've heard what I said.	
17			MR. O'CONNOR: So if there is a ruling that I can't	
18			ask any more questions.	
19			CHAIRMAN: well if they're particularly relevant to	
20			what the, to what she has been requested to do?	13:12
21	124	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: All right, I will endeavour to keep on	
22			track. Ms. Laird who instigated, in your investigation	
23			who would you say instigated the suggestion that there	
24			might be some, something in this for Mr. Queenan?	
25		Α.	I believe, sorry, I'm trying to recall exactly. I mean	13:13
26			I don't have the transcript in front of me now. Sorry,	
27			I don't recall exactly who, who brought it up first?	
28	125	Q.	Well could I put it to you it was this woman Nina who	
29			instigated it?	

- 1 A. If that's what the transcript says.
- 2 126 Q. I mean I don't want to be unfair to you but it is kind
- of an important point as to who instigates this? I
- 4 would put it to you that not alone did she instigate it

13:13

13:14

- 5 but it was a proactive series of questions?
- 6 A. Well again, as I say, my, my role was to gather the
- 7 evidence and put it forward, it wasn't to pull it apart
- 8 line by line and to put forward a view on that, which
- 9 is the Commission's role.
- 10 127 Q. Yes.
- 11 A. As I say in terms of if I, if I looked at the
- 12 transcript I could confirm one way or the other but --
- 13 128 Q. Now I think that in your report at paragraph 9.8 in
- 14 connection with this talk of an investment that
- eventually was mentioned by my client that you used the 13:14
- word "possibly"?
- 17 A. Eh-hmm.
- 18 129 Q. Would you agree that my client at all stages talked
- 19 about hypothetical future opportunity?
- 20 MR. DOHERTY: Again, with the greatest respect to
- 21 Mr. O'Connor, these are really matters for the
- 22 Commission reading the transcript and watching the
- video themselves as opposed to Ms. Laird. Ms. Laird's
- view on this, one way or the other, isn't evidence
- 25 that's being relied upon as part of the investigation.
- 26 CHAIRMAN: It can't be relied upon.
- 27 MR. DOHERTY: Absolutely, Chairman.
- 28 130 Q. MR. O'CONNOR: At paragraph 9.10 of your report you
- 29 say that:

1 "While I note that Councillor Queenan does respond to 2 Nina's question about his personal business venture, it 3 is my opinion that at this point he appears to be trying to keep his business opportunity separate to be 4 5 discussed at some future date". 13:15 6 7 That's correct. Α. 8 131 That was your opinion as the investigator? Q. 9 No, the Inquiry Officer. CHAI RMAN: 10 132 MR. O' CONNOR: Sorry, as the Inquiry Officer. Q. 13:15 11 Correct. Α. 12 That he was trying to keep it separate. Did you look 133 Ο. 13 at his Annual Declaration for the previous year, 2014? 14 Α. I did. 15 134 And that was a more fulsome account of his assets? Q. 13:15 16 Α. It was. 17 Yeah. Did you, did you meet with Councillor Queenan in 135 Q. 18 respect of this or --No, it's not generally a requirement. 19 Α. 136 20 Were you given, certainly we were not given but were Q. 13:16 21 you given a transcript of what happened after he left 22 the room between the camera man and Nina? 23 No. Α. 24 Because we weren't given that either. I take it you 137 Q. 25 didn't get any recording or any record of what went on 13:16 in the ear piece? 26 27 Α. I think, I understand that you've received 28 everything that we have, that I had access to.

1	138	Q.	Yes, thanks very much Ms. Laird.	
2				
3			END OF CROSS-EXAMINATION OF MS. LAIRD BY MR. O'CONNOR	
4				
5			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	13:16
6				
7			THE WITNESS WITHDREW	
8				
9			CHAIRMAN: We will keep going.	
10			MR. DOHERTY: Yes, subject to the Commission, I am just	13:17
11			raising a logistical issue. There are obviously the	
12			three telephone calls and the meeting, so the audio of	
13			the three telephones calls and then the video. Given	
14			the time I think we would probably be able to listen to	
15			the two introductory telephone calls before the lunch	13:17
16			break that's being proposed by you, Chairman, at 1:30	
17			and then perhaps have the video recording immediately	
18			after that after lunch, followed by the final telephone	
19			call, to deal with them chronologically if that's	
20			acceptable to the Commission?	13:17
21			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
22			MR. DOHERTY: I should just say to the Commission in	
23			the materials that the Commission have been provided	
24			with, RTÉ have produced their own transcripts of the	
25			telephone conversations which the Inquiry Officer had	13:17
26			listened to and checked against the audio recordings	
27			and expressed the view that they were largely accurate.	
28			The Commission has separately engaged Gwen Malone	
20			Stangaraphore and so subject to My Friend what we	

1	were going to propose to the Commission is that those	
2	transcripts be provided to the Commissioners now so	
3	that you have them in front of you while the audio is	
4	being played and can gauge for yourself the accuracy or	
5	otherwise of the record.	13:18
6		
7	(Two phone calls played to the Commission)	
8		
9	MR. DOHERTY: I think, subject to the Commission I think	
10	it is appropriate to break there? The video itself is	13:29
11	45 minutes or so, so it's quite lengthy.	
12	CHAIRMAN: All right.	
13	MR. O'CONNOR: I am in the hands of the Commission.	
14	There was one error in the transcript at page 2 where	
15	it said, it attributed a significant amount of stuff to \cdot	13:29
16	Councillor Queenan that was actually the	
17	MR. McCARTHY: It's line 23.	
18	MR. O'CONNOR: Line 23, I'm sure the Commission are	
19	aware of that?	
20	MR. McCARTHY: Yeah, we've yeah.	13:29
21	MR. O'CONNOR: But I'm	
22	CHAIRMAN: So we will try to be back in an hours time.	
23	MR. O'CONNOR: That's fine with us, Chair.	
24	CHAIRMAN: And the other side?	
25	MR. DOHERTY: Yes.	13:29
26	CHAIRMAN: Thank you all.	
27		
28	THE HEARING ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH	

1	THE HEARING RESUMED AFTER LUNCH AS FOLLOWS:	
2		
3	CHAIRMAN: Now Mr. Doherty.	
4	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chair.	
5	CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon. So are we ready to do the	14:35
6	next phase?	
7	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman. We what we propose,	
8	just if I can explain? As the Commission will be aware	
9	from Mr. Culliton's evidence there is more than one	
10	video angle taken of the interview, and I discussed	14:35
11	this with Mr. O'Connor, we propose to just show that	
12	once, rather than have the same thing shown from two	
13	different angles, from one of the cameras which has	
14	quite clear audio. Mr. O'Connor and his solicitor have	
15	identified some footage from I think the other cameras,	14:36
16	or one of the cameras, that they want to show after the	
17	interview has terminated which touch upon issues that	
18	were raised in cross-examination with Mr. Culliton, so	
19	we will do that afterwards if that is acceptable to the	
20	Commission?	14:36
21	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
22	MR. DOHERTY: But in the first instance we will just	
23	play the camera of the video interview with Councillor	
24	Queenan.	
25	CHAIRMAN: Right.	14:36
26	MR. DOHERTY: It is on the screen behind you, Chairman.	
27	Again I should say just for the record the transcript	
28	is available from Gwen Malone in relation to this	
29	recording as well.	

1	(Video recording played to the Commission)	
2		
3	MR. DOHERTY: There that is the video recordings I	
4	think that I wanted to show to the Commission. There is	
5	one further audio recording of the telephone	15:2
6	conversation, again you should have the transcript of	
7	that final audio recording.	
8		
9	(Phone call audio played to the Commission).	
10	1	15:3
11	MR. DOHERTY: Now that concludes the audio and video	
12	recordings taken by RTÉ in terms of their interaction	
13	with Councillor Queenan and, as the Commission knows,	
14	edited excerpts of the video were played in the RTÉ	
15	documentary which ultimately lead to the Council's	15:3
16	complaint.	
17		
18	In opening the application this morning or earlier	
19	today, should I say, I did indicate to the Commission	
20	that I would open in full Councillor Queenan's response	15:3
21	to the Inquiry Officer in respect of the complaint, I	
22	think it is appropriate that I should do that now, now	
23	that the Commission have seen the interview and heard	
24	all of the audio and read the transcripts so that's	
25	properly contextualised. In the folder before the	15:3
26	Commission the relevant correspondence is to be found	
27	behind divider E and Tab 6. It commences with a letter	

28

29

of the 12th April 2017 from S. Durkan Solicitor on

behalf of the Councillor Queenan. I propose opening

that and the subsequent letter from Councillor Queenan himself in full to the commission. So the first letter:

"Dear Ms. Laird, I refer to the above matter and confirm that I act on behalf of Councillor Joseph

Queenan of Lackensleva, Enniscrone, County Sligo who has forwarded me a copy of your letter dated the 21st March 2017. I am attaching herewith my client's response to the specific issues raised by you in your letter. In addition, I would also ask that you

15:31 consider the following matters which have been repeatedly raised by this office in correspondence both with RTÉ and with the Sligo County Council in relation to the circumstances which gave rise to the allegations against my client.

I believe that RTÉ has a serious question to answer with regard to the methods employed by them in their so-called 'investigation'. I believe that RTÉ has behaved in a manner which is disingenuous and deceptive 15:32 and which has as its clear design the entrapment and misrepresentation of my client. The demeanour of the undercover reporter, Nina, in the filmed footage was very arguably flirtatious and stooped to a level of innuendo and flirtation which was in my view designed to elicit specific responses. My client at all times believed he was meeting this person in the foyer of Sligo Park Hotel for a quick cup of coffee as a courtesy to a potential investor in West Sligo who had

travelled from London. On arriving at the hotel on that day he then discovered that the meeting was set to take place in a private room which had already been set up by the undercover reporter. The tone and manner of the conversation with the person posing as Nina was therefore predesigned and it is clear to me that this person was highly skilled in her ability to entrap my client. I believe that the written transcripts of the meeting cannot be read in isolation but should be read in conjunction with a viewing of the filmed footage of the meeting, where the demeanour and tone of the respective parties are clearly at odds.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

The issue of confidentiality between my client and the undercover reporter was at all times instigated by 15:33 Nina, who then sought to elicit a reference to confidentiality from my client in order to make him appear as if he was acting in a disreputable manner. attach herewith copy typed transcript of the initial telephone conversation of the 20th October 2015 15:33 (provided by RTÉ which has not been independently verified) and refer you to page 2 thereof where Nina first makes mention of her purported intention when she states that 'it is strictly confidential'. My client makes no such reference to confidentiality at this 15:33 On page 2 of the transcript of the follow up poi nt. conversation of the 20th October 2015 Nina again raises the issues by stating 'but we want to be strictly confidential about that', and again on page 6 asks our

client to confirm 'and it is strictly confidential of course, you know?'. On page 11 of the transcript of the filmed meeting of the 4th November 2015 after our client has specifically stated 'I am not looking for anything, I am not looking for anything" and later 15:34 'forget about me for a second, concentrate on your I'm not looking for anything out of it', Nina clearly attempts to entrap and mislead my client in stating 'we would keep it confidential, that investment'. I refer you to the attached typed 15:34 transcript of the meeting of the 4th November and the follow up telephone call of the same day (which said transcripts were provided by RTÉ and have not been independently verified) whereon I have underlined in red the nine times Nina either alluded to or directly 15:34 referred to money to my client and underlined in green the 14 times my client confirmed that he expected no payment for his efforts in assisting Nina, and underlined in yellow the 13 times my client referenced the objective nature of the planning decision process. 15:34

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

On each occasion when my client insisted that he simply wanted to do his job and had no interest in any reward of any nature the undercover reporter insistently and repeatedly sought to distort and sidetrack the conversation and insisted on referencing reward or money and sought to induce and connive in wrongful acts which my client at all time rejected. It was in response to these attempts and to the specific

1	requirements about investment that my client mentioned	
2	a potential business opportunity he had identified.	
3	This conversation was clearly one where my client was	
4	talking off the top of his head in view of the fact	
5	that he had had a woman in front of him who presented	15:3
6	herself as an agent on behalf of London based investors	
7	interested, interesting in investing in the West Sligo	
8	area. In protracted correspondence with RTÉ I have	
9	repeatedly asked them to confirm the following matters	
10	for me in relation to their undercover reporter:	15:3
11		
12	(1) The true identity of the person posing as Nina	
13	Carl sson.	
14	(2) Confirmation if the person posing as Nina Carlsson	
15	is an employee of RTÉ?	12:2
16	(3) Confirmation of the nationality of the person	
17	posing as Nina Carlsson.	
18	(4) Confirmation that the person posing as Nina	
19	Carlsson had been fully vetted prior to her employment,	
20	including her employment background.	15:3
21	(5) Confirmation as to whether or not the person posing	
22	as Nina Carlsson has any criminal convictions wither in	
23	this or in any other jurisdiction?	
24		
25	RTÉ has repeatedly failed, refused and neglected to	15:3
26	provide this information. It is in my view therefore	
27	highly dangerous to seek to rely on material gathered	
28	against my client in circumstances where the methods	
29	employed were themselves at the very least suspect. I	

believe the maxim of 'he who comes into equity must come with clean hands' must certainly preclude any reasonable person from over reliance on evidence gained in such a dubious manner and where the control was always in the hands of RTÉ. My client essentially walked into a trap which RTÉ designed in a specific manner in order to elicit preordained responses from him.

15:36

15:36

15:36

15:36

15:37

From my own knowledge of the circumstances which have given rise to the referral to your office I make the following assessment of my client's actions against the Code of Conduct for Councillors using the numeration contained therein as follows:

(2) General conduct and behaviour:

At all times in conversation with Nina my client reiterated he would assist her in any way he could in the preplanning process and that this is something he would do for anyone and something which he did not ask any favours or remuneration for. His decision to assist Nina was based solely on consideration of the public interest and common good and in doing so he believed he was serving the local authority and its people conscientiously, honestly and impartially. He never promised to do anything he wasn't entitled to do as a County Councillor. He never promised to deliver any results or be in a position to exert any influence over the planning process. He promised no more or no

less than any other County councillor could. That he would take a proposal to the planning office and get their initial view on the viability of that proposal.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1

2

3

(3) Conflict of personal and public interest:

My client never sought to influence or seek to
influence a decision of the local authority in any
matter and, in fact, at all times reiterated that he
could not influence this process as it is an Executive
function.

15:37

15:37

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

As set out in my client's attached statement, my client made some minor errors in completing his annual written Declaration for 2014 and 2015. His original annual written Declaration was clearly submitted in error as 15:37 the entire Part 2 thereof has been left blank. client regrets this oversight, which was a mistake and not in any way intended to mislead the Council or the public in relation to his declarable interests. client's profession as an auctioneer and his retail 15:37 interests are well known locally to his constituents and to his fellow councillors and he is fully tax compliant with regard to all his business interests. Given the workload undertaken by councillors it might have been wise to ensure that a structure was put in 15:38 place by the County Manager to ensure that all councillors are thoroughly instructed as to how to correctly complete the annual written Declaration.

29

1	My client is keenly aware of the trust placed in him as	
2	an elected official and he does not take that duty in	
3	any way lightly. My client never sought to use his	
4	official position to benefit himself improperly.	
5		15:38
6	(4) PI anni ng:	
7	My client at all times when dealing with planning	
8	matters and in particular as communicated to Nina that	
9	the decisions in relation to planning were not matters	
10	which he has any influence over as they are executive	15:38
11	functi ons.	
12		
13	(5). Gifts:	
14	My client never sought, exacted or accepted any	
15	remuneration, fee or reward or other favour for any act	15:38
16	done or not done by virtue of his office in these	
17	matters.	
18		
19	(6) Hospi tal i ty:	
20	My client was never influenced in the discharge of his	15:38
21	official functions as a result of hospitality accepted	
22	by him and believes that it could not be said of him	
23	that he ever accepted any hospitality which could be	
24	held to have influenced him in the said discharge of	
25	his duties.	15:39
26		
27	(7) Personal dealings with local authority:	
28	My client has never sought preferential treatment from	
29	the local authority in relation to any personal	

1	deal i ngs.	
2		
3	(8) Regard for Council resources:	
4	At all times my client uses reasonable care for local	
5	authority property, resources and funds and does not	15:39
6	use them or permit their use for unauthorised or	
7	non-official purposes.	
8		
9	(9) Satisfactory working relationships:	
10	My client aims at all times to conduct himself in a	15:39
11	courteous and professional manner with others.	
12		
13	(10) General:	
14	The contents of this section are accepted by my client.	
15		15:39
16	In his attached response my client freely admits his	
17	failures with regard to his obligations under the Local	
18	Government Act and would ask that the Commission have	
19	due regard to his response therein in consideration of	
20	the complaint before them. My client holds the Office	15:39
21	of Councillor of Sligo County Council in the very	
22	highest regard and is keenly aware of his obligations	
23	and duties thereunder and trusts that the Commission	
24	will have due regard to all of the information before	
25	it, and the circumstances herein, in making its final	15:39
26	determi nati on.	
27		
28	We await hearing from you in due course".	

1 Then Councillor Queenan's personal response is as 2 Having referred to Ms. Laird's letter of the 3 21st March he says: 4 5 "I note that you have requested that I respond to the 15:40 6 specific items of enquiry as set out in your letter of 7 the 21st ult and your inquiry into possibly 8 contraventions of Sections 168, 169, 170 and 171 of the Local Government Act 2001, that you intend to focus on 9 10 the annual Declarations submitted by me to Sligo County 15:40 11 Council, together with copy documentation furnished to 12 you by RTÉ in relation to recordings and transcripts 13 generated by RTÉ for broadcast of a programme by them 14 on the 7th December 2015. I would therefore be obliged 15 if you would kindly consider the following matters: 15:40 16 17 Annual Written Declarations: 18 2012 - My annual written Declaration for 2012 is a full 19 declaration of all my interests for the period February 20 2011 to February 2012. At Section 1 and 2 my 15:40 21 professions as a farmer and an auctioneer are disclosed 22 and at Section 6 my directorship in the company known 23 as Waterpoint, Enniscrone is disclosed. 24 directorship in Waterpoint is as a result of my 25 nomination to the Board of Directors of Enniscrone 15:40 26 Lei sure Limited (trading as Waterpoint, Enniscrone) by 27 Sligo County Council, who are one of the nominating

bodies for that Board of Directors.

not", **sorry**, "is non-remunerated.

28

29

My directorship is

1	2013 - My annual written Declaration for 2013 lists my	
2	profession as 'farmer' but I note that in error I have	
3	not recited my occupation as auctioneer thereon. This	
4	was an oversight on my behalf, for which I sincerely	
5	apologise. My profession as an auctioneer is well	15:41
6	known to all my constituents and to my fellow	
7	councillors. My auctioneering profession is recited on	
8	all my electioneering media and my omission on the	
9	Declaration for 2013 was an oversight, which I regret,	
10	but was in no way intended to mislead anyone.	15:41
11		
12	2014 - My annual written Declaration for 2014 lists my	
13	profession as 'farmer' and 'business person'. In the	
14	middle of 2013 I opened a small minimarket on Main	
15	Street, Enniscrone from which I currently operate both	15:41

my retail business and my auctioneer business.

operate all of my retail business interests.

20

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

2015 - On the 8th February 2015 I submitted my annual written Declaration but completely omitted to fill in Part 2 thereon in relation to declarable interests. the 8th February I was chairing a meeting of the Council and it is clear to me now that this one was 15.42 caught up in correspondence and taken off my desk before it was completed by me. As I was Chairman of Sligo County Council at the time I was under genuine work pressures and did not realise that this had been

business known as Lackensleva Limited was registered on

15:41

the 24th May 2013 and is the company through which I

1	submitted in error. This was clearly an error and one	
2	for which I apologise most sincerely. As of the 8th	
3	February 2015 my declarable interests were the same as	
4	they had been in my previous written Declaration	
5	submitted on the 27th January 2014. On the 20th	42
6	November 2015 I submitted an amended annual written	
7	Declaration to Sligo County Council after it was	
8	brought to my attention that the Declaration submitted	
9	by me on the 8th February had not been fully completed.	
10	This was a mistake and oversight on my part and was in 15:4	42
11	no way an attempt to mislead anyone or withhold	
12	information in relation to my declarable interests. The	
13	Declaration submitted by me on the 27th January 2014	
14	sets out my description as a 'farmer' and `business	
15	person' and also recites my company directorship in the 15:4	42
16	business I operate as a supermarket on Main Street,	
17	Enniscrone, County Sligo. In addition to my submission	
18	of an amended annual written Declaration for 2015 I	
19	issued a statement on the 2nd December 2015 setting out	
20	a full list of all of my business interests which set 15:4	43
21	out:	
22		

(a) My retail premises on Main Street, Enniscrone from which I operate an auctioneering and retail shop known as 'Checkout' and a rented shed across the road which housed the agricultural feeds sold in the Checkout stop. This declarable interest had been included in previous written declarations, including the Declaration submitted on the 27th January 2014.

1	(b) A new business which I had set up since the 8th
2	February 2015 which involved the renting of a retail
3	unit in Strandhill, County Sligo from which I opened a
4	Gala shop on the 26th July 2015. This declarable
5	interest was a new interest and was therefore not
6	required to be declared by me on the 8th February 2015.
7	(C) My interest in approximately 170 acres of lands as
8	a dairy and livestock farmer, which farming interests
9	are now operated by my son on a full time basis. This
10	declarable interest had been included in previous 15:4
11	written declarations, including the Declaration
12	submitted on the 27th January 2014.
13	(d) My profession as an auctioneer. This declarable
14	interest had been included in previous written
15	declarations, including the Declaration submitted on 15:4
16	the 27th January 2014 which recites my profession as
17	'business person' with a business address at Main
18	Street, Enniscrone. You might note that in my statement
19	of the 2nd December 2015 I refer to the fact that I
20	earn commission as a managing agent acting on behalf of 15:4
21	owners of long term rental properties which are rented
22	out under the Local Authority Residential Accommodation
23	Scheme. For the sake of clarity, I confirm that the
24	commission earned by me in this regard does not exceed
25	€6,348.69 and therefore was not required to be declared 15:4
26	by me under Section 8 of the Annual Written Declaration
27	Local Authority Contracts.
28	

I can only apologise for the mistakes made by me in not

filling in my annual written Declaration for 2015	
correctly in February 2015 as I was obliged to do. By	
way of explanation for my oversight I would ask that	
you consider in June 2014 Sligo Borough Council and	
Sligo County Council were merged and that I was the	15:4
first Chairman of the amalgamated Council on the date	
of the submission of my annual written Declaration on	
the 8th February 2015. In addition, in early 2015	
Sligo County Council was getting ready to welcome the	
state visit of the Prince of Wales and the Duchess of	15:4
Cornwall that May. As a result of the extreme level of	
added work duties and pressures upon me I neglected my	
obligation to submit a comprehensive written	
declaration as I should have done and I sincerely	
regret this.	15:4

I repeat the contents of my written statement of the 2nd December 2015 that I take my role as an elected representative very seriously and am most conscious of the requirement to maintain standards of transparency in all of my business interests. My business interests are well known to my fellow councillors, as well as locally, and I'm fully tax compliant with regard to all of those interests.

15:45

15:45

I note that in your letter dated the 21st March you make specific references to (i) shares held in Lackensleva Limited and (ii) business referred to as "Queenan Agri-feeds". You might note that Lackensleva

Limited is the company through which all of the
accounts for my retail businesses operate. Lackensleva
Limited was incorporated on the 24th May 2014. Part 1
of the annual written Declaration refers to
'profession, occupation et cetera, relating to dealing 15:45
in or developing land'. I note that on my annual
written Declaration dated the 27th January 2014 at Part
2, section 1 I've given my description as 'farmer' and
'business person' and my addresses are given as
Lackensleva, Enniscrone, County Sligo (where my farm is 15:45
located) and Main Street, Enniscrone, County Sligo,
from which I operate my retail minimarket and
auctioneering business. At Part 2, Section 6 of the
annual written Declaration entitled "Directorships" I
have recited the business address of Lackensleva 15:46
Limited but I note that in error I have not stated the
number of shares held by me in that company at Part 2,
section 5 'Shares'. Lackensleva Limited is the company
through which I operate my retail businesses and was
established in order to separate my retail interests 15:46
from my auctioneering income. I have never failed to
disclose my retail interests in my two minimarkets in
Enniscrone, and Strandhill and this oversight was not
intentional but was a genuine mistake by me in failing
to realise that even though I had already declared my 15:46
retail interests that I also need to declare the number
of shards held in the company through which my retail
interests operate. The amended annual written
Declaration submitted by me on the 20th November 2015

1	includes my occupation as business person and at Part	
2	2, section 6 thereof recites my directorships in	
3	Lackensleva Limited and Waterpoint, Enniscrone (as	
4	nominee of Sligo County Council to that Board of	
5	Directors). I note that Part 2, section 5 of this	15:40
6	amended annual written Declaration has been left blank	
7	and I now understand that despite the fact that I had	
8	already declared my directorship in Lackensleva Limited	
9	and fully declared my retail businesses, that for the	
10	sake of completeness I should also have set out at Part	15:4
11	2, section 5 the number of shares held me by in the	
12	company through which I operate my retail businesses.	
13	I don't accept that there are discrepancies in my	
14	declaration in relation to Lackensleva Limited as you	
15	suggest as the company is not a separate and solitary	15:4
16	company but is essentially the vehicle through which I	
17	operate my declared retail businesses. What I do	
18	accept is that I failed to fully comprehend that even	
19	though I have declared this company in my retail	
20	business at Part 2, Section 6 of the Declaration, for	15:4
21	the sake of completeness I should also have stated the	
22	number of shares held by me in this company.	
23		
24	At no stage did any present or previous County Manager	
25	provide any guidance to councillors in the proper	15:4

26

27

28 29

execution of annual written declarations. I don't believe I am alone in my belief that perhaps if guidance had been provided by the County Manager in this matter less genuine mistakes of this nature would be made.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

In relation to your reference to "Queenan Agri-feeds' you might note that no such separate business exists. I currently sell agricultural feeds from my Checkout shop 15:47 in Enniscrone but for practical purposes rent a shed directly across the road from my retail shop where the stock is stored. The conversation with the fictitious posing as Nina included reference to a 'potential future business' and I note that the transcripts 15 · 48 provided by RTÉ recite me as stating 'I am starting an agri-feed business in Enniscrone where I know there is a market'. Again I am at a loss to understand how this can be stated by you to be a discrepancy? The annual written declaration is for declaring current interests, not potential future interests and I am, therefore, unsure as to why this matter has been specifically highlighted by you? My statement of the 2nd December specifically sets out that 'I rent a shed across the road from the Checkout shop in order to house fuel and 15:48 agricultural feeds sold in the shop'. I would, therefore, be obliged if you would kindly confirm in what manner there has been any omission or discrepancy by me in this regard.

2526

27

28

29

15:48

Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001:

I note that you have received unedited transcripts and unedited recordings of media generated by RTÉ. I do not have the benefit of having an unedited copy of

1	recordings, although I have repeatedly requested	
2	through my solicitor that RTÉ provide me with same, or	
3	in the alternative that they would broadcast the full	
4	unedited recordings, which they have failed and refused	
5	to do. A Freedom of Information request was made to	15:49
6	RTÉ on the 24th November for a copy of all audio and	
7	video footage they told, they hold about me but my	
8	request for access to this information was refused",	
9		
10	and he attaches correspondence in that regard.	15:49
11		
12	"Given the contents of this letter it is surprising to	
13	me that unedited film footage has been furnished to you	
14	without a copy also being forwarded to me when the	
15	information relates to me and is now being used as a	15:49
16	means to judge whether or not I have acted in	
17	contravention of the provisions of the Ethical	
18	Framework? I believe that if that information has been	
19	provided to you then as it is footage of me and it is	
20	being used as a means upon which to judge me then in	15:49
21	the interest of fairness, balance and allowing me to	
22	fully defend myself against any allegations being made	
23	against me I should also be provided with a copy of the	
24	audio and video footage held by you".	
25		15:49
26	That was duly done.	

29

"Wi thout prejudice to the foregoing, the actions of RTÉ in broadcasting highly edited covertly filmed footage

and one sided allegations against me without allowing
me a platform for a concurrent right of reply has
resulted in loss, injury and damage to myself and to my
family and this is still ongoing. In late September
2015 I spent two weeks in Canada where my brother was 15:4
very sick and was undergoing a bone marrow transplant
operation in Calgary. During the period of my time in
Canada, while he was recovering and during the months
after his operation, my brother's health was a major
cause of concern for me and for the entire family. My $_{\mbox{\scriptsize 15:5}}$
brother subsequently passed away on the 26th December
2015. I was not too long back from Canada in October
2015 when I received the first phone call from a person
calling herself Nina. I agreed to meet Nina on the
basis that she represented a company who were looking 15:5
to invest money in West Sligo, in the West Sligo area
and were looking for assistance in relation to the
preplanning process. In my role as a County
Councillor one of the functions I performed is I can
take information to the planning office and get their 15:5
preliminary view on whether or not the proposed
development would be viewed favourably or not? In all
my conversations with Nina I repeated stated that this
was something that I could do for her, as any County
Councillor can do, but I could not guarantee that 15:5
planning permission would be granted as this was an
Executive function of the planning office. I told Nina
repeatedly that if she and her experts identified sites
and came to me with maps and plans that I would present

them to the planning office in order to get their preliminary view. I repeated over and over in conversation with this person that no one could quarantee her planning permission and that all I could do was what I could do for anyone, that is to present 15:51 her plans to the planning office, get a preliminary view and then let her know what that preliminary view was, and that all of this was something that I would do without requiring any remuneration from her or from I refer you to copy letters from S. Durkan 15:51 Solicitor to RTÉ dated 20th and 25th November, which I understand have been furnished to you and which set out my defence and concerns with regard to the allegations levelled against me by RTÉ and the contents of which I repeat herein. 15:51

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

I thought when I met this person Nina that I was meeting someone with a genuine interest in investing in West Sligo and for that reason I was keen to meet her and to help her, if I could. It would be clear to you, having viewed the filmed footage, that I did not attend this meeting in business mode. On the morning of the meeting I was severely under pressure and was running 20 minutes late. My brother's failing health was a major concern and I was not at all focussed on the meeting that morning and was very much distracted, but having promised to meet with this person, who I understood was coming from London, I felt like I had no option but to meet her. I was casually dressed as we

had arranged to meet in the lobby of the hotel for a
coffee and so I was surprised when the meeting then
took place in a private room. The issue of
confidentiality in these conversations was at all times
instigated by this Nina person. I believe that I acted 15:52
correctly at all times in conversation with this person
when we spoke about the planning process, and I
repeatedly informed her that there was no way that I
could influence the process and that in helping her I
was only doing what I would do for anyone else and, 15:52
therefore, I did not seek any form of monetary gain,
despite her repeated attempts to bring up the matter of
what she could do for me? What I do sincerely regret
is that I allowed myself to enter into a hypothetical
conversation with this person about a potential future $_{15:52}$
investment opportunity that I had identified. In my
opinion, the written transcripts of the conversation
with Nina do not give a fair assessment of the tone of
the conversation between us. Having viewed the filmed
footage once at a meeting in RTÉ I was extremely 15:52
embarrassed to see how easily I was manipulated and
induced into having this hypothetical conversation. I
have paid severely for this lack of awareness. It is
difficult to accuse RTÉ of wrongdoing in this matter
without it seeming like I'm looking to excuse myself. 15:52
I admit that for a brief movement I thought that in
meeting Nina I was making a good networking connection
as she stated that she represented foreign investors
and that they were persons who would be interested in

1 investing in viable business opportunities. 2 business person and as a politician I am always happy 3 to make new business and network connections and, if I 4 am honest, I was also trying to impress the person in 5 front of me who represented herself as a serious 15:53 6 business person who was keen to invest in West Sligo. 7 As a Sligo County Councillor and a business person it 8 was only natural to want to demonstrate by own business", sorry, "my own business credentials to this 9 10 person. It is only on reflection that I now understand 15:53 11 that I was really not in the proper frame of mind to be 12 having this conversation with this person, given the 13 level of stress and worry I was going through at the 14 time as a result of my brother's illness. 15 allowed myselfled in the manner of entrapment by this 15:53 16 person and my gullibility in this regard as a source of 17 huge personal embarrassment and shame to me. I repeat, 18 however, that I stated over and over to Nina, both 19 during our meeting and in our subsequent conversation, 20 that anything I would do I would do for the benefit of 21 Sligo and that any potential future business would be 22 done above board.

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

I never sought, exacted or accepted payment from any person, any remuneration, fee, reward or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of my office and I wholeheartedly believe that in no way can it be said that I was in contravention of Section 170 of the Local Government Act 2001.

I take the role of County Councillor very seriously. I take my duties and obligations to the people of West Sligo very seriously and I am engaged with and involved in the running of multiple community groups throughout West Sligo on a voluntary basis. I give my time freely 15:54 and seek no acknowledgment or reward for my time and effort. It is an honour to represent West Sligo and it is one that I do not take at all lightly. I trust that the Commission will fully consider all of the evidence before it when it makes, when making its determination 15:54 on the allegations before it".

So that's Councillor Queenan's response to the Inquiry Officer and I thought it appropriate to open that in full to the Commission to reflect his position in terms 15:54 of the Statement of Alleged Contraventions that are before the Commission.

The last thing I want to do before closing the presentation of the case against Councillor Queenan, if 15:54 I may, is just to bring Commissioners just to the legislation, on one more occasion, to the Code of Conduct to identify the specific provisions? I understand that, from Mr. O'Connor, that Councillor Queenan intends to give evidence and obviously I will 15:55 seek to cross-examine him if he does do that and we'll have a closing submission at the conclusion of Councillor Queenan's evidence but I propose at this instance simply to identify the legislative framework

1	for the contraventions and to leave that, the rest of	
2	anything else I would say to submissions at the	
3	conclusion of the investigation, if that's acceptable	
4	to the Commission?	
5	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	15:55
6	MR. DOHERTY: So hopefully the Commission have a book	
7	of legislation? I'm sure Mr. O'Connor is familiar with	
8	the provisions. In the first instance I wanted to	
9	bring the Commissioners to the third Tab, which is Part	
10	15 of the Local Government Act 2001. The Commission	15:56
11	will recall, obviously having opened the Statement of	
12	Alleged Contraventions earlier today, that we are	
13	primarily concerned with Sections 168, 169, 170 and 171	
14	as well as the Code of Conduct?	
15	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	15:56
16	MR. DOHERTY: So section 168, and I appreciate the	
17	Commission is well aware of this, provides as follows:	
18		
19	"In carrying out their functions under this or any	
20	other enactment, it is the duty of every member and	15:56
21	every employee of a local authority and every member of	
22	every committee to maintain proper standards of	
23	integrity, conduct and concern for the public	
24	interest",	
25		15:56
26	And that provision that is referenced in the first	
27	Statement of Alleged Contravention.	
28		
29	Under Section 169 the Commission will be aware that a	

Τ	provision is made for codes of conduct and under	
2	subsection 3(a) of Section 169 it provides as follows:	
3		
4	"Each member shall have regard to and be guided by the	
5	relevant code of conduct in the exercise of his or her	15:57
6	functions".	
7		
8	Again one of the alleged contraventions that are	
9	asserted against Councillor Queenan is by reference to	
10	the specific Code of Conduct and the specific	15:57
11	provisions of that Code of Conduct. So if I can ask	
12	the Commission just to turn to that Code of Conduct	
13	briefly, which is behind Tab 4 of the booklet of	
14	legislation? While, of course, the obligation that is	
15	imposed by the section is one of general import the	15:57
16	Code of Conduct does itself provide some quite specific	
17	obligations. The object of the Code being, as it says	
18	on page 2:	
19		
20	"to set out principles and standards of conduct and	15:57
21	integrity for councillors, to inform the public of	
22	conduct it is entitled to expect and to uphold public	
23	confidence in Local Government",	
24		
25	which of course is the general theme of the legislation	15:58
26	and the Code. If I can ask the Commission to look on	
27	page 4 and to the "General Conduct and Behaviour"	
28	provision set out at Section 2? There is a general	
29	provision under Clause 2.1:	

1	"The general conduct and behaviour of councillors in
2	carrying out their role is an important yardstick by
3	which the honesty, integrity, impartiality and
4	performance of local Government is judged and public
5	trust maintained. It is important, therefore, that
6	these core values underpin all actions of councillors
7	affecting local authority business. As holders of
8	elected office they have a duty to keep faith with the
9	public trust placed in them. This is a personal
10	responsibility and requires them to observe the highest 15:5
11	ethical standards in the performance of their role".
12	
13	Then specifically it provides:
14	
15	"Councillor in carrying out their role should abide by 15:5
16	this Code and:
17	- act in a way which enhances public trust and
18	confi dence.
19	- avoid conflicts of interests and never seek to use
20	improper influence.
21	- make decisions based solely on consideration of the
22	public interest and common good.
23	- serve their local authority and its people
24	conscientiously, honestly and impartially.
25	- promote equality and avoid bias
26	- perform their functions in a responsible an diligent
27	manner.
28	- treat their colleagues and local authority employees

with courtesy and respect".

1 I do place some significant emphasis in terms of the 2 Code on the general obligation, the duty to keep faith 3 with the public and this being a personal trust, a personal responsibility requiring councillors to 4 5 observe the highest ethical standards, and also in the 15:59 6 first three bullet points of Clause 2.2. 7 Clause 2.3 is also relevant I believe: 8 9 10 "More generally, councillors should in all matters seek 15:59 11 to ensure that their conduct does not bring the 12 integrity of their office or of local Government into 13 di srepute". 14 15 Then there are specific provisions dealt with in 15:59 16 Section 3 of the Code dealing with 'Conflict of personal and public interest'. In the complaint the 17 18 Commission will have seen that Section 3 is quoted 19 generally but with particular reference to Clause 3.8 20 where it provides as part of the general obligation to 16:00 avoid potential conflicts of interest: 21 22 23 "This is all the more so where the nature of a 24 councillor's occupation, profession or business is such 25 that it interfaces to a significant degree with local 16:00 26 authority function (e.g. related to land development or 27 property transactions). There is a special onus on the

circumstances", and

person concerned to take extra care in these

28

3.9 "Councillors must not seek to use their official positions so as to benefit improperly themselves, their professional or business interests, or others with whom they have personal family or other ties. Likewise they must not seek to use or pass on for personal gain or the personal gain of others, official information which is not in the public domain, or information obtained in confidence as a result of their public position".

We say that is engaged in the contraventions alleged against Councillor Queenan in this case.

16:00

16:01

16:01

3.10 again seems to us to be relevant:

"The Act provides that it is the duty of every councillor (and employee) to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest. Councillors should base their conduct on a consideration of the public interest and the common good. They are individually responsible for being alert to potential conflicts of interests, avoiding such conflicts and for ensuring that their actions, whether covered specifically or otherwise by this Code, are governed by the ethical and other considerations implicit in it".

Then the final provision I wanted to bring, the final two provisions that I wanted to bring the Commission to were four and five generally which deal with planning

1	matters and gifts. Those are both referenced in the	
2	Statement of Alleged Contraventions in light of the	
3	concern that arises from councillor Queenan's	
4	interaction with Nina, the undercover reporter in this	
5	case. If I could then bring the Commission just back	16:01
6	to Tab 3? As I say that Code of Conduct has, is	
7	something that under Section 169(3)(a) each member is	
8	obliged to have regard to and be guided by in the	
9	exercise of his or her functions.	
10		16:02
11	Section 170, which again covers similar factual	
12	territory, is a specific prohibition in terms of	
13	favours and rewards and provides:	
14		
15	"An employee or a member of a local authority or of a	16:02
16	committee or a local authority shall not seek, exact or	
17	accept from any person, other than from the local	
18	authority concerned, any remuneration, fee, reward or	
19	other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of	
20	his or her employment or office",	16:02
21		
22	and again references the Code of Conduct.	
23		
24	Then the final provision that is relevant here is the	
25	Annual Declaration Provisions which are provided at	16:02
26	Section 171. The Commission will be aware from the	
27	correspondence that I've opened that councillor Queenan	
28	acknowledges a breach of his obligations under Section	

171 in terms of the 2015 Declaration completed by him

1	but offers his explanation for the circumstances in	
2	which that came to pass. That will be a matter	
3	ultimately for the Commission to make a determination	
4	upon. I would just identify one aspect of that, the	
5	undertaking that is acknowledged in the Declaration	6:03
6	though is, and the Commission will see this in	
7	particular at Tab E(4) of the booklet of papers for the	
8	hearing, which is the form of declaration that is	
9	provided by Councillor Queenan in making his returns,	
10	and there are a number of different returns there from 1	6:03
11	2012 to 2015. The formulation is the same in each	
12	case. Just to take the 2012 Declaration for the, for	
13	ease of reference, it specifically provides in the	
14	typed script that the party completing the form	
15	furnishes "the following particulars of declarable 1	6:03
16	interests" and then provides thereunder. But it is	
17	paragraph 2 that I think is relevant here:	
18		
19	"I hereby undertake to have regard to and be guided by	
20	the Code of Conduct for Councillors in the exercise of	6:04
21	my function. (The Code of Conduct for Councillors was	
22	issued by the Minister under Section 169 of the Local	
23	Government Act 2001)".	
24		
25	In my respectful submission that acknowledgment is	6:04
26	important because it reinforces the significance of	

28

29

three important factors in public life for a person

such as Councillor Queenan in this case. One is the

obligation to make full and proper disclosures under

1 Section 171 precisely so that the public, and those 2 dealing with Councillor Queenan, can know what interests he have and can have confidence in his 3 ability to conduct himself in a public capacity in a 4 5 way that doesn't come into conflict with the Code. 6 7 The second point is this, is that the Code itself 8 deliberately imposes a high threshold on public officers, councillors such as Councillor Queenan, and 9 does so as part of that bargain whereby public trust 10 11 and confidence can be maintained in Councillor Queenan in the operation of his functions and duties in return 12 13 for his acknowledgment under the Code that he will 14 maintain the highest ethical standards as provided for under the Code and will avoid conflicts of interest. 15 16 17 Then the third point, which is the over arching point I 18 suppose for all public officials, this is a legal 19 obligation. It's not just a question of a promise or 20 an assurance to the public but it is embodied in Part 15, and the other provisions that are before the 21 22 Council or before the Commission, because it is of such 23 significance in terms of maintaining public trust and 24 confidence. 25

16:06

16:04

16:05

16:05

16:05

For the reasons that have been identified in the Statement of Alleged Contravention, having regard to the evidence, we say there is more than prima facie evidence of a breach of the provisions that have been

26

27

28

2 tl	he Commission's, our case in terms of presentation to	
3 tl	he Commission.	
4 CI	HAIRMAN: Thank you Mr. Doherty.	
5 MI	R. O'CONNOR: I just maybe seek the Commission's	16:06
6 gı	uidance on something? I mean if this was more a case	
7 a	long the lines of what I'd be use to I would at this	
8 po	oint apply for a direction on the basis of the	
9 e	vidence, and if the direction succeeded that was the	
10 e	nd of the matter, if it didn't succeed I'd go into	16:06
11 e	vidence. I don't know whether that applies in this?	
12 I	don't want to waste time applying for direction if	
13 I	'm not entitled to apply for a direction in this	
14 fe	orum?	
15 CI	HAIRMAN: Yeah, I know that is a tribunal of	16:06
16 i	nvestigation, it doesn't arise I think.	
17 MI	R. O'CONNOR: Yes. I mean the	
18 CI	HAIRMAN: There are many matters stated on your	
19 b	ehalf in the correspondence which we have seen, I	
20 de	on't know whether you want to rely on any of that? I	16:07
21 tl	hink you should adopt your course of action now to	
22 re	eply to the issues.	
23 MI	R. O'CONNOR: Yes, I mean I'll be guided. I mean I	
24 tl	hink the Commission have power anyway to direct	
25 a ⁻	ttendance of witnesses and investigation of	16:07
26 CI	HAIRMAN: Yeah, well we hopefully don't get into that	
27 a	rea.	
28 MI	R. O'CONNOR: Yes. I mean my client wants to give	

1 particular view on it, but anyway. If I could, just 2 before I call my client, there is a Councillor McHugh here whose evidence will be short and I might not, if 3 this isn't finished today I won't be able to get him 4 5 again so I'd like to call him, he won't be a long 16:07 6 witness, first? Councillor Tom McHugh please. 7 8 COUNCILLOR TOM McHUGH, HAVING BEEN SWORN, EXAMINED BY MR. O' CONNOR AS FOLLOWS: 9 10 16:08 11 139 Q. MR. O' CONNOR: Councillor McHugh I think that you're a 12 councillor from the Fine Gael party representing the 13 Tuam area, isn't that correct? 14 Α. Correct. 15 140 In Galway, and I think that you have some knowledge of Q. 16:08 16 this person who gave her name, false name as Nina? 17 Would you tell the Commission what your experiences 18 were with her and how you came to meet her? 19 Okay. Around about the middle of October 2015 I got a Α. call from a lady calling herself Nina Carlsson and 20 16:08 again asking me would I be in a position to meet her, 21 22 telling me she was based in London and she was 23 operating for a company called Vinst Opportunities who 24 had an interest in wind farming, and would I be in a position to be of assistance to her in relation to the 25 planning process, and would I be able to meet her, so I 26 27 told her I would. So she said she would be coming to 28 Galway and would contact me, and she did and we 29 arranged a meeting for the 2nd December, sorry,

November in the Clayton Hotel in Galway. That was fine, 5 o'clock in the afternoon. She sent me a text earlier on in the day:

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

"Hi Councillor McHugh,

16:09

Nina Carlsson here. Just to say I have arrived in Galway and I am working out of a meeting room in the Clayton Hotel. See you around five. No rush if you delayed, thanks".

1011

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

16:09

That was the text. I presented myself at the Clayton Hotel at 5 o'clock, as arranged. I met, I went to the reception desk and I said to the receptionist "I have an appointment here to meet a Nina Carlsson, I understand she has a meeting room here". She checked up 16:09 the, her system, "no", she said, "I don't have that name". So then I said "Vinst Opportunities is the company she's representing, do you have that name?" and she said "no, I don't", and having checked up the system again, "I don't have that. God", said I, "I 16:10 don't know what I'm going to do now? She sent me a text earlier on telling me she was here". Well she said, "the only thing I can suggest to you is that you know where the meeting rooms are down on the corridor on the right, there's one meeting room that there isn't 16:10 any, any booking on unless she is there". So down I go, knock on the door and there she was. I thought it strange but I didn't take that much notice of it. I went in, sat down, she welcomed me, thanked me for

coming, the usual. One of the first things she said to me was that the nature of our conversation she wanted it to be confidential, could I assure her of that? I said "well, okay, I have no reason for it not to be confidential". So she did harp on the planning process 16:10 in relation to wind farms. I told her the planning process was set in statute and that she would have to go down the road of preplanning consultation, there may be a number of them. Thereafter make a planning application. There was a statutory period of five 16 · 11 weeks for the general public to make submissions, nothing would happen for that five weeks and within the eight week period the local authority would be obliged to either grant, refuse or look for further information. I said to her "you will need a 16:11 consultant, you will need a consultant on board, do you have one? Well not really. I happen to know one", I said, "who has, on my view would have considerable experience in the field of environmental legislation and town planning and if you want his name I'll be 16:11 happy to give you his name, if you want to make contact with him?" So she again mentioned about the planning. She said how could I help with the planning process? I said, well I explained it again to her and she, I explained it again to her and I said; "by the way you 16:12 mentioned East Galway, have you any interest in West Galway because West Galway is Connemara and Connemara is very, it is a very exposed area and it would have a lot of very good wind speeds, albeit some of it would

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

be designated HSC, a lot of it would be free of HSC",
or not HSC, SSC, sorry my apologies. She said "no", it
was East Galway. So we went on a bit more talk about
it. She seemed to be, she seemed to be again was there
not something more I could do in relation to the 16:12
planning process? I said "no, I can deal with the
planning process in the same way as I deal with every
other constituent". I said "I can be a liaison officer
really between the planning authority and my
constituents, I don't have a role in the decision 16:13
making and I can assist you in the same way as I assist
others. More often than that that entails maybe
ironing out problems that have arisen, whether it be
with documentation not being sufficiently submitted or
whatever the case may be", and we went on and on like 16:13
that. Now that went on for quite a while and the
meeting lasted for approximately 15 to 20 minutes. In
the end I said to her "are you, you're based in
London?", she said "I am. Are you British?", she said
"no, I am Icelandic", she told me she was Icelandic. Oh 16:13
I said "very good, very good" and in the end I said to
her "look do you want me to make contact with the
consultancy firm that I talked about?" and she said
"well sure do". I said "okay" and I gave her the name,
I gave her the name of the company, McCarthy, McCarthy 16:14
Keville and I said "well, okay, I'll make contact with
them. If they have any interest in talking to you, if
they have anything, I will ring you back and I will
tell you" and with that I left. I went off out and I

1			rang Gus McCarthy, a gentleman whom I know well, he was	
2			an official in Galway County Council at one time and	
3			left the County Council and went into private practice.	
4			He said as it happened he had two clients that had, who	
5			were, had permission, grants of permission for two wind	16:14
6			farms and in addition they had grid connections from	
7			Electric Ireland, well ESB Networks that's called now,	
8			and I thought well this is great probably there is	
9			something here for her and I rang her back and I got no	
10			reply. I left a message for her to ring me back,	16:15
11			didn't get any, I didn't get any call back. I then	
12			left it a day or so and I rang her again it was the	
13			same story, no reply, leave her a message. I left the	
14			message and I didn't bother after that. It wasn't	
15			until three days before the programme was to be aired I	16:15
16			learned from a colleague, a councillor colleague that	
17			there were going to be members of a number of local	
18			authorities that were going to be interviewed and that	
19			the findings wouldn't be good. I wondered was I one of	
20			them but obviously I wasn't.	16:15
21	141	Q.	If I could ask you	
22		Α.	That's it.	
23	142	Q.	I know that you've compressed a lot there into that	
24			answer and that is very good but in relation to how	
25			many times she came back around the whole planning	16:15
26			issue of it?	
27		Α.	Oh she harped on the planning on a regular basis and I	

seven times.

28

29

would say she came around to the planning about six or

- 1 143 Q. All right, and what were, what was going through your
- 2 mind I mean as these questions were being repeated?
- 3 A. Well as these questions were being asked I thought
- 4 having explained it in detail twice that that should be
- 5 sufficient for her, but I was kind of saying wherever

16:16

16:16

16:16

- 6 she has come from or wherever she has been before now
- 7 she must have had a bad experience with planning and
- 8 that she's so interested and she is looking for so much
- 9 detail. Of course when I think back on it if I
- answered her questions in response to maybe the way she 16:16
- 11 were asking, she was asking them there was a
- 12 connotation there.
- 13 144 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. You know?
- 15 145 Q. You're a very experienced businessman and hotelier,
- isn't that right?
- 17 A. I am, well I'm experienced, I don't know how well or
- 18 otherwise, anyway?
- 19 146 Q. You are a long time in business. Do you see it as part
- of your role, and I take it from what you said, as a
- councillor to try and, if you get an opportunity to
- 22 attract enterprise into the West of Ireland?
- 23 A. Absolutely.
- 24 147 Q. Do you think there is anything wrong with that?
- 25 A. No.
- 26 148 Q. Was that what you saw in front of you?
- 27 A. That's what I saw in front of me and I, I, I know and
- 28 knew then that anything to do with wind farming it was,
- it was, it was a rather topic, a hot issue and it was

1			not simple. Because in my explanation to her I	
2			explained that she had preplanning and there could be	
3			more, a number of preplanning consultations. From	
4			there submitting a planning application, getting either	
5			a refusal, a grant or a request for further	16:17
6			information. In all probability even if she were to be	
7			successful it would be appealed to An Bord Pleanála,	
8			they may or may not refuse and she could be in judicial	
9			review, and I explained all of that to her. When I	
10			had, when I made contact with Gus McCarthy, McCarthy	16:17
11			Keville O'Sullivan, and he told me that he had two	
12			clients that had two wind farms with full permission	
13			and grid connections I thought to myself oh be God	
14			they, you know, they'll be because credit at that	
15			time was a very scarce commodity.	16:18
16	149	Q.	I think you said already in relation to the	
17			confidentiality she instigated that?	
18		Α.	She did.	
19	150	Q.	Did you ever instigate it?	
20		Α.	Did I ever instigate it, no.	16:18
21	151	Q.	So she, she was going on about that?	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	152	Q.	What level of investment was she talking about?	
24		Α.	I asked her what her budget, what type of a budget did	
25			she have and she told me that it was unlimited, which I	16:18
26			thought was a strange answer but then I didn't think	
27			too much about it, no more than some of the other	
28			things she said to me, and I thought well it is	
29			nossibly a considerable number of millions you know	

1			but I never heard of a budget that didn't have a limit.	
2	153	Q.	Now you are an experienced politician as well	
3			Councillor McHugh, do you see anything wrong with	
4			somebody explaining the preplanning process to a	
5			potential investor?	16:19
6		Α.	No.	
7	154	Q.	Do you see any problem with offering to even be a	
8			liaison person, which is what I think you	
9		Α.	No, well I have always said that as an elected member	
10			of Galway County Council I am effectively a liaison	16:19
11			officer in type between the constituents who elected me	
12			and the officials in Galway County Council that I work	
13			with, and I have done that over the last 19 years now.	
14	155	Q.	Would a lot of the investments that you'd come across	
15			or see coming into the West of Ireland be, in any	16:19
16			event, from foreign investors?	
17		Α.	It is, it is from foreign investors but back in 2015	
18			the Irish banks effectively weren't giving out any	
19			credit and I mean if you wanted, if somebody wanted	
20			credit it had to come from some private investment firm	16:19
21			in the main.	
22	156	Q.	If you would answer any questions from My Friend?	
23				
24			END OF EXAMINATION OF COUNCILLOR TOM MCHUGH BY	
25			MR. O' CONNOR	16:19
26				
27				
28				

1			COUNCILLOR TOM McHUGH CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	
2			AS FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	157	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Good afternoon Councillor McHugh, just a	
5			couple of questions if I, if I may?	16:20
6		Α.	Okay, yeah.	
7	158	Q.	Firstly, I appreciate you've been here today and you've	
8			seen the video recording and you've heard the audio?	
9		Α.	Correct.	
10	159	Q.	Of the recordings involving the interaction of the	16:20
11			undercover reporter Nina and Councillor Queenan. Apart	
12			from that do you have any direct knowledge of your own	
13			of the engagement that took place between Councillor	
14			Queenan and Nina as part of this RTÉ document?	
15		Α.	No, I never met or spoke to Councillor Queenan until I	16:20
16			met him at 9:10 this morning in the office here.	
17	160	Q.	Right, okay. So while you've had your own experience	
18			of dealing with an undercover reporter calling herself	
19			Nina, and you've given some evidence about that?	
20		Α.	Correct.	16:20
21	161	Q.	You're not in a position to offer any evidence from	
22			your own knowledge of Councillor Queenan's interaction	
23			with Nina?	
24		Α.	No.	
25	162	Q.	Can I just ask you something slightly different?	16:20
26			You're familiar I take it, as a Councillor of long	
27			standing and experience, with the Code of Conduct?	
28		Α.	Correct.	
29	163	0	That was promulgated under Section 169 for County	

- 1 Councillors of the 2001 Act, isn't that right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 164 Q. And I'm happy to give you a copy of it just to have a
- 4 look at it, if you like, but would you accept that that
- 5 sets a standard which councillors are obliged to have

16:21

16 · 21

- 6 regard to and pay particular attention to in the
- 7 conduct of their duties as councillors?
- 8 A. Well I would have a general, I would have a general --
- 9 I can't say to you that I have read the actual Act in
- detail but I would have a general understanding of the
- meaning of it.
- 12 165 Q. Well you appreciate, of course, that you have a
- specific statutory obligation as a councillor?
- 14 A. I do, yes.
- 15 166 Q. To have regard to the contents of that Code of Conduct? 16:21
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 167 Q. And to comply with it?
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 168 Q. And adhere to it in the performance of the functions of
- 20 your duties, isn't that right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 169 Q. I think a copy has just been provided to you, it is
- just opened to you there?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 170 Q. That makes specific provision for councillors behaving
- in a particular way, isn't that right?
- 27 A. Yeah.
- 28 171 Q. And it sets a high standard, in fact it is said right
- from the opening paragraph at paragraph 1.1 of the

Τ			introduction:	
2				
3			"The public is entitled to expect conduct of the	
4			highest standards from all those involved in local	
5			Government",	16:22
6				
7			do you accept that?	
8		Α.	Yeah.	
9	172	Q.	You would also accept then that in terms of general	
10			conduct and behaviour that a councillor is, in carrying	16:22
11			out their role is obliged to act in a way that enhances	
12			public trust and confidence, you accept that?	
13		Α.	Yes.	
14	173	Q.	That they are to avoid conflicts of interest and never	
15			seek to use improper influence?	16:22
16		Α.	Right, correct, yeah, conflict of interest, yeah.	
17	174	Q.	That they are to make decisions based solely on	
18			consideration of the public interest and common good?	
19		Α.	Correct.	
20	175	Q.	That they should seek to avoid any form of conflict of	16:22
21			interest?	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	176	Q.	And that particular emphasis is placed in relation to	
24			conflict of interest that potentially arise between the	
25			performance of their public functions, on the one hand	16:22
26			as councillors, and their business interests?	
27		Α.	Yeah.	
28	177	Q.	You accept that?	
29		Α.	Yeah.	

1	178	Q.	And that that conflict of interest is specifically	
2			spelled out in the Code of Conduct to apply to	
3			situations not where there is actually a conflict of	
4			interest but also to situations where a member of the	
5			public might perceive there to be a public, a conflict	16:23
6			of interest, should I say, between the performance by a	
7			councillor of his public functions and any business	
8			interests they might have or become involved in, you	
9			understand that?	
10		Α.	I'm, I'm unclear on that as to what you mean by that?	16:23
11	179	Q.	Okay. Can I ask you just to look at Clause 3.7 of the	
12			Code that is in front of you?	
13		Α.	Okay, we'll go on now and I'll	
14	180	Q.	It is on page 6.	
15		Α.	Yeah, okay.	16:23
16	181	Q.	So 3.7 is talking about, this is under the section	
17			dealing generally with conflicts of personal and public	
18			interest and it says:	
19				
20			"The test to be applied by a councillor is not just	16:24
21			what he might think - but rather a member of the public	
22			knowing the facts and the situation would reasonably	
23			think that the interest concerned might influence the	
24			person in the performance of his or her functions. If	
25			so, disclosure should follow and a councillor should	16:24
26			consider whether in the circumstances he should	
27			withdraw from consideration of the matter? In this	
28			context it is important to ensure that as well as the	
29			avoidance of actual impropriety, occasions for	

_			suspicion and appearance of Thiproper Conduct are arso	
2			avoided in cases of private or personal interests".	
3				
4			So do you understand that?	
5		Α.	That is difficult to understand because I, what I'd	16:24
6			take that to mean is this: I as an elected member of	
7			my local authority a lot of the work I do is I give	
8			advice to members, the members whom I serve in my	
9			district. On many occasions I consult with the	
10			officials of Galway County Council in relation then to	16:24
11			the advice I'm giving. I'm giving that advice for the	
12			betterment of the constituent, nothing to do with my	
13			own personal self. One has to understand when you're	
14			in business you have to be very careful and I believe I	
15			am that.	16:25
16	182	Q.	I'm not suggesting for a moment that you're not,	
17			Councillor McHugh, I'm not actually talking about your	
18			personal circumstances. I'm talking about the	
19			obligation that is spelled out here in Clause 3.7:	
20				16:25
21			"The importance of ensuring", and this is the final	
22			sentence, "that as well as the avoidance of actual	
23			impropriety, occasions for suspicion and appearance of	
24			improper conduct are also avoided in case of private or	
25			personal interests".	16:25
26				
27			So can I suggest to you, Councillor McHugh, what that's	
28			getting at is that if you were being engaged by an	
29			individual to get your advice as a councillor?	

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 183 Q. It is critically important that there'd be a clear and
- 3 bright line distinction between you giving that advice
- 4 or assistance in your role as a councillor, on the one
- hand, and any personal or private or business interests 16:26
- 6 that you might have, on the other? That is a very
- 7 important distinction.
- 8 A. Well I could be giving that advice, I'm giving that
- 9 advice in my role as a County Councillor but the advice
- I may be giving may be on foot of experiences I've had

16:26

- 11 myself in the past.
- 12 184 Q. I think you understand the question Councillor McHugh?
- 13 It's important that you keep your business interests or
- 14 a (Inaudible)
- 15 A. I appreciate that.
- 16 185 Q.not personal to you?
- 17 A. I appreciate that but if I have had experiences, I
- spent all of my working life working in the building,
- in the building sector, I would regard myself as a
- 20 house builder. So in relation to matters pertaining to 16:26
- 21 planning I would reasonably, I would believe that I
- 22 would have a reasonable understanding of the planning
- process and how it works, and any advice I would give
- 24 wouldn't have anything to do with the experience I
- would have gained over the years could tend, lead me to 16:26
- 26 give them the best advice available to me.
- 27 186 Q. I understand.
- 28 A. Is that okay?
- 29 187 Q. I understand it completely, Councillor McHugh, and I

1			certainly don't mean to personalise it to you. I am	
2			talking about in general because it is a code of	
3			conduct that applies to all councillors. The point I	
4			am trying to make, and perhaps not very clearly	
5			Councillor McHugh but I think you'll agree with me, is	16:27
6			that the thrust of the Code of Conduct is that it may	
7			be perfectly legitimate for a councillor to offer	
8			assistance and advice of the kind you have just	
9			suggested and, of course, you are going to bring some	
10			of your personal experience and knowledge to bear on	16:27
11			giving that advice and assistance, but there is a	
12			dividing line between that kind of performance, on the	
13			one hand, and that kind of performance with a personal	
14			business interest or stake, or the potential for a	
15			personal business interest or stake getting involved?	16:27
16		Α.	No, I don't know where the personal interest, interest	
17			comes into it.	
18	188	Q.	I see. So if you're asked to provide assistance, if	
19			one is asked to provide assistance in a planning	
20			context?	16:27
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	189	Q.	To an investor and is offered a business investment as	
23			part of that?	
24		Α.	No, I didn't go down that road with the said lady.	
25	190	Q.	I know that's what you have said Councillor McHugh.	16:28
26			I'm not asking you specifically to you, but you	
27			recognise I think that that situation is directly	
28			caught by the Code of Conduct, don't you?	
29		Δ.	I'm not making comment on that. I came here today to	

- 1 give my own experience of dealing with the said lady, 2 I've done that and I'm not going any further on that. 3 We have, we have dealt with 3.7. 4 Eh-hmm. 191 0. 5 Of the conflict of interest and I think you and I Α. 16:28 6 understand one another pretty well on that at this 7 point, is that correct? 8 192 I think so Councillor McHugh but just to confirm you Q. 9 accept fully that the Code of Conduct requires a councillor faced with this situation to make decisions 10 16:28 11 and to conduct himself based solely on considerations 12 of public interest and the common good with no 13 thought.... 14 Α. Well I do that, yes. 15or consideration for private gain? 193 Q. 16:28 16 I do that, I do that. Α. 17 194 And that the Code of Conduct is in fact quite clear in Q. 18 identifying the situation as not just being actual 19 private gain, not actual impropriety but any kind of 20 situation where a member of the public might suspect or 16:29 it might appear to a member of the public that your 21 22 private interests are getting mixed up in your public functions? 23 24 They do that all the time, members of the public do Α. that all the time.
- 26 195 I see. Ο.

- 27 They're full of suspicion. Α.
- 28 MR. O' CONNOR: Chairman, I don't like to cut across my My Friend but when I kind of tried to elicit certain 29

1		opinions from Ms. Laird about certain things I was	
2		objected to, and I think at this stage the Councillor	
3		has been asked the questions three or four times, I'm	
4		not so sure that he gets the distinction legally	
5		between objective problem and a subjective problem, and	16:29
6		I think the position is that's a matter for the	
7		Tribunal, if any route.	
8		CHAIRMAN: I think we should curtail it.	
9		MR. DOHERTY: I respectfully accept what Mr. O'Connor	
10		says. It is a matter for the Commission ultimately so	16:29
11		I have no further questions for Councillor McHugh.	
12			
13		END OF CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COUNCILLOR MCHUGH BY	
14		MR. DOHERTY	
15			16:29
16	Α.	Have I not answered correctly?	
17		MR. O'CONNOR: You're finished now Mr. McHugh, unless	
18		the Tribunal have any questions for you?	
19		CHAIRMAN: (Shakes head no).	
20			16:29
21		THE WITNESS WITHDREW	
22			
23		MR. O'CONNOR: Councillor Queenan please.	
24		CHAIRMAN: How long will this witness be?	
25		MR. O'CONNOR: I think that in, Mr. Doherty having	16:30
26		read out the letter, the personal letter from	
27		Councillor Queenan I really can't see what much more he	
28		can add to it but he does want to give evidence. He	
29		doesn't want anyone to say that he wasn't willing to	

1	get into the witness box so I would	
2	CHAIRMAN: I just want to on time, are you happy to	
3	continue on now?	
4	MR. O'CONNOR: I'm perfectly happy. I think I	
5	could	16:30
6	CHAIRMAN: Do you want a break for five minutes?	
7	MR. O'CONNOR: maybe get through the examination in	
8	chief.	
9	MR. DOHERTY: I'm entirely in the hands of the	
10	Commission. It seemed to me to be a convenient time	16:30
11	perhaps to take a five minute break before starting	
12	with Councillor Queenan.	
13	CHAIRMAN: Yeah, we'll give you that, we'll give you	
14	that. We'll say seven or eight minutes.	
15	MR. McCARTHY: Ten.	16:30
16	MR. O'CONNOR: All right.	
17		
18	THE HEARING ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT RECESS.	
19	THE HEARING RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:	
20		16:53
21	MR. O'CONNOR: I call Councillor Joe Queenan please.	
22	CHAIRMAN: Before we start, it is our aim hopefully to	
23	be finished the evidence taking today and we won't take	
24	anybody short but we hope to achieve that. We would	
25	like submissions after that in relation to the legal	16:53
26	principles involved and we're suggesting in relation to	
27	that that it should be four weeks from today, I think	
28	is the 8th October, the 8th October. So we know the	
29	term starts again in the law Library on the 1st on the	

1	Monday I think it starts, and that applies to both	
2	sides equally that the submissions are received. I	
3	know, yes, in relation to that when submissions are	
4	being made in relation to your client, Mr. O'Connor,	
5	there is no need to refer in detail to the extracts	6:54
6	from the letters, if you just pinpoint us page 5,	
7	second paragraph, or whatever, and that should make the	
8	job of, your job and my job a little bit easier? So we	
9	can move on now. Thank you both.	
10	MR. O'CONNOR: Four weeks should be achievable but I	6:55
11	wonder if five weeks might be a slight bit easier but I	
12		
13	CHAIRMAN: All right, well we	
14	MR. O'CONNOR: we'd aim for four weeks but I	
15	CHAIRMAN: Yeah, well if you don't do it early in the	6:55
16	term you wouldn't do it until Christmas.	
17	MR. O'CONNOR: Four weeks should be fine, Chairman.	
18	MR. O'KEEFFE: The voice of experience.	
19	MR. O'CONNOR: I'll have it all forgotten, they might	
20	be shorter if	6:55
21	MR. McCARTHY: At worse we might.	
22	CHAIRMAN: So the 8th is a, is it the 8th is a Monday?	
23	MR. DOHERTY: It is, Chairman.	
24	CHAIRMAN: The 12th is a Friday so we'll say the 12th.	
25	MR. O'CONNOR: I'm obliged. There is a very short	6:55
26	statement that Councillor Queenan had done, which is a	
27	synopsis again of his position, which might help me to	
28	shorten things in the direct evidence, I am going to	
29	circulate that.	

1			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
2			MR. O'CONNOR: It is only half a page.	
3			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	
4			MR. O'CONNOR: My solicitor will.	
5				16:56
6			COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN, HAVING BEEN SWORN, EXAMINED BY	
7			MR. O' CONNOR AS FOLLOWS:	
8				
9			CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	
10		Α.	Thank you, Chairman.	16:56
11	196	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: Councillor Queenan, you've set out your	
12			position in great detail in letters already so a lot of	
13			the detail will be in those letters but you were	
14			anxious to give evidence yourself?	
15		Α.	Yeah.	16:56
16	197	Q.	I think you've been an elected member of the County	
17			Council in Sligo for, since 1999, is that correct?	
18		Α.	I am on my 20th year now, Chairman, elected member.	
19	198	Q.	I think that you were Vice Chairperson at one stage, is	
20			that correct?	16:57
21		Α.	I had the honour to be Vice Chairman of my Council,	
22			Chairman of the Council and at the moment I am Chairman	
23			of the elected area that I represent, the	
24			Tubbercurry/Ballymote area, elected by my colleagues.	
25	199	Q.	Yes. Now just before we go into the detail of your, of	16:57
26			what is at issue here, from the point of view of Sligo	
27			and the recession and investment in Sligo what is the	
28			position down there, in summary?	
29		Α.	Well it's not. like it is a different world up here in	

1 I don't know where I was this morning, it's 2 completely different to what it's like in rural County 3 Sligo or in rural any county at the moment. You see all over the post offices closing, the pubs closing, 4 5 shops closing. I happened to be the Chairman of the 16:57 6 Council the first year, 2000, when our financial state 7 in the Council, the Minister at the time, Minister 8 Kelly, arrived at our doorstep giving us so many weeks to get our act together or he was closing us down. 9 met the Taoiseach the following month and that's the 10 16:58 11 backdrop that we were facing and that I was facing as 12 an elected member where we had no investment, we had 13 plenty of plans but we had no, nobody to put money. So 14 I want people to be conscious that one job in a rural 15 town is worth 100 jobs up here. We're not getting them 16:58 16 number of jobs. Christmas day up here is a quiet day, 17 it's every day is Christmas day in the villages that I 18 represent and that's the facts. 19 200 Yes. Now you have -- what are your -- you're an Q. auctioneer is it? 20 16:58 I'm a farmer, a dairy farmer, my son now farms that. 21 Α.

I'm an auctioneer with all my qualifications. I have
two small supermarkets and an agri-business attached to
one of the shops in Enniscrone. I create -- every
Tuesday that's me challenge to have 18 wages in the

- 26 banks for 18 people.
- 27 201 Q. Okay.
- A. And I'm so happy to be able to do that for me, for me community.

- 1 202 Q. Now you've been involved in politics, why did you get involved in politics day one?
- A. I got involved in politics because I was a committee

 activist for about 40 years, I am more than 40 years

 serving in my community in all kinds of range of things 16:59
- 6 and I seen, an opportunity arose in my town where the
- 7 local councillor was retiring and I was asked to go
- forward, I went forward, I got elected on the 13th June

 1999 and I have been elected ever since.
- 10 203 Q. I think you've been very involved in sport and Gaelic games, all of that kind of thing in your community and

16:59

16:59

- 12 --
- 13 A. Yeah, I chaired me own club for ten years. I'd be
 14 Chairman of the West Divisional Board. I am the
 15 longest serving Chairman of Sligo County Board ever. I
- was eight years, nine years Chairman of the County
- 17 Board. I was seven years Vice Chairman. I was two
- 18 years Treasurer. I was two years on the Connacht
- 19 Council. I was a county selector and I was involved in
- 20 Sligo when we were in the good days, about ten years
- ago when we were playing in the All Ireland qualifiers in Croke Park.
- 23 204 Q. I think you've also been involved in other --
- 24 A. Yeah.
- 25 205 Q. Supporting other things like schools and golf clubs and 17:00 all of that?
- 27 A. I'm Chairman of a local Board of Management for 15
- years. I was Chairman of the old VEC in my county, the
- last Chairman. I was the first Chairman of the Mayo,

1			Sligo, Leitrim ETB, which is a new amalgamation. I am	
2			meals on wheels. I'm a county, I'm a Chairman of the	
3			local leisure company. I have been on the Sligo Leader	
4			Partnership. I have been very busy.	
5	206	Q.	Now there were other things going on in your life just	17:0
6			before this happened, you'd been to Canada would you	
7			just tell the Commission about that?	
8		Α.	Yeah. My younger brother had a bone marrow transplant	
9			in the Tom Baker Centre in Calgary in late September.	
10			The indications at the outset at that stage was	17:0
11			positive but as the weeks went by and we had to, I had	
12			to come home, he was on his own, virtually only	
13			friends, we were depending on friends to tell us what	
14			was happening but things started to go downhill in	
15			October after coming back. All the things I'm involved	17:0
16			in, me businesses and my own brother I wasn't meself,	
17			Chairman, to put it mildly.	
18	207	Q.	Now you got a telephone call from this woman, as we	
19			heard earlier, in late October looking to meet?	
20		Α.	I got a telephone call, yeah, and it was her. I	17:0
21			acknowledge that telephone call did take place, I said	
22			what I said and	
23	208	Q.	Yes.	
24		Α.	Now when I got that telephone call, just on that, I	
25			made it clear, because I doubted something, something	17:0
26			wasn't right and I asked that the meeting would take	
27			place in the foyer of the Sligo Park Hotel. Now	
28			anybody that knows the Sligo Park Hotel that foyer is a	

big open space, twice as big as this area here, where

1			you can sit down, business people can sit down in a	
2			nice seated area, have a cup of coffee with somebody in	
3			a nice casual way and I, and that was	
4	209	Q.	In an open, in an open public area?	
5		Α.	An open public area.	17:02
6	210	Q.	You think I think, that was the area you asked to meet	
7			in, was that right?	
8		Α.	I suggested that and she agreed, her ladyship agreed,	
9			and that was agreed right up to the text that came. I	
10			got a call then again the day before and I said okay,	17:02
11			and then on the morning of the, I was running around,	
12			and I got a text I think at 10 o'clock or so, it's	
13			there somewhere, saying sorry we couldn't get a bed in	
14			the Sligo Park Hotel last night, is it okay that we go	
15			to the Connaughton suite at 1 o'clock?	17:02
16	211	Q.	The Connaughton suite where?	
17		Α.	In the Southern Hotel, a different hotel. Of course	
18			that, when they went to Sligo Park Hotel my colleagues	
19			in the ESB, RTÉ they could see straightaway they	
20			couldn't tape me or film me in the Sligo Park so that's	17:02
21			why I presume they changed the venue.	
22	212	Q.	I see. Now what were you doing that morning just before	
23			you went to the meeting, you were late for the meeting	
24			we could see?	
25		Α.	I was late for the meeting.	17:03
26	213	Q.	Why were you late for the meeting?	
27		Α.	Well I was late, I had a business problem, I had a	
28			business issue at home first then I had to rush, I	
29			represent a person in Sligo County Council on a Council	

1			issue and then I got caught in traffic and I was 20	
2			minutes late to meet this lady.	
3	214	Q.	When you say you had business problems or business	
4			issues where you working in your shops that morning,	
5			were you?	17:0
6		Α.	Oh, absolutely I was working. I work, my shop it's	
7			open every morning at 7:00/7:30 and I'm there every	
8			single morning of the week except two weeks in the year	
9			to open me shop and close it that night.	
10	215	Q.	Okay, so you arrived at the meeting?	17:0
11		Α.	Arrived at the meeting, rushed in the door. I went to	
12			the, to the reception on the right-hand side and I	
13			asked where was the Connaughton suite, and I should	
14			know myself, so she said "straight in front", straight	
15			in the door 20 minutes late, all apology and a cup of	17:0
16			cold coffee in front of me and a plate of chocolate	
17			biscuits and away I went talking and	
18	216	Q.	Yeah.	
19		Α.	the rest is history.	
20	217	Q.	Did you, did you go instigating or asking for	17:0
21			confidentiality in this, you know when you went in?	
22		Α.	Absolutely not but in the confidentiality clause, all	
23			that hoo-ha, no matter - and I have represented so many	
24			people over the years - everything is confidential at	
25			that stage. You don't go telling the country or the	17:0
26			public if you're representing an ordinary citizen in	
27			the street, you keep it confidential, so I had no issue	
28			with that. The same with any planning issue. Sure if	
29			you were going announcing on the radio the next day you	

- would no longer be a councillor so it has to be confidential, but I didn't look for that I assumed that
- 3 was the route.
- 4 218 Q. So if somebody came to you, if a constituent came to you and said to you look I'm in arrears with my 17:04
- 6 mortgage or I'm going to be thrown out of my house and
- 7 I want you to make representations to see could I get a
- 8 Council house, would they expect you to kind of divulge
- 9 that widely or --
- 10 A. Absolutely you go to, you make a representation, you do 17:04

 11 your best in a confidential manner.
- 12 219 Q. So you didn't --
- 13 A. That's how I address all of my issue with regards the public.
- 15 220 Q. I think that we can see from the transcript that this 17:05

 16 lady from an early stage was beginning to suggest that

- she, you know, that there might be something in it for
- you or "before we put money in", and in fairness to
- 19 you, Councillor Queenan, on a number of occasions you
- told her you didn't want anything out of it?
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 221 Q. Isn't that the case?
- 23 A. Yeah, now I see up there I said "that's a separate issue".
- 25 222 Q. You also told her I think that there were no guarantees 17:05 in the planning process?
- 27 A. I went through the, again that was another hoo-ha. I 28 went through the planning process in a detailed form. I
- 29 have been involved in three County Development Plans in

Т			my own county. I have been involved in numerous area	
2			plans so I take an interest in that whole area, and I	
3			had experience of wind farms because of what happened	
4			in my area. So I told her as it was in a very straight	
5			and open way how you deal with a situation like that,	17:06
6			and like she was coming from the very, very early	
7			stages, she hadn't even got a map or anything. So	
8			anyway I was reading from a blank page really.	
9	223	Q.	Yeah, now I think you explained to her the difference,	
10			that the planning was an Executive function and that	17:06
11			you were an elected member, it wasn't	
12		Α.	Absolutely.	
13	224	Q.	going to be the decision of an elected.	
14		Α.	At the end of the day it is an Executive function to	
15			grant planning permission. Like a local member can	17:06
16			make representation, is encouraged to have a	
17			preplanning process beforehand with his client, if he	
18			so wishes, but at the end of the day it's an Executive	
19			function signed off by the County Manager and then you	
20			can appeal it to An Bord Pleanála if necessary.	17:06
21	225	Q.	I think the preplanning process is in legislation now	
22			since about the year 2000, isn't that correct?	
23		Α.	Absolutely and we're encouraged in our county if we	
24			have, if someone comes to us with a planning issue, big	
25			or small, that we should set up to go the preplanning	17:07
26			route first. That short circuits a whole lot of	
27			problems and the planners will then give an indication	
28			there and then whether this is a practicable or whether	
29			it is feasible or not to go further with the, with a	

- 1 project.
- 2 226 Q. Is that with a view to say in the situation where
- 3 somebody might go to a whole load of expense and put in
- 4 a whole rigmarole of an application that might end up

17:07

17:07

17:07

17:08

- 5 being totally off beam?
- 6 A. Absolutely, it's a benefit to everybody.
- 7 227 Q. It's a filter, is it?
- 8 A. Pardon?
- 9 228 Q. It's like a filter?
- 10 A. It's like a filter, yeah.
- 11 229 Q. And what's your --
- 12 A. It shortens the whole thing.
- 13 230 Q. What's you understanding of a councillor's role in
- 14 that?
- 15 A. A councillor's role is within the planning process or
- 16 within the preplanning process is you set up the
- 17 meeting, you're in the, you set up a meeting with the
- official a certain, in the local authority office at a
- 19 certain date and time and you bring along, if they have
- an architect with them and you bring along the client
- with them, and if they have maps and they indicate to
- 22 the planners there and then what's and this is of no
- cost to anybody, no fees the officials then will give
- an indication of the proposal in front of them whether
- it is feasible or not? If it is feasible amendments
- that should be made to them before you put in a draft
- 27 stage before you send in a proper application.
- 28 231 Q. Were you enthusiastic about the thought that this was a
- company coming in who was interested in investing?

Т		Α.	well, as I said at the outset Chairman, I took this	
2			lady at face value and she did indicate somewhere that	
3			she represented a number of big investors in England	
4			and she did, I did ask her why didn't she ask other	
5			councillors? So I was enthusiastic that somebody was	17:08
6			about to come to Sligo to invest money in our county	
7			because it's still badly needed, it would create jobs	
8			for our people. As I said in the thing there every	
9			turbine that is active I think this year it's 5,000	
10			rates on that for the local authority, which is of	17:09
11			benefit to the local authority. Everyone is working,	
12			that's the only way to solve our economic problems and	
13			decimation in the rural parts of the county, is through	
14			jobs.	
15	232	Q.	She did I think give the impression that she was	17:09
16			talking to meonle in other counties though didn't she?	

talking to people in other counties though, didn't she?

A. She did but I didn't, I just vaguely said that look -
I did tell her that I wasn't interested, well I wasn't

interested but I couldn't give her any help really I

was only involved in me own.

- 21 233 Q. When she said that was there any worry in your mind 22 that the investment might go to some other county? 23 A. Well that was important. That's -- maybe I don't kn
- A. Well that was important. That's -- maybe I don't know
 was it that little bit, I was a little bit over
 enthusiastic? I wanted to try my best because the fear 17:09
 I had, I took this lady at bona fides value and if down
 the road it broke that because she had put the
 responsibility on me to talk to her and help her if she
 had, if I couldn't have delivered in my own little way

1			it could break in six months time or a year's time that	
2			this investor came to Sligo, met a local councillor,	
3			didn't get on well, didn't perform and the investment	
4			now is above in me, above me in me neighbouring County	
5			Mayo which would be a, in every way a -	17:10
6	234	Q.	Or maybe Donegal?	
7		Α.	Or Donegal or wherever, so I was anxious that an	
8			investor was there and I would do everything I could to	
9			help her.	
10	235	Q.	No I think at page 5 she said at the bottom of that	17:10
11			transcript: "Am I speaking to the wrong guy?". Do you	
12			remember her saying that to you?	
13		Α.	Yeah, well I do, I think I do, yeah.	
14	236	Q.	In fairness to you after that you still said to her you	
15			couldn't guarantee that you'd be any more successful,	17:10
16			no more than anybody else?	
17		Α.	No, I was honest and humble with her. Like I was	
18			I'm only, as I said, a go between. Maybe that's the	
19			wrong word, maybe there is a right word? We represent	
20			the public to the local authority in different forms	17:11
21			and all I was doing was that.	
22	237	Q.	Yeah. Now I think as early as page 6 on it there she	
23			is saying to you:	
24				
25			"Well what would you need to do that for us?",	17:11
26				
27			and you didn't seem to pick up on what she was getting	
28			at, councillor, because your answer was, this is on	
29			page 6:	

1			"Okay, I would do that for you no problem if you showed	
2			me an area in Enniscrone where wind farms would work".	
3				
4			It's a while there are a number of questions when	
5			you read it again. Hindsight is a great thing,	17:11
6			Councillor Queenan, but there were a number of	
7			questions which were trying to sidetrack you, you can	
8			see that now I think?	
9		Α.	Yeah.	
10	238	Q.	You didn't see	17:11
11			MR. DOHERTY: Well, with the greatest of respect, that's	
12			not a proper question to ask on direct examination. He	
13			can ask what the questions are and he can ask what	
14			Professor Queenan, sorry, Councillor Queenan's view of	
15			it is but he can't suggest the answer in the question	17:12
16			to Councillor Queenan.	
17			CHAIRMAN: I'm giving	
18			MR. DOHERTY: I allowed Mr. O'Connor go a long time.	
19			MR. O'CONNOR: I appreciate the general point.	
20			CHAIRMAN: I'm giving, I'm giving a bit of tolerance	17:12
21			on the rules of the evidence.	
22	239	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: I can see that, yeah. I will try not	
23			to take too much advantage of it. I am trying to short	
24			circuit things to some extent. Now I think in general	
25			terms you were strongly advising her to keep away from	17:12
26			the coast, keep away from the scenic areas?	
27		Α.	Absolutely, I'm, as I said I had experience of a	
28			planning application before and as it happens the	
29			knock, the Ox mountains area is regarded as one of the	

1 best mountain areas for wind farms in a county, in the 2 whole country because of the way the wind speed goes, 3 and this has come from experts who would have verified that. So there have been a number of wind farms up in 4 5 the Kings Mountain area and the Ox mountain area of 17:13 County Sligo. 6 The other -- as you take the N59 from, 7 we'll say from County Mayo to Sligo town, a straight 8 road, on the right-hand side is the sea, the left-hand side is the sea and the right-hand side is the 9 mountain, and I told her then no going on the sea side 10 17:13 11 because straightaway there'd be objections and it 12 couldn't go, well whatever An Bord Pleanála might do it 13 down the road but it would be the wrong advice to give 14 a person.

15 240 why did you give her that advice? I mean there seems Q. 17:13 16 to be some suggestion, I'm not saying from the 17 Commission, that you could view the programme as nearly 18 criticising you for giving her special advice almost, 19 why did you give her that advice at all? Why did you give her the benefit of the advice? 20 17:13

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A. I felt as somebody who I thought was dealing with was a serious investor I wouldn't mislead anybody. I was giving her the advice of an experienced councillor who has dealt with planning issues aboveboard on numerous occasions and that was the right advice and I can stand 17:13 over that advice; the mountain area is the only place it would work. Also the infrastructure now is in place in the mountain area for all of the cabling so it would be easier for her to connect to the, to the

Т			inirastructure down the road ii she got planning.	
2	241	Q.	Yeah, and I think on page 9, for instance, she says to	
3			you again:	
4				
5			"What would I do for you" or, sorry, "how much	17:14
6			commitment will you give us from your behalf?". You	
7			answer: "What I would do for you because you asked me".	
8				
9			You go on to say on page 9:	
10				17:14
11			"It will cost you nothing, I am not looking for	
12			anything out of it. All I want is it to be kept	
13			confidential and we will see".	
14				
15			Again you're asked again further on, on page 9 of the	17:14
16			transcript: "What will you need from us?". What did	
17			you think when she was asking you what, what was going	
18			through your mind or did you	
19		Α.	I'd have to be honest about the whole thing now looking	
20			back on it. At that interview, we seen it on the tape,	17:14
21			I found her to be, I had pity on her to be honest	
22			because here is a person who is suppose to be	
23			representing financial companies in London coming over	
24			to invest huge money in West Sligo and when I asked her	
25			a few questions on wind farms and things on the	17:15
26			environment she was very, very weak on her response,	
27			she quite clearly was weak. I felt I didn't want to	
28			send this woman back to London without some kind of	
29			assistance or help and I was really trying to help her	

1			along here because she was very naive when it came to	
2			wind farms.	
3	242	Q.	Yeah. Anyway you asked her, you said to her in response	
4			to that, on page 9:	
5				17:15
6			"not really, at the moment I'm not looking or if you're	
7			asking for money I am not really",	
8				
9			and it goes on from there. But then you did get into	
10			an unwise conversation, Councillor Queenan?	17:15
11		Α.	Yeah. Chairman I put up my hands. I did get into, I	
12			don't know was it the chocolate biscuits or what it was	
13			but I diverted for a minute because I seen this invest,	
14			I got the impression in me head that this, this woman	
15			with all this investment could also invest in other,	17:16
16			other things rather than the wind farms. I diverted	
17			myself that way and I am sorry I shouldn't have. It	
18			isn't me form but I was caught and maybe it's all the	
19			things that was going on in me mind at the time but	
20			I've hands up.	17:16
21	243	Q.	You're saying in the statement you handed in at the	
22			beginning that on six occasions you'd made it clear you	
23			didn't want anything but, however, when this bogus	
24			involvement company suggested the company could help	
25			with investments in the future?	17:16
26		Α.	Yeah. What I said was hypothetical in the future. It	
27			wasn't I didn't go in there looking for anything on	
28			the day.	
29	244	Q.	I think in the interview after that or in the, there	

Т			are a number of focations where you make it crear that	
2			you're not seeking to link the two things?	
3		Α.	No, no.	
4	245	Q.	So that again on paragraph, page 11 you're saying that	
5			you're not looking for anything. When she pushed you	17:17
6			about whether it'd be an investment or whatever you	
7			said that it could be a share that you would repay it	
8			over a number of years?	
9		Α.	Yeah, yeah, that was all hypothetical. If that ever	
10			happened down the road I didn't want anything for	17:17
11			nothing.	
12	246	Q.	I think you continue to emphasise on page 12 that what	
13			you were doing for her would be free gratis and for	
14			nothing, that you weren't looking for money, but I	
15			think you said there you could imagine people going to	17:17
16			other countries like England or Canada and they'd need	
17			a local contact. Page 13, again I think at the top of	
18			the page, or close to the top of the page you would	
19			say:	
20				17:17
21			"It will cost you absolutely nothing. If it happens it	
22			happens and if it doesn't it doesn't. I would be	
23			delighted if something works out for ye".	
24				
25		Α.	Yeah.	17:17
26	247	Q.	But what you're saying is you felt sorry for her?	
27		Α.	Yeah.	
28	248	Q.	Now later on then towards the end of that tape, and it	
29			was hard to hear a lot of it on the audio but we have	

1			some transcripts on it, the conversation on page 15	
2			turns to geothermal energy in Iceland, do you remember	
3			that?	
4		Α.	I do, yeah.	
5	249	Q.	Do you remember this lady talking about having hot	17:18
6			water and that she could be in the showers for hours	
7			and hours and she wouldn't have to spend a penny?	
8		Α.	I remember that, yeah.	
9	250	Q.	And she always felt a bit cold when she comes to other	
10			countries?	17:18
11		Α.	Yeah, I remember that.	
12	251	Q.	Councillor Queenan, Mr. Doherty is right in that I	
13			can't give the evidence for you, particularly on	
14			something like this, so would you just tell us how this	
15			lady presented in that way?	17:18
16		Α.	Well you know I'm not angry or anything about the whole	
17			thing now I'm embarrassed really, what has happened and	
18			them things. She was, there is no question about it,	
19			Chairman, she was flirting, to put it in West Sligo	
20			language, and you know I lost my concentration. There	17:19
21			was nothing that way and she did come across as a	
22			flirter and maybe it was below my standard really, I'm	
23			sorry?	
24	252	Q.	Yeah. Now we saw her on the tape afterwards adjusting	
25			her clothing and, of course, we haven't been able to	17:19
26			cross-examine her. Have you anything to say in	
27			relation to that as to how	
28			MR. DOHERTY: well before Councillor Queenan answers	
29			that question, that question was put to Mr. Culliton	

1		who explained what occurred.	
2		MR. O'CONNOR: He gave a version.	
3		MR. DOHERTY: Sorry, he gave evidence that hasn't been	
4		challenged which was elicited by Mr. O'Connor. He	
5		can't now seek to challenge that evidence having	17:19
6		elicited it.	
7		MR. O'CONNOR: well, no, I challenged that, I	
8		challenged that at the time and if Mr. Culliton	
9		MR. DOHERTY: with the greatest of respect	
10		MR. O'CONNOR:wants to get back into the box I'll	17:19
11		challenge him again.	
12		MR. DOHERTY: With the greatest of respect it's not for	
13		Mr. O'Connor as Mr. Queenan's representative to	
14		challenge evidence that he has elicited under	
15		cross-examination, he's stuck with the answer he got.	17:20
16		MR. O'CONNOR: Mr. Culliton gave evidence about that,	
17		it doesn't mean that I accepted it or it doesn't mean	
18		that I cannot lead evidence on it. I mean it's, it's	
19		I'm already being told	
20		CHAIRMAN: well you had the opportunity to do it.	17:20
21		MR. O'CONNOR: well I have it now to ask this man, he	
22		was in the room, with respect Chairman.	
23		CHAIRMAN: what is your question?	
24	253 Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: My question is how was she dressed in	
25		detail?	17:20
26	Α.	She was	
27		CHAIRMAN: How is that relevant?	
28		MR. O'CONNOR: I'm saying it's relevant to the	
29		standards that she herself employed and that the	

1	overall context	
2	CHAIRMAN: Are we dealing with her standards or are we	
3	dealing with the Councillor's standards?	
4	MR. O'CONNOR: I take the point that you make,	
5	Chairman, but you know I've made a point in the morning	17:20
6	which the Tribunal didn't find with me this morning but	
7	it still goes to the weight of the evidence and I think	
8	the ruling	
9	CHAIRMAN: No, you've conducted your case very well.	
10	MR. O'CONNOR: Well I want at the same time I think	17:20
11	that I have raised the point, I've made the point, I've	
12	suggested it to Mr. Culliton and there's a man here who	
13	was in the room and who experienced it and I think it	
14	would be doubly unfair if I am not allowed ask him	
15	that.	17:21
16	CHAIRMAN: What question? Do you want the totality of	
17	what she was wearing, is that it?	
18	MR. O'CONNOR: How she, how she was presented.	
19	CHAIRMAN: I find it very hard to find how that could	
20	be relevant? We heard where the cameras were located,	17:21
21	et cetera. It seems to me that could be, your reaction	
22	is one that only formulated itself since the witness	
23	Mr. Culliton gave evidence.	
24	MR. O'CONNOR: Well I'm saying that she was engaged in	
25	entrapment and I'm saying that as a result the evidence	17:21
26	that's put before this Commission is tainted, and that	
27	what happened in that room it was instigated by her.	
28	If it's over and beyond a normal opportunity given to	
29	somebody to show evidence of misconduct and if it	

Т			reaches a certain standard that it becomes wholly	
2			tainted.	
3			CHAIRMAN: well can't we make our minds up in relation	
4			to that?	
5			MR. O' CONNOR: You can and at the end of the day if	17:21
6			the Commission don't want me to ask that question or	
7			not allow the question we'll move on. I think, I	
8			suggest it's not an unfair question but	
9			CHAIRMAN: I think we'll move on.	
10	254	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: Very well, Chairman. I think then that	17:22
11			you got a phone call some time after that?	
12		Α.	Yeah, I think two hours later or something. Again I	
13			was above in the middle of something happening in	
14			business and a phone call came and it is there,	
15			whatever, and I was the one recollection I have of	17:22
16			that, what surprised me all along from the moment I met	
17			her to like, by the way, I left that, I left my, the	
18			Southern Hotel that date I would say a quarter to two,	
19			Chairman, after having the interview with her ladyship,	
20			the blond bombshell, and I went straight to my other	17:23
21			shop out in Strandhill because I was late. As I was	
22			going in the door, as you can see on the tape, you can	
23			show there, I was been taped and shown and another car	
24			was shown also by these people but anyway all the way	
25			going to Strandhill, doing my business in Strandhill,	17:23
26			coming 35 miles back again to Enniscrone to me other	
27			shop, there was something in me head wasn't right about	
28			the whole thing, it just didn't fully add up. But I	
29			had so much going on T didn't T didn't sit down and	

1		think about it, think it out through. When I got the	
2		call she said, it's two hours later, she was now at	
3		"Dublin airport", I think was the word she said, and	
4		then she said she was talking to her friends, her	
5		associates, her representatives in London and they were	17:23
6		prepared to put €200,000 into my business. Now I was,	
7		I don't know how it goes out on the tape but I was	
8		stunned when I got that, when I heard that from this	
9		lady. Here's a lady who had done very little research	
10		on Joe Queenan, who didn't know anything about the	17:24
11		businesses I ran; how financial they were, were they	
12		making profits or what and she offered me €200,000?	
13		I said to her I think, I just said "hold on now, let's	
14		get the planning sorted out first before we go talking	
15		about jobs or talking about €200,000. It might have	17:24
16		come across different on the tape but I know what my	
17		reaction was. I was taken back really by her comments.	
18		CHAIRMAN: And that was on your way, on her way to the	
19		airport she said it?	
20	Α.	The airport, as she said herself, two hours later she	17:24
21		was far and she was going back to, she was at the	
22		airport now. Sure I said to myself how in Jesus could	
23		she be in the airport in Dublin in two hours from	
24		Sligo?	
25		CHAIRMAN: Is that the first time you were put on	17:25
26		notice by virtue of her demeanour or what she said?	
27	Α.	That was, that was the final conversation I had with	
28		Nina, this is the last few at the end when she rang me.	

CHAIRMAN: Had there been anything earlier that put you

1			on notice that all wasn't	
2		Α.	Well there was a number of things.	
3			CHAIRMAN:correct?	
4		Α.	To be fair, Chairman, the whole when I was talking	
5			about wind farms and all of that, as I said to you	17:25
6			earlier, Chairman, if you're representing	
7			multinationals or big companies in any country, you're	
8			coming over here to meet people, you come here with a	
9			presentation and you come here with your facts and you	
10			give that impression, whether you know them or not, but	17:25
11			this lady when I, she quite clearly was weak on a whole	
12			load of things so, but as	
13	255	Q.	MR. O' CONNOR: You had doubts about her?	
14		Α.	Oh I had doubts, I certainly had doubts.	
15	256	Q.	Eh-hmm.	17:25
16		Α.	But again I walked into the trap and	
17			CHAIRMAN: So were the doubts that you had, did they	
18			commence when she rang you or when you were speaking	
19			about the €200,000?	
20		Α.	Well no, Chairman, the very first doubt I had, the very	17:26
21			first conversation, phone call that was made was I was	
22			on the way from Sligo and then she introduced, we'll	
23			have a, about the wind farm, the very first	
24			conversation, and I said "hold on I'm in bad coverage	
25			I'll talk to you when I get home". That's why even	17:26
26			that time there was something not right about the whole	
27			thing. That's why I insisted that the meeting would be	
28			held in the public area of the Sligo Park Hotel. It's	
29			an open fover. I knew then you couldn't be entrapped in	

1			any way, you couldn't be filmed, you know it was a	
2			public area. Right from the word off there was	
3			something not right about the whole thing but	
4	257	Q.	MR. O'CONNOR: would that be a common practice of	
5			your's, councillor, to meet in a public area of a	17:27
6			hotel?	
7		Α.	Well if it was personal, if it was a, well say if I was	
8			meeting some local person you wouldn't meet them in a	
9			public area, you'd meet them in a private area. You'd	
10			meet them in your office or you'd meet them in their	17:27
11			office or you'd meet somewhere, you wouldn't be showing	
12			because they know who you were. But in this case here	
13			is a stranger making a phone call from England, or so	
14			called from England, it was an English registration or	
15			an English phone number that came up on my phone so I	17:27
16			took it that it was legit, but somehow something wasn't	
17			right in the whole thing at the back of my mind. But,	
18			Chairman, I am not making any excuses but at the same	
19			time I had a lot of things on in me mind at that time	
20			and I just wasn't totally focused on what I should be	17:27
21			doing.	
22			CHAIRMAN: Okay, I can understand that.	
23		Α.	Okay, Chairman.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Now, just for the sake of the record, you	
25			did mention the flirting but we don't seem to have any	17:28
26			mention of it in the statement that you've given us.	

28

29

Α.

Okay. Well on the last statement, yeah, I didn't. It

has been brought up now and you can take it or you

1			your call. I said it under oaths. I didn't put it in	
2			this statement I didn't want this is the	
3			MR. O'CONNOR: I think it was in the letters, the	
4			earlier letters, the more detailed letters that	
5			Ms. Durkan wrote it was referred to.	17:28
6			CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that but just here as a matter	
7			of comment I was just putting it to the witness.	
8			MR. O'CONNOR: I know.	
9			CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	
10			MR. O'CONNOR: I don't have any further questions.	17:28
11				
12			END OF EXAMINATION OF COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN BY	
13			MR. O' CONNOR	
14				
15			CHAIRMAN: Do you have any questions?	17:28
16			MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman, I do thank you.	
17				
18			COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. DOHERTY	
19			AS FOLLOWS:	
20				17:28
21	258	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Councillor Queenan.	
22		Α.	Mr. Doherty how are you?	
23	259	Q.	I'm very well, thank you. Councillor Queenan I think	
24			you heard me opening some of the provisions of the	
25			Local Government Act?	17:28
26		Α.	Yeah.	
27	260	Q.	Part 15 to the Commission earlier today?	
28		Α.	Yeah.	
29	261	Q.	I take it as a councillor with your background of	

experience and your many years of service you're keenly

17:29

17:29

- 2 aware of your obligations under those provisions?
- 3 A. I am.
- 4 262 Q. Is that correct?
- 5 A. I am Mr. Doherty, yeah.
- 6 263 Q. And have been for some considerable time?
- 7 A. That's correct, sir.
- 8 264 Q. Just in ease of you, Councillor Queenan, I can hand up
- a book of the legislation so we can see the provisions,
- but I take it that you accept that in carrying out your 17:29
- functions as a councillor you're obliged to maintain
- proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for
- the public interest, isn't that right?
- 14 A. Absolutely 100%, yeah, absolutely.
- 15 265 Q. You're familiar, of course, with the Code of Conduct as 17:29
- 16 well that was passed in 2001 under Section 169 of the
- 17 2001 Act, isn't that right?
- 18 A. I am, Mr. Doherty, yeah.
- 19 266 Q. And of your obligation to have regard and be guided by
- 20 that Code of Conduct in performing your duties and
- 21 functions as a public representative?
- 22 A. Absolutely.
- 23 267 Q. You're likewise aware of the express prohibition under
- 24 Section 170 of, against seeking to exact or accept any
- payment from any person or any remuneration, fee,
- reward or other favour for anything done or not done by
- 27 virtue of your office, you understand that?
- 28 A. I understand that.
- 29 268 Q. Can I ask you in relation to the Code of Conduct for

1			Councillors, it's a lengthy enough document, there's a	
2			lot of detail in it and it seeks to explain in a very	
3			clear way, can I suggest to you, the obligations of a	
4			councillor as part of this core bargain with the public	
5			who have voted in the councillor and maintaining public	17:30
6			trust and confidence that these core principles of	
7			integrity, honesty, impartiality, transparency, these	
8			are all embedded in the Code of Conduct, isn't that	
9			correct?	
10		Α.	Correct.	17:31
11	269	Q.	Are these things that you generally have regard to and	
12			adhere to in the performance of your functions as a	
13			councillor?	
14		Α.	They certainly are and I can give you a number of	
15			examples if you want?	17:31
16	270	Q.	No, I am not asking for examples. I just want to	
17			establish before we get into the substance of the	
18			matters that bring you here today before the	
19			Commission?	
20		Α.	Okay.	17:31
21	271	Q.	The extent to which you are familiar with your	
22			obligations under the legislation in the Code of	
23			Conduct and the extent to which you were familiar and	
24			adhered to these principles at the time of your	
25			interaction with Nina in 2015. So just bearing that in	17:31
26			mind can you confirm that you had the same level of	
27			knowledge and adherence to those principles in 2015 as	
28			you profess to have today?	
29		Δ	VAS	

- 272 Q. Okay, and I will ask you this question, it is a very 1 2 general question and feel free to answer it as you feel 3 best, obviously you are under oath, but knowing what you know about the Code of Conduct and the principles 4 5 that you're obliged to adhere to and have regard to 17:31 6 under the legislation, do you believe you would be here 7 before this Commission and this investigation today if you had complied fully with the Code of Conduct and the 8 principles that apply? 9 I think that question is far too broad, 17:32 10 MR. O' CONNOR: 11 Chairman, I have to say so I would object to the 12 auestion. 13 CHAI RMAN: Pardon? 14 MR. O' CONNOR: I would suggest that question is far 15 It's asking him why would he be here today too broad. 17:32 16 if he complied with the Code of Conduct? I mean if he 17 wants to put a specific part of the Code of Conduct, Mr. Doherty does, to the councillor? 18 19 CHAI RMAN: It is a hypothetical question. MR. DOHERTY: May it please you, Chairman. Well in your 17:32 20 273 Q. 21 dealings with Nina, who you took to be a genuine person 22 interested to invest or to bring an investment into the Sligo region, isn't that correct? 23 24 Yeah, yes, absolutely. Α.
- 25 Yeah.

Ο.

- 26 And the phone calls I assumed that everything was Α. 27 legit, yeah.
- So we've all seen and heard the recordings and seen the 28 275 Q. 29 transcripts, do you believe now - I just want to be

1			clear on your position before the Commission - that in	
2			those dealings you did adhere to the principles set out	
3			in the Code of Conduct or that you didn't?	
4			MR. O'CONNOR: Again, Chairman, I think that's a very	
5			broad question.	17:33
6		Α.	That's a very broad question because I was dealing with	
7			quite clearly a man under stress, number one. I was,	
8			the venue was changed, I was 20 minutes late, I rushed	
9			into a room and I was clearly entrapped. I did not go	
10			there, I did not go there looking for anything, only	17:33
11			try and advise this lady, who might bring jobs to my	
12			county, and I stand over that until the day I die,	
13			Chairman.	
14	276	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Okay, we will take it in steps Councillor	
15			Queenan. I understand your complaint that you believe	17:33
16			you were entrapped, I understand that.	
17		Α.	Thank you.	
18	277	Q.	I understand what your Counsel has said about being	
19			lured into making statements by flirtatious behaviour,	
20			I don't accept it but I understand the point being	17:33
21			made. The reason why I've asked you the question is	
22			both of those things; alleged entrapment, alleged	
23			luring by flirtatious behaviour, presuppose a breach by	
24			you of the Code of Conduct but are offered as	
25			explanations for your behaviour. So I just want to be	17:34
26			clear, before we get to the detail of those excuses and	
27			explanations, do you accept or do you not accept,	
28			whatever your explanation or reason, that in your	
29			dealings with Nina in 2015 you breached the Code. you	

1			breached the provisions of the legislation?	
2			MR. O'CONNOR: Again Chair I would again interrupt him	
3			but I	
4		Α.	That's not up to me to decide but I didn't go there to	
5			breach anything, Chairman. I went there to speak to an	17:34
6			investor who was supposedly bringing jobs to our area.	
7			I didn't go there to breach anything. I didn't look	
8			at my attire I didn't go there looking for money. You	
9			could quite clearly, how I'm dressed today and I was	
10			dressed that day I was there just	17:34
11			CHAIRMAN: I think in view of what he has said it will	
12			be up to the Commission to decide on that point.	
13	278	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: May it please the Commission.	
14		Α.	Thank you, Chairman.	
15	279	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Can I ask you then, Councillor Queenan, to	17:35
16			look at some of the things that have been said by you	
17			and on your behalf in response to the airing of the RTÉ	
18			investigation, in the first place, and in response to	
19			the Inquiry Officer, okay? So you know that RTÉ	
20			levelled, or in correspondence to you on the 20th	17:35
21			November or the 12th November 2015 asserted that their	
22			view was that the footage taken with Nina demonstrated	
23			breaches of the Code, you're aware that was an	
24			allegation levelled against you by RTÉ at the time,	
25			isn't that correct.	17:35
26		Α.	I do, yeah.	
27	280	Q.	Your solicitor on your behalf wrote to RTÉ on the 25th	
28			November 2015, isn't that correct?	

A. Yeah, that's correct I think, yeah.

29

281 Q. Okay. In that letter, which I think it's only fair 1 2 that you see because it's in the booklet before you, if 3 you want to open that folder in front of you? Okay, sorry, yeah, well okay. What page are we on? 4 Α. 5 282 If you go behind Tab B? Q. 17:35 6 Yes. Α. 7 You'll see that there are a number of unmarked tabs 283 Q. 8 after that? 9 I see the allegations, yeah. Α. 10 You'll find about three tabs ahead a blank page that 284 Q. 17:36 11 says "Appendi x 2", do you see that? 12 Where am I now, are we in Tab B? Α. 13 Tab B, there are a couple of tabs after Tab B? 285 Ο. Three, I think. 14 MR. O' CONNOR: 15 MR. DOHERTY: Three unmarked tabs after Tab B. 17:36 16 Oh, sorry, yeah. Go on, yeah. Α. And it the third of those. This is a letter sent on 17 286 Q. 18 your behalf by your solicitor on the 20th November 2015, do you see that? 19 Yeah. 20 Α. 17:36 21 287 So I take it this letter was written on your Q. okay. 22 instructions to RTÉ to set out your views at the time, 23 is that correct? 24 Yes. Α. 25 In this letter you'll see from the second paragraph 288 0. 17:36 that your solicitor complains on your behalf that: 26 27 28 "RTÉ has behaved in a manner which is disingenuous and

29

deceptive and which has as its clear design the

1			entrapment and misrepresentation of my client to a	
2			national and worldwide audience"?	
3				
4		Α.	Yes.	
5	289	Q.	Can I just ask you about the allegation of entrapment?	17:37
6			How is it that you say, what facts do you identify as	
7			giving rise to the entrapment of this case?	
8		Α.	Well quite clearly, Chairman, I'm an ordinary guy and	
9			I've a lot of little businesses and I'm very active and	
10			I go into my office every morning at 7 o'clock. When I	17:37
11			opened my e-mail and seen the e-mail, the allegations	
12			that RTÉ made against me on the 13th November 2015, a	
13			day I'll never forget while God keeps me on this earth	
14			because for 15 minutes in a dark room the light was, I	
15			had one light on, I was in absolute shock and	17:37
16			thankfully somebody came to me, to my assistance	
17			because I was absolutely devastated the way RTÉ had	
18			treated me here. I went there to Sligo to the Southern	
19			Hotel the previous, whatever it was, ten days, in good	
20			faith to help a lady who was suppose to bring business	17:38
21			and employment to my area and I felt shocked and	
22			angered the way I was being set up, and that's genuine,	
23			Chairman, and if of course I was entrapped, of	
24			course I was entrapped.	
25	290	Q.	Okay, in what way? Well let's just take it one step	17:38
26			back?	
27		Α.	But sure we've seen the film, I was entrapped.	
28	291	Q.	If you could just listen to the question please,	
29			Councillor Queenan?	

Т			MR. O CONNOR: The question is a regal question,	
2			Chairman.	
3			MR. DOHERTY: It's not.	
4			MR. O'CONNOR: It's a legal question being put to a lay	
5			witness.	17:38
6			MR. DOHERTY: with the greatest respect, it's a	
7			cross-examination.	
8			MR. O'CONNOR: well it's a legal question.	
9	292	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Firstly, what were you entrapped to do?	
10		Α.	Well what this lady set out to me to do first of all.	17:38
11			The allegation is there, that's what I was entrapped,	
12			it was a setup.	
13	293	Q.	To do what, what were you entrapped to do?	
14		Α.	Read what RTÉ, the allegations of RTÉ, what page is	
15			that there? They made allegations, a whole load of	17:39
16			allegations again me. On the first letter that I got,	
17			on the 13th November, Friday the 13th November 2015, as	
18			I said a day in my life that I'll never forget, and my	
19			family will never forget and my friends will never	
20			forget. I have lost track of that letter.	17:39
21			MR. O'CONNOR: I think it is	
22		Α.	Oh, yeah, it is here in the (B). All these allegations	
23			here about the phone calls sure that was, in my, in my	
24			clear mind and in my clear conscience, Chairman, I went	
25			there to help somebody. I didn't go there to look for	17:39
26			anything. I looked for jobs for my area, that's me	
27			focus. I said to Mr. Doherty you may not be aware of	
28			what it's like in rural Ireland but I live in it. I'm	
29			a sixth generation from West Sligo. I am proud of it. I	

Т			am proud of my county but we need investment and jobs	
2			and that's including all Government, all Governments,	
3			apart from Éamon Ó Cuív and Michael Ring, they've done	
4			nothing for the rural part of our county. That is why	
5			I went there hopeful that maybe something good would	17:40
6			come out of it.	
7			CHAIRMAN: Well we now, we now know your motive for	
8			going there.	
9		Α.	Okay, thank you Chair. I am sorry for being emotional	
10			but I	17:40
11			CHAIRMAN: Yeah, so if we can proceed in relation to	
12			that?	
13	294	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: You see, Councillor Queenan, you know with	
14			the Statement of Alleged Contraventions assert against	
15			you. You know that it is asserted that in your	17:40
16			dealings with Nina you compromised your role as a	
17			public official by holding out the possibility of a	
18			private investment while dealing with her as a public	
19			official. So is it your case, and I am just trying to	
20			understand it now, I don't understand Mr. O'Connor's	17:40
21			argument, I'm just trying to understand it, is it your	
22			case that you did do that but you were trapped and	
23			tricked into doing it or that you didn't do it?	
24		Α.	I didn't go there looking for anything and you can	
25			trick the question anyway you want but it is the way it	17:41
26			was put to me, and I will say that it'd be, that it be	
27			the lady or the chocolate biscuits but I got carried	
28			away a small bit, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, Chairman, I'm	
29			sorry. I did go down a small bit under the standard	

1			that I have kept. My standard is there, my CV is there	
2			for 20 years. As I said every I'm involved, I said	
3			Chairman, in the VEC, ETB, GAA, all of them are	
4			interacting with the local authority at some stage.	
5			Mr. Ó Cuív, the Foreign Minister, will tell you that.	17:41
6			There are times when things are coming before the local	
7			authority which might have an interest in other bodies	
8			you'd be involved in and every time that that happened	
9			in my case I left the Council Chamber over me 20 years	
10			or I put up my hand and said, every time we talked	17:41
11			housing or planning in an area I started off by saying	
12			I'm a local, I'm also a local auctioneer so I never	
13			tried to deceive the people that I represent or to	
14			deceive anybody, but I will say that that was below my	
15			standard that day and I apologise but I didn't go in	17:42
16			there looking for anything, Chairman.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Now, Mr. Doherty, he has answered the	
18			question in the manner he wishes to answer the	
19			question.	
20			MR. DOHERTY: He has, Chairman, absolutely.	17:42
21			CHAIRMAN: I think we should proceed.	
22	295	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Absolutely. So in the course of your	
23			direct evidence with Mr. O'Connor, Councillor Queenan,	
24			I noted you as saying, he brought you to a part of the	
25			transcript where you suggested you didn't want anything	17:42
26			for offering your services to Vinst Opportunities but	
27			maybe down the road there was a possibilities of an	
28			investment in your business, do you recall that?	
29		Α.	Yeah, I do.	

- 296 And in your direct evidence I have you noted as saying, 1 Q. 2 and correct me if I'm wrong, "I put up my hand, I 3 diverted myself, I shouldn't have, it wasn't my form", words to that effect? 4 5 Okay. Α. 17:42 6 297 Certainly that suggested to me that you recognised that Q. 7 in suggesting or agreeing to a suggestion, however you 8 want to characterise it, that you would get support from Vinst Opportunities by way of investment into your 9 private business you had breached the Code? 10 17 · 43 11 well, first of all, the whole thing was hypothetical. Α. 12 I understand that? 298 Q. The whole thing about this agri-business wasn't even in 13 Α. 14 my control, still is not in my control. 15 299 Okay. Q. 17:43 16 Or in nobody's control so I was, to be guite saying, Α. exaggerating a little bit, right? I also said that my 17 brother could be, could be the partner because I do 18 19 know, and this is natural in normal life, look at in the Dáil, all of the business people in the Dáil 20 17:43 elected by the people, but to form a big company, to 21 22 form a serious business you won't get the money from 23 the banks. I haven't it under the mattress like Bertie 24 so I have to get investors to help me along or help 25 anybody along to develop a business. At the end of the 17:44 26 day all this was, was to try and create more jobs in my
- 28 CHAIRMAN: All right, we have that point now.
- 29 A. Okay, I am sorry Chairman.

area.

27

300 Q. MR. DOHERTY: Can I ask you why, Councillor Queenan, in 1 2 the second of the two telephone conversations with Nina 3 setting up the meeting of the 4th November 2015, when she asks that the matter be kept confidential you 4 5 answer: 17:44 6 7 "oh, big time, oh absolutely and the same here. 8 don't want anyone to know that I'm doing this". 9 10 Right, okay, absolutely I stand over that statement. Α. 17 · 44 11 301 Q. Yeah? 12 No problem. If, for argument sake Chairman, any Α. 13 investor rings you do you think I was going to be like 14 some politicians and go on the local radio and say I 15 was talking to an investor coming from England tomorrow 17:45 16 morning, that's not the way you operate business in an effective way. Of course I was keeping it 17 18 confidential, I was keeping it confidential because 19 nothing may have, would come out of it, may not, as it 20 did nothing did come out of it because it was a hoax, 17:45 but in the event of it being a legitimate phone call 21 22 from a legitimate person legitimately interested in 23 West Sligo then of course you keep it confidential 24 until they, until they go in through the planning 25 process, and when they go to the planning process it 17 · 45 26 goes on the public display then, your notice goes on 27 the site, it goes in the local papers, everyone knows Until then you keep it confidential in case it 28 then.

in any way it jeopardises the project.

29

Okay, I understand that from the perspective of Vinst 1 302 Q. 2 Opportunities, that they might want to keep this 3 confidential until they were ready to go for planning permission, as you've just indicated, but you said: 4 5 "I don't want anyone to know that I am doing it". So 17:45 why do you not want anyone to know that you're doing 6 7 this meeting with Vinst Opportunities? 8 "I'm doing it". Well I was asked by her. Α. Yes? 9 303 Q. To do it and she wanted to keep it confidential and I 10 Α. 17 · 46 11 said I would keep it confidential. There was no big 12 agenda there in any way. I don't want any -- I'm that 13 kind of a guy anyway, I do keep my own counsel to 14 meself, so I didn't want anyone to know, full stop. 15 304 Can I suggest to you the reason that you didn't want Q. 17:46 16 anyone to know about it because it potentially brought 17 vou into conflict with the Code of Conduct? 18 No, no, no, I -- right, no --19 305 Do you think it enhances? Q. Let him answer. 20 MR. O' CONNOR: 17:46 MR. DOHERTY: Sorry, I didn't realised he had finished. 21 22 It had nothing to do with the Code of Conduct at that Α. 23 stage. As a councillor I was, I was, I was taking a, 24 taking a phone call from a possibility of a huge investment in my area, that's the reason you keep them 25 17 · 46 things low key, quiet until the, until the whole 26 27 project is developed. That's all that was there.

28

29

306

0.

There is no big, no big agenda on my behalf there.

I see, and the issue of confidentiality is raised again

1			in the context of your meeting with Nina on the 4th	
2			November 2015, isn't that correct?	
3		Α.	It was, yeah.	
4	307	Q.	And in the course of offering to assist in the	
5			preplanning process, as you have given your evidence	17:47
6			about?	
7		Α.	Yeah.	
8	308	Q.	You also made it clear that you didn't want it known	
9			that you were offering that assistance to Vinst	
10			Opportunities?	17:47
11		Α.	Right.	
12	309	Q.	Isn't that right?	
13		Α.	That's right.	
14	310	Q.	Why didn't you want it known that you were working with	
15				17:47
16		Α.	Why would I want it I'll turn that around and ask	
17			you. I'm a local councillor, like you're a local	
18			councillor, there are some elected members who would be	
19			anti-development who'd be anti-wind farms and I would	
20			want to keep that low key, confidential until we came	17:47
21			to a stage where you had no option but to go public. It	
22			had nothing do with ethics, it had nothing to do with	
23			money, it was just my strategy and my experience, I've	
24			20 years working for the people of my area.	
25	311	Q.	Can I suggest to you that the reason you didn't want it	17:48
26			made public and known by other councillors that you	
27			might be assisting this company is precisely because	
28			during the course of this meeting you were offered a	
29			business opportunity by Vinst Opportunities, isn't that	

1	
上	correct?

- 2 No, no, no, no. The Vinst opportunity or the business Α. 3 opportunity came on that tape later on, way later on and I said, and my hand, you will see my hand going 4 5 that way, we'll deal with the planning area, planning 17:48 app, your planning proposal first and then we can deal 6 7 with the hypothetical business opportunity later. 8 had nothing to do -- I'd keep the two of them separate because that's what my clear conscience was and the 9 tape will verify that. I did not go in there to give, 10 17 · 48 11 to help somebody get planning in lieu of getting a job 12 done or getting investments in some other company, that 13 never was my thinking at all.
- 14 312 Q. Do you think it enhances public confidence in you as a

 15 public official that these kind of meetings and this 17:49

 16 kind of interaction would be kept confidential?
- 17 A. Absolutely, they happen every day.
- 18 313 Q. I see.
- 19 A. Confidential meetings.
- 20 314 Q. Do you think it's consistent with your obligation to
 21 act in accordance with the code of principles of
 22 honesty, integrity and impartiality?
- A. Absolutely, every TD's clinic every day is full of problems, they write to all the different bodies, they don't tell everyone else about it, it's confidential.

17 · 49

26 315 Q. When you indicate to Nina during the course of the
27 meeting that you'll do a bit of lobbying behind the
28 scenes of the local authority that that is consistent
29 with your obligations of transparency, impartiality and

1	integrity	under	the	Code?

- 2 Okay, let me explain that to you now Mr. Doherty. Again Α. 3 we're talking about this investor who has came here to my county to make a big investment, because it is huge, 4 5 wind farms are, it's a huge investment. If, if the day 17:50 6 came that we got over the first few, the main obstacles 7 to get into the planning office I would definitely 8 then, it was my intention then to talk to my local Councillor and say I met this lady - I had never any 9 intention to bring this to the grave with me - I met 10 17:50 11 this lady, I progressed it as far as I could as a local 12 councillor, maybe now if this comes into the Chamber 13 any way we could, if there is employment here, there is 14 investment here, I would talk to my colleagues.
- 15 316 Q. Okay. Would you disclose to your colleagues that she
 17:50
 had offered to make an investment in your business to
 the tune of €200,000?
- 18 A. If that ever happened, if that ever happened and that's hypothetical.

20 317 Q. Well --

It's hindsight and it is always hypothetical, there is 21 Α. 22 absolutely no doubt about it, no doubt about it that 23 the Joe Queenan that's sitting here would definitely 24 tell everybody. I would make it clear, it would be, it 25 would be -- look at the accountant would know, the 17:51 ethics forum would have to know, it would be wiser 26 27 If I was in a position to create 30 jobs or 28 whatever jobs through and agri-business in Enniscrone I 29 would have to say right this is the way I put up so

- much money, it is half owned by such a person, of course I'd tell them that, no agenda.
- 3 318 Q. Okay, so if we get this straight then, you're prepared to put your own time on the line to assist in the preplanning process, to lobby behind the scenes with
- the councillors so that Vinst Opportunities can develop

17:51

17:52

17:52

- a wind farm in Sligo, you're not going to tell anyone
- 8 that this person has offered you the possibility of a
- 9 private investment of €200,000 but if it comes down the
- 10 line at some future point you'll make a disclosure at
- 11 that stage, is that right?
- 12 A. I think now Mr. Doherty you're nit-picking and you're
- going out on hypothetical stuff that you'd only see on
- 14 a repeat on RTÉ. That is way, way hypothetical to me,
- Media thrash because that's not the way it works in
- 16 reality. I never had any intention of covering anything
- 17 up here. My focus was jobs for my people if I had a
- 18 chance.
- 19 319 Q. Okay. Well to be frank, Councillor Queenan, I'm just
- reading the transcript and I've just watched the
- video,?
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 320 Q. But I just want to ask you this before I get to the
- substance of that particular part of the transcript,
- because I think you appreciate that's why you're really 17:52
- 26 here today?
- 27 A. Well I don't know why I'm here but anyway.
- 28 321 Q. Well in your solicitor's letter she says --
- 29 A. By the way I say this, Chairman, why I'm here is

1			because a complaint by the County Manager, isn't that	
2			correct, the Sligo County Council, is that correct	
3			Mr. Doherty?	
4	322	Q.	(Nods head yes)	
5		Α.	Let me put this on record Mr. Chairman. That complaint	17:52
6			was signed by the County Manager and countersigned by	
7			the Chairperson of the day. Not one official, not one	
8			elected member knew about that until last week. Just	
9			put that on record.	
10			CHAIRMAN: It is on the record now.	17:53
11	323	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: All right. Councillor Queenan in your	
12			solicitor's letter on the second page she says:	
13				
14			"In addition it is clear to us that the demeanour of	
15			your undercover reporter was very arguably flirtatious,	17:53
16			fell far below the level that one would expect of	
17			National Broadcaster, in that it stooped to a level of	
18			innuendo and flirtation that was conspicuous and which	
19			was, in our view, designed to elicit predesigned	
20			responses from my client".	17:53
21				
22			It is really the last part of that sentence I want to	
23			ask you about. What part of the questions, and I think	
24			you've had these transcripts for a very long time, what	
25			part of the questions asked of you by the undercover	17:53
26			reporter do you say were designed to elicit	
27			"predesi gned responses".	
28		Α.	Can I get that I lost my concentration. Are you	
29			saving that I'm alleging because of her demeanour that	

1			is that what you're saying?	
2	324	Q.	Her demeanour presentation and the questions she asked	
3			you were designed to elicit predesigned responses from	
4			you. That is what your solicitor has said on your	
5			instructions. So I just want to understand what is	17:5
6			meant by that? I'll tell you what I think you mean.	
7			That you wouldn't have said various things that you did	
8			say but for the way she was asking you the questions,	
9			is that, am I understanding that right?	
10		Α.	I wouldn't say, I don't want to get caught here because	17:5
11			I don't know how you're twisting me around here. Like	
12			and I'm not being evasive, Chairman, or anything like	
13			that because I came in here with me hands up to give it	
14			the way it happened, and my background at the time and	
15			my feeling for the area. Can you ask the question	17:5
16			again, Mr. Doherty, sorry, I lost the	
17	325	Q.	Okay. In correspondence with RTÉ?	
18		Α.	Okay.	
19	326	Q.	About the things they were going to broadcast about	
20			you, things that you had said to Nina which they	17:5
21			considered to have been a breech of the Code, your	
22			solicitor says:	
23				
24			"It's clear to us that the demeanour of your undercover	
25			reporter was very arguably flirtatious and fell far	17:5
26			below the Level that one would expect of our National	
27			Broadcaster, in that it stooped to a level of innuendo	
28			and flirtation that was conspicuous and which was, in	
29			our view designed to elicit predesigned responses from	

1			my client".	
2				
3			So I just wanted to, because you've had the opportunity	
4			to look at these transcripts and watch these videos for	
5			a long time now, what was it that Nina did that got you	17:55
6			to say these predesigned responses?	
7		Α.	I suppose you've obviously put a lot of thought into	
8			this Mr. Doherty. Life has moved on, this is three	
9			years. It is ironic, Chairman, that the legal report	
10			has to be back to you by the 13th November, it will be	17:56
11			exactly four years since my famous day. So all I would	
12			say about all of that is you've seen the tape, ye have	
13			to make up your minds did I go there looking for	
14			anything for myself, when I know I didn't?	
15			CHAIRMAN: All right, we've got to decide on that.	17:56
16		Α.	I think he can say what he likes but look at	
17	327	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Okay. Can I ask you to look, there were	
18			transcripts taken by Gwen Malone stenographers of the	
19			video recording, I'm not sure if you have that in front	
20			of you there but I'll get Mr. Shanahan to hand it to	17:56
21			you if you don't?	
22		Α.	Yeah, okay, I have it.	
23	328	Q.	There are just a couple of things about this.	
24		Α.	I hope you are not going back through all of this again	
25			maybe, are you going through it all?	17:56
26	329	Q.	I'm not going to go through it all, you'll be glad to	
27			hear?	
28		Α.	Thank you, Mr. Doherty.	
29	330	Q.	I just want to focus on a couple of things.	

2	331	Q.	The Commission have obviously seen the video, they have	
3			the transcript.	
4		Α.	They have all, yeah.	
5	332	Q.	There will be submissions to the Commission in due	17:57
6			course about certain aspects of this.	
7		Α.	Yeah.	
8	333	Q.	So I'm not going to trawl through all of it but I would	
9			like you to look at a very important part of this which	
10			goes I think to the nub of it, which is on page 19?	17:57
11		Α.	Okay, I will try my best now. Right, go on.	
12	334	Q.	Okay. So up to this point you had discussed in a	
13			general way planning and suitable areas and unsuitable	
14			areas in Sligo for wind farms, and you had given your	
15			own experience and you have had some conversation about	17:57
16			the preplanning process?	
17		Α.	Yeah.	
18	335	Q.	And the reporter posing as Ms. Carlsson had asked a	
19			number of times what they could do for you? You'll see	
20			the top of the page she says at line 5:	17:57
21				
22			"I mean from you, what would we get from you?", and you	
23			say: "You get a commitment, when your expertise, when	
24			your engineers come to me you give him my contact	
25			numbers, come to me and bring the maps to me or the	17:58
26			proposal, I will bring to the Council. I will get	
27			firsthand information from the Council and I'll get a	
28			bottom line. I know from day one or straightaway	
29			whether it is a runner or not and report that back to	

1 A. Yeah.

1			you, right".	
2				
3			Okay, so that's your	
4		Α.	All right.	
5	336	Q.	That's the preplanning process I suspect, is that	17:58
6			right?	
7		Α.	Yeah, yeah, yeah	
8	337	Q.	Then she says:	
9				
10			"What would you need from us?", and you say, "nothing,	17:58
11			not really at the moment, I'm not really asking for, if	
12			you're asking for money or that I am not, I am not	
13			really like, I couldn't. If I was caught, if I was	
14			actually seen doing that, yes, I would be out on my ear	
15			straightaway but maybe down the road, as I say I'm in	17:58
16			business myself".	
17				
18			Okay, so just taking that interaction for the moment?	
19		Α.	Okay.	
20	338	Q.	I appreciate we're taking a small piece of a large	17:58
21			transcript?	
22		Α.	Yeah.	
23	339	Q.	And I'm putting that to you. Can I ask is there	
24			anything in the questions that Ms. Carlsson asks you	
25			there that you characterise as "stooping to a level of	17:59
26			innuendo or designed to elicit a predesigned response"?	
27			Do you make that allegation in respect of this part of	
28			the transcript?	
29		Α.	If you are trying to clear Miss, the bomb, the blond	

Т			from RTE I'm not going to go down there. I'll tell	
2			you, you're all common sense people and we all go in	
3			and have a conversation from time to time, let it be in	
4			local office, local pub, and you'll say things out loud	
5			and when you see it on tape again you'd be horrified	17:59
6			but you don't go in there deliberately to say what you	
7			say or to create some kind of a scenario. I was	
8			talking maybe a little too much on top of me head, it	
9			wasn't me best day, I was eating chocolate biscuits, I	
10			had a blond bombshell in front of me and the rest is	17:59
11			history. I have to, I've to live with this.	
12	340	Q.	Okay. I'm just simply trying to understand because	
13			your Counsel has	
14		Α.	I was trying to explain to you how I feel, how I felt	
15			on the day.	18:00
16	341	Q.	Okay.	
17		Α.	And how I feel now.	
18	342	Q.	Okay. Your Counsel this morning made a submission to	
19			the Commission that you had been entrapped into giving	
20			certain answers by flirtation and he made quite	18:00
21			significant submissions to the Commission about that.	
22			Your solicitor's letter of the 20th November 2015, on	
23			your instructions, alleged that you had been lead into	
24			giving certain answers by "behaviour and demeanour on	
25			the part of the undercover reporter that is said to	18:00
26			have been designed to elicit predesigned responses",	
27			so that is your case as to why you said these things.	
28			I'm just trying to understand, it's a very simple	
29			thing, do you make that case about these answers that	

- 1 I've just brought you to on page 19?
- 2 A. I just -- it's the overall scenario on the day of what
- happened. That's -- we made that allegation, we felt

18 · 01

18:01

18:01

18 · 01

- 4 that like it was, it was unprofessional I think
- 5 personally the way the whole thing was done. I was
- 6 being used, there is no question about that.
- 7 343 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. I was badly set up. It was a bad time for me and my
- family and I felt angry and I'm very annoyed and I'm
- 10 very down for a long time after that.
- 11 344 Q. Okay. "What would you need from us" --
- 12 A. I didn't go there --
- 13 345 Q. "What would you need from us?" is the question that
- Ms. Carlsson asks, "what would you need from us?".
- 15 Do you have a complaint about that question?
- 16 A. Look at I don't, look at I do only so far.
- 17 346 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. But you can nit-pick all you want. In our opinion I
- 19 was, I was set up.
- 20 347 Q. Okay?
- 21 A. She came there, she looked the part, she didn't know
- the part but she knew the part.
- 23 348 Q. Okay?
- 24 A. And I was weak enough to fall for it.
- 25 349 Q. Okay.
- A. And with her chocolate biscuits and all. It wasn't my
- best day but I went there thinking that here was an
- investor that was going to put money into my county,
- jobs for my people.

- 1 350 Q. Okay?
- 2 A. That was my focus.
- 3 351 Q. Is that a difficult question, "what would you need from us?", is that a difficult question?
- 5 A. It isn't a different quest, a difficult question but

18:02

18:02

18:02

18:03

- 6 you see what you want me to do now Mr. Farrell (sic),
- 7 and you're not going to get it from me. Chairman, if
- 8 I'm out of order tell me. I'm not going to split my
- 9 legal team and me. That's what this is -- and try and
- get Nina off the hook. We seen it on the tape, we've
- seen her actions ten minutes after I had left, the
- carry on. We've seen the evidence here today from RTÉ.
- 13 So that's up to you, Chairman, you can decide that.
- 14 352 Q. Okay.
- A. You've seen me in action and I'm not going to go, I'm
- not going to answer any more of that stuff because
- 17 that's trying to put me into, I was trapped once in
- 18 Sligo in the Southern Hotel in Sligo, I won't be
- 19 trapped again.
- 20 353 Q. Councillor Queenan you do understand that it's your
- 21 conduct that's under scrutiny here?
- 22 A. I know it's my conduct, that's why I'm here.
- 23 354 Q. That conduct having been identified for you to express
- a view upon, you've expressed a view that you were lead
- into making these statements by RTÉ. Now I'm just
- trying to understand that do you stand over that
- complaint or do you do what you said in your direct
- evidence, you put up your hand and say look I got it
- wrong there I shouldn't have said that but I said it,

1			which is it?	
2		Α.	well it's a combination of both. Let's look at it, and	
3			the Chairman I know, and you're very learned people,	
4			all of you, and you're balanced people, you'll have to	
5			take into consideration Joe Queenan, his background,	18:03
6			his credibility over 20 years, elected by the people,	
7			and 40 years in voluntary services never a question	
8			about my credibility, you have to take that into	
9			consideration, RTÉ's conduct, the way they set me up	
10			and my performance on the day, which in some cases was	18:03
11			not up to my usual standard.	
12	355	Q.	Okay.	
13			CHAIRMAN: We have that now?	
14			MR. DOHERTY: Can I just ask you then Councillor	
15			MR. O'CONNOR: I may say, Chairman, and I don't want	18:03
16			to, I know it's getting late and I mean it's all in the	
17			transcripts and we've seen the tape and	
18			CHAIRMAN: If there is any other matters you want to	
19			discuss?	
20			MR. O'CONNOR: I think everything else can be dealt	18:04
21			with, I would say, on submission.	
22	356	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: well I've a few more questions.	
23			CHAIRMAN: You've a few more questions.	
24	357	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: If I may Chairman, but I will, I will move	
25			on swiftly if I may? Just a couple of questions just	18:04
26			on this point still, Councillor Queenan. First of all,	
27			your first answer when asked that was:	
28				
29			"Nothing, not really at the moment. I'm not really	

Т			asking for, it you're asking for money or that I am	
2			not, I am not really like, I couldn't. If I was	
3			caught, if I was actually seen doing that I would be	
4			out on my way straight away", and then you say "but	
5			maybe down the road".	18:04
6				
7			Can I suggest to you the first part of your answer	
8			reflects a keen awareness of the impropriety and	
9			inappropriateness of mixing a potential favour or	
10			reward for the assistance that you've offered her	18:04
11			already, isn't that right?	
12		Α.	No, no, I reject that completely.	
13	358	Q.	Okay. So if she had actually said well, yeah, we are	
14			going to pay you for this that would have been fine, is	
15			that right?	18:05
16		Α.	Absolutely not. I	
17	359	Q.	I see. Is there a difference?	
18		Α.	I wanted no favours.	
19	360	Q.	Okay.	
20		Α.	This lady was going to, bringing jobs to West Sligo and	18:05
21			that's all that I was anxious to achieve.	
22	361	Q.	Okay. You continue on then at the bottom of page 19:	
23				
24			"And I will have some business project coming up. You	
25			might be, some of your clients might be interested to	18:05
26			invest with me in the project, or maybe something like	
27			that, just talking off the top of my head right now".	
28				
29			Then she says:	

1 "That might be like you know a relationship with --2 If I have a business project. Yeah. Maybe your view, 3 you've a lot of investors, obviously you're handling a lot of money for investors, yeah, maybe there is 4 5 something we might be able to, if it was a viable 18:05 6 opportunity, a viable proposal I would be delighted to 7 get your support that way". 8 Okay, that's all in answer to the same question "what 9 would you need from us?", do you see that Councillor 10 18:05 11 Queenan? 12 I didn't read it but I heard you. Α. 13 So you would be delighted to get support from 362 Q. Okay. 14 Vinst Opportunities by them investing in a potentially 15 viable opportunity that you would be able to bring to 18:06 16 them as part of what they needed from you, that's how 17 it reads, Councillor Queenan, do you see that? 18 It might, yeah, it might read awkward, it might be Α. 19 awkward talk on my behalf but all I can say to you 20 Chairman, and I'm going to keep repeating myself, I 18:06 didn't go there for anything, for nothing. 21 22 want anything from anybody. You can ask me all you 23 want Mr., and you have a job to do Mr. Doherty. 24 0kay? 363 Q. 25 My conscience is absolutely 100% clear. Α. 18:06 Okay, and on page 23 of the transcript you make it 26 364 0. 27 clear that this is all to be kept confidential? 28 Yeah, maybe, I don't know what's -- yeah, right go on. Α. 29 365 Yeah. Q.

Of course which was kept confidential? 1 Α. 2 366 The investment that you had been discussing in a Q. 3 potential business that you'd identified? Is that on the, is that the phone call, is it? 4 Α. 5 367 No, it's the meeting. Q. 18:06 6 Okay, right, go on. Α. 7 Page 23 Ms. Carlsson says at line 5: 368 Q. 8 9 "We could keep confidential that investment. Oh, oh, 10 that, yeah, would be confidential big time, of course 18:06 11 absolutely because we don't want it in the public 12 domai n". 13 14 Do you see that? 15 I didn't put -- look at I seen it a thousand and one Α. 18:06 16 times. Again my answer to that Mr. Farrell is quite 17 clear, it wasn't my best moment. 18 369 Okay. Q. 19 I have to admit, and I was talking hypothetical big Α. 20 time. There was nothing there. 18:07 21 370 Okay. Q. 22 I was starting to waffle a bit there. Α. 23 At the top of page 24 Councillor Queenan: 371 Q. 24 25 "oh, no, I wouldn't go. The last thing I want to do as 18:07 26 a politician is to go public and say I was being backed 27 by tycoons from the UK or lobbying, that is illegal 28 what I would be doing there. Straightaway it would be 29 a very grey area, I don't want to go there"?

- 1 A. Isn't that, isn't that to my credit?
- 2 372 Q. That you don't want it to go public? The last thing
- 3 you want to do as a politician is go public and say you
- 4 were being backed by tycoons?
- 5 A. No, no, isn't it me credit that I knew the ethics? I

18:07

18:07

18:08

18:08

- 6 didn't want, I wanted no money. These were tycoons
- 7 that were going to bring in jobs to the area.
- 8 373 Q. It will be a matter for the Commission ultimately what
- 9 you meant by that.
- 10 A. Yeah, yeah.
- 11 374 Q. Having seen the video and heard the audio.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 375 Q. But can I suggest to you Councillor Queenan, because I
- want to be fair to you, that it makes it very clear
- that you know what you're proposing to do is a breach
- of the Code of Conduct, you don't want it to go public
- and you're making it clear to Ms. Carlsson you don't
- 18 want it to go public?
- 19 A. I reject that. You see you have to take it all in
- 20 context, the whole conversation and me talking really
- off the top of me head really to a certain extent. I
- didn't go in there deliberately looking for jobs for
- Joe Queenan or for favours.
- 24 CHAIRMAN: We have that.
- 25 A. I'm sorry.
- 26 376 O. MR. DOHERTY: Okav.
- 27 A. I'm going to continue answering in the same way because
- 28 he's going to try and --
- 29 377 Q. Okay. I don't want to labour the point but in the

- follow up call on the 4th.
- 2 A. It's the last call, is it?
- 3 378 O. The last call.
- 4 A. The last call I had with Nina, my God.
- 5 379 Q. And I have plenty more questions for you, to be honest
- 6 with you Councillor Queenan, but I'm conscious of the
- 7 time?
- 8 A. Well thank you, thank you.
- 9 380 Q. I'm conscious that the Commission itself will be able

18:09

18 · 09

- 10 to form a view of this?
- 11 A. Yeah, they will I hope.
- 12 381 Q. But this is, of course -- do you have the transcript in
- front of you there?
- 14 A. No, but go on, I've seen it.
- 15 382 Q. No, I think it's better and in fairness to you that you 18:08
- have the transcript Councillor Queenan?
- 17 A. I thought we discussed this already.
- 18 383 Q. You may have discussed it with Mr. O'Connor briefly?
- 19 A. Yeah.
- 20 384 Q. I am opening this in fairness to you Councillor
- 21 Queenan. Do you see on page 3 of the transcript?
- 22 A. Go on, yeah.
- 23 385 Q. So Ms. Carlsson has asked you about how the investment
- 24 would be structured, would it be a loan or stake in the
- company and you say you would be open to either. Then
- 26 you go on to say that you trust that none of this is
- being recorded and that she is being frank. You say at
- 28 line 13:

29

1			"Anything you ask me to do I'll do it for the benefit	
2			of Sligo. That will bring more wind farms to Sligo and	
3			more income for the Council and I don't want any fee or	
4			nothing like that for anything I do for you",	
5				18:09
6			right, okay? So I think that has been your view that	
7			that was really what your interest was in dealing with	
8			Ms. Carlsson throughout this, isn't that correct?	
9		Α.	I repeated that a thousand times, absolutely.	
10	386	Q.	Okay, and then you say:	18:09
11				
12			"And if I go down the route of developing a business	
13			further, which I will know in the next month or six	
14			weeks, we would do it on a business, totally on a	
15			business nature, everything above board, and if it's a	18:10
16			loan I'll pay it back, we'll come to an agreement we'll	
17			pay it back. I'd want to take a share in my business,	
18			we'd go that route, again we're talking and basically	
19			here we'll go that route either also, right".	
20				18:10
21			Okay, so the first part reflects, can I suggest to you,	
22			your public obligation, your public function in trying	
23			to attract business to Sligo, the second is your	
24			private interest in getting an investment in the	
25			business, isn't that correct?	18:10
26		Α.	No because I'll tell you why? The famous location	
27			we're talking about wasn't mine so I had no control	
28			over it whatsoever and, as I said, it's something I	
29			shouldn't have said and I said it but I was really, I	

Τ			was talking hypothetical. I hadn't even owned the	
2			property and I was talking about offering someone an	
3			investment in a future business plan that was	
4			hypothetical and may not happen, and did not happen and	
5			it is not going to happen I think now.	18:11
6	387	Q.	Okay. Well can I suggest to you - it will be a matter	
7			for the Commission ultimately - that these identify two	
8			separate things?	
9		Α.	Okay.	
10	388	Q.	A public function and a private interest?	18:11
11		Α.	Okay.	
12	389	Q.	But it'S being presented by the same party who is	
13			trying to solicit your assistance as a councillor who	
14			is offering you this private opportunity, do you see	
15			that?	18:11
16		Α.	It is being solicited by who?	
17	390	Q.	By this, this private investor is offering you an	
18			investment or offering to make an investment in your	
19			private business interests while at the same time	
20			soliciting your assistance as a public official, do you	18:11
21			see that's what's taking place?	
22		Α.	No, no, I don't agree with that. Actually I don't	
23			agree with what your, with your analysis at all there.	
24	391	Q.	Okay.	
25		Α.	I'll tell you why I don't agree with your analysis.	18:11
26			Right, I did mention that famous place, location that I	
27			don't own, never did own, will probably never own but I	
28			was in an awkward roundabout way saying, hoping that	
29			along with the wind farms if they developed maybe she	

1 would be able to invest in other businesses in the 2 That is really what I was coming at there, what 3 I was saying there. 4 Okay. In your letter of the 12th April 2017 you also 392 Ο. 5 appear to acknowledge that you have breached the Code 18:12 6 but say in hindsight that you are embarrassed about how 7 quickly you were manipulated into this conduct, do you remember that? 8 If I said it, I'm not disputing that it wasn't said. 9 Α. 10 393 Okay, okay. Q. 18 · 12 11 Is this regards -- oh, yeah, the 12th April, go on, Α. 12 yeah. 13 Yeah, so how were you manipulated into this conduct? 394 0. 14 Α. I think we've been through that a thousand times. 15 395 Q. Okay. 18:12 16 To be fair to you Mr. Doherty and I'm not repeating it Α. 17 again. 18 Okay, it's the same answer as before. 396 Q. 19 Because the Chairman is going to rule me out of order... Α. Okay. Can I suggest to you just, and this is the last 20 397 Q. piece I want to ask, you have given evidence that you 21 22 are familiar with the Code of Conduct? 23 Yeah. Α. 24 And it'll be a matter for the Commission ultimately to 398 Q. 25 decide whether or not you did adhere to those 18:13 principles? If Ms. Carlsson had been genuine, this is 26 27 a hypothetical question, if she had been genuinely a representative of a wind farm operation? 28 29 Okay. Α.

- 1 399 Q. So this wasn't a deception?
- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 400 Q. And had asked the question she'd asked?
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 401 Q. And I accept there is deception in the way she is
- 6 presented because she wasn't and she was an undercover

18:13

18 · 14

- 7 reporter.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 402 Q. Isn't that precisely what you'd expect somebody to come
- to do to try to corrupt a public official; offer them a 18:13
- 11 public benefit, sorry, a private benefit as part of
- trying to solicit their public support, isn't that
- exactly what you'd expect somebody to try to do?
- 14 A. I don't agree. You see there's an, there's 870 county
- 15 councillors in the country.
- 16 403 Q. Yeah?
- 17 A. And there are so many Dáil deputies and senators and it
- makes headlines to see corrupt politicians. Yes, there
- was things in the planning in the past was totally out
- of order and were wrong but the vast, vast majority of
- councillors are ordinary human guys who are getting a
- 22 small wage out of the local -- actually if you're
- talking about finance I get €20,000, Chairman, for
- being a local councillor. Half of that is gone in tax
- and when I am away on my business, Council business, I
- 26 have someone in me shop looking after it. It is not
- worth €5,000 a year to me but I'm going to do it
- because I'm proud of me area and people want me. So
- there's no big financial gain for me being a local

Т			councillor at all but I il do it because the people			
2			want me to do it and I'll continue as long as they			
3			want me to do it, so.			
4	404	Q.	Okay.			
5		Α.	Corrupt politicians is a headline straightaway.	18:14		
6	405	Q.	I'm going to ask you one more question just about Nina?			
7		Α.	we're not all corrupt.			
8	406	Q.	I'm going to ask you one more question about Nina and			
9			then I'm going to put three or four short propositions,			
10			and that's all I have for you you'll be glad to hear	18:14		
11			Councillor Queenan.			
12		Α.	Good.			
13	407	Q.	In relation to Nina can I suggest to you that what			
14			happened here, if you treat it as in the hypothetical			
15			I've just put to you as somebody who was actually	18:14		
16			trying to exploit an opportunity and offer support in a			
17			public, in a private benefit, it is no more than an			
18			unexceptional opportunity for you to breach			
19			MR. O'CONNOR: It's a totally, I have to object,			
20			Chairman, on the basis that that's a totally legal	18:15		
21			question that is now being put.			
22			MR. DOHERTY: It's not a legal question, it's a			
23			perfectly valid question.			
24			MR. O'CONNOR: It is a matter that will be important in			
25			the submissions as to what is an exceptional or an	18:15		
26			unexceptional opportunity, and it comes straight from			
27			the case law on entrapment and it is unfair to put it			
28			to a lay witness.			
29			MR. DOHERTY: It's a perfectly legitimate question. If			

1			you'd let me finish the question then the Commission	
2			might understand the question?	
3			CHAIRMAN: Go on finish the question.	
4	408	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: First of all, I have to suggest to you	
5			that Nina's behaviour in approaching the way she did	18:15
6			and asking the questions she did is no more than an	
7			entirely unexceptionable form of behaviour that	
8			somebody if they were actually trying to corrupt the	
9			process would engage in?	
10			MR. O'CONNOR: That in itself requires an objective	18:15
11			analysis. It's again a matter of, it's a matter of	
12			law, Chairman, and I think it's unfair to put a legal	
13			question at a quarter past six to a witness.	
14		Α.	I don't know.	
15			CHAIRMAN: well is he in a position to answer the	18:16
16			question?	
17		Α.	I'm not in a position to answer that, I don't know	
18			where he is coming from?	
19			CHAIRMAN: All right.	
20	409	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: You were offered an opportunity here, and	18:16
21			you took it, to set up a potential private investment	
22			for yourself in the context of this fictional potential	
23			investment in Sligo, isn't that correct?.	
24		Α.	No, I totally reject it out of hand.	
25	410	Q.	Okay.	18:16
26		Α.	Out of order, out of completely.	
27			CHAIRMAN: All right, we have his response.	
28	411	Q.	MR. DOHERTY: Okay. Can I suggest to you then, first of	

29

all, that the appropriate thing for you to do when

1			approached by Nina, Vinst Opportunities, was to make it	
2			clear that in your dealings with this potential wind	
3			farm operator you would have to act in an entirely	
4			transparent and open way so that it couldn't be kept	
5			confidential, whether from the other Council officials	18:16
6			or otherwise? That's the first proposition, do you	
7			agree with that or not?	
8		Α.	It'd have to be out in the public domain from the word	
9			go, is that what you're saying?	
10	412	Q.	Yeah?	18:17
11		Α.	No, that's not practical at all, that's fairy stuff.	
12	413	Q.	Okay. The second proposition then is as soon as a	
13			private investment opportunity was offered to you or	
14			held out as a possibility you should have made it	
15			absolutely clear that you could have had nothing to do	18:17
16			with that?	
17		Α.	I said already to you, Chairman, that area of my debate	
18			wasn't my best hour, and I apologise, but I want to	
19			make it clear I didn't go in there deliberately looking	
20			for anything other than jobs for my area.	18:17
21	414	Q.	The third proposition then is if the company actually	
22			did wish to invest with you in the way that you have	
23			suggested you ought to have made it clear that you	
24			could not offer any public assistance as a Councillor	
25			because there would be a conflict between your private	18:17
26			interest and your public duty?	
27		Α.	Yeah, but again we're talking hypothetical and there's	
28			no doubt about it if and we're talking about	
29			hypothetical stuff here now and we're talking about a	

T	rady who was here to do what she wanted to Joe Queenan.	
2	All I was looking for, I'll agree with you it's	
3	hypothetical, it was a share in a business, either a	
4	loan or a shareholder in the business. If that ever	
5	happened, if that ever happened Mr. Farrell,	18:18
6	Mr. Doherty, my apology, I would definitely have	
7	declared that at a very, very early stage, if that ever	
8	was to happen. But this is the very first conversation	
9	we had with this lady regards this thing and I said,	
10	Chairman I don't want to keep repeating myself, you are	18:18
11	getting board of me saying the same thing.	
12	CHAIRMAN: No, we have it.	
13	MR. DOHERTY: Those are my questions for Councillor	
14	Queenan.	
15		18:18

END OF CROSS-EXAMINATION OF COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN BY MR. DOHERTY

A. Can I, before you do could I just say one things on the ethics because I know we agreed the ethics, I took me hand up on, but on the ethics form, Chairman, and you are all part of the Ethics Committee, the ethic form if you seen my one which raised alarm was it, the ethics form is that you put your name on the top of it and you sign the bottom on the very first page. As Mr. Doherty is, for the last half an hour or so, so concerned about ethics and all of that and if the, that is something I want to change anyway is that the last thing you should do on any serious form you fill out is you sign it at

1 the very end, that'd be whatever it is. That is what 2 happened me that day, Chairman. I was in the Chair chairing the meeting and when you're chairing a Council 3 meeting, Mr. O'Keeffe would know well, there is a load 4 5 of paperwork on your, in front of you and what happened 18:19 was I, the administrator beside me said "Joe, you 6 7 better get this sorted out today". I put my name on 8 it, I signed it and I left it there and it was taken away in correspondence and put into a file and that was 9 the end I heard of it until the 13th November 2015. 10 18 · 19 11 I'm sorry, it's my responsibility but it was a genuine 12 error. I was not deliberately trying to hide anything. 13 CHAI RMAN: All right, thank you Mr. Queenan. 14

A. Can I just say before I finish, it's a long day, I want to thank you for the courtesy you've shown me here. It has been nearly four years to come in and give my side of the story and it has been tough on me and me family and my supporters.

18:20

18:20

18:20

CHAIRMAN: Yes but we have it all.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

A. But I want to say this; I hold no ill against anybody who tried to entrap me in any way. I'm human, I made an error, not a big error, so I'm sorry. I hold no ill feeling to anybody and I'm going to go back to my people and they'll decide my fate next May. Thank you, Chairman.

CHAIRMAN: All right, well that's the end?

MR. O'CONNOR: Yeah, Councillor Queenan himself dealt with the Declaration matter, which was the one thing I'd forgotten to ask him about.

1	CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	
2	MR. O'CONNOR: He has dealt with it himself. I'll make	
3	my submissions in the timeframe outlined.	
4	CHAIRMAN: So that's it at this late hour of the day.	
5	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, Chairman.	8:21
6	CHAIRMAN: I've already made the directions in	
7	relation to submissions and then we'll have to deal	
8	with the matter.	
9	MR. DOHERTY: Just on one housekeeping matter, Chairman,	
10	if I may? I know that you have made directions about	8:21
11	the written submissions. In ease of Mr. O'Connor,	
12	given that we presented the case, it may make more	
13	sense for it to be a staggered submission so that we'll	
14	give our submission one week earlier so that Mr.	
15	O'Connor sees what we're saying on the factual and	8:21
16	legal issues before the Commission and has an	
17	opportunity to respond. It just strikes me as	
18	potentially being fairer to Councillor Queenan in those	
19	circumstances.	
20	CHAIRMAN: If it's only the week you can do it that	8:21
21	way.	
22	MR. DOHERTY: Yes, absolutely, Chairman.	
23	CHAIRMAN: Because we have to have some finality. So I	
24	thank everybody for their contribution in this matter	
25	and we will do the best we can to finalise the matter	8:21
26	when we get your submissions.	
27	MR. DOHERTY: Okay.	
28	MR. O'CONNOR: I am obliged, Chairman.	
29	THE HEARING CONCLUDED.	

	1000 110 10 110 10	177.0.177.0.101.01		
'	102:8, 116:13, 116:16	177:2, 177:9, 181:24,	2016 [4] - 21:8,	4
	169 [7] - 102:8,	193:6	44:11, 44:16, 51:15	
I 1 00 1	116:13, 116:29,	2000 [2] - 145:6,	2017 [6] - 23:21,	4 40.7.54.0
'and [1] - 96:1	117:2, 122:22,	151:22	24:4, 25:10, 93:28,	4 [8] - 43:7, 51:2,
'business [3] -	133:29, 168:16	2001 [19] - 37:7,	94:8, 201:4	55:11, 55:24, 97:18,
103:13, 105:17, 107:9	169(3 [1] - 41:29	39:11, 39:21, 41:18,	2018 [5] - 1:14, 5:1,	100:6, 117:13, 117:27
'but [1] - 95:28	169(3)(a [1] - 121:7	42:1, 43:18, 44:3,	61:1, 61:16, 68:18	4.16 [1] - 33:7
'checkout' [1] -	17 [2] - 57:27, 66:7	48:4, 48:20, 52:11,	20th [22] - 21:7, 22:1,	40 [3] - 146:4, 193:7
104:25	170 [7] - 41:17,	54:11, 55:22, 102:9,	40:6, 44:6, 44:11,	45 [1] - 91:11
'conflict [1] - 119:16	102:8, 105:7, 114:28,	109:26, 114:29,	44:16, 45:2, 48:26,	4th [20] - 22:6, 40:16,
'farmer' [4] - 103:2,	116:13, 121:11,	116:10, 134:1,	50:28, 51:1, 51:10,	40:18, 41:10, 45:5,
103:13, 104:14, 107:8	168:24	168:16, 168:17	52:6, 69:20, 95:20,	45:15, 48:28, 51:3,
'forget [1] - 96:6	171 [8] - 43:17,	2001" [1] - 43:24	95:27, 104:5, 107:29,	51:6, 52:8, 53:5,
'he [1] - 98:1	44:29, 48:19, 102:8,	2001)" [1] - 122:23	112:11, 144:18,	61:25, 62:7, 70:4,
'it [1] - 95:24	116:13, 121:26,	2008 [3] - 9:12, 15:6,	172:20, 173:18,	70:17, 96:3, 96:11,
'potential [1] - 109:9	121:29, 123:1	15:7	190:22	179:3, 181:1, 198:1
'profession [1] -	174(7)(e [1] - 44:25	2011 [1] - 102:20	21st [4] - 94:7, 102:3,	
107:5	174(8 [2] - 46:19,	2012 [6] - 57:3,	102:7, 106:26	5
'the [2] - 9:20, 39:24	50:10	102:18, 102:20,	23 [5] - 10:22, 91:17,	
'we [1] - 96:9	174(8)(a)(iii [1] -	122:11, 122:12	91:18, 195:26, 196:7	
### [1] = 00.0	44:20	2013 [5] - 103:1,	24 [1] - 196:23	5 [15] - 3:4, 9:18,
1		103:9, 103:14, 103:18	24th [3] - 103:18,	43:11, 51:4, 85:2,
I	174(8)(b)(i [1] - 45:10	2014 [17] - 29:26,	107:3, 110:6	97:21, 107:18, 108:5,
	175 [2] - 43:23, 44:2		25th [2] - 112:11,	108:11, 126:2,
1 [11] - 6:28, 21:28,	17:36 [1] - 63:18	43:22, 44:1, 57:14, 57:15, 89:13, 99:14,		126:12, 143:6,
45:28, 49:20, 50:23,	18 [4] - 1:15, 3:5,		172:27	154:10, 188:20, 196:7
50:25, 97:12, 102:20,	145:25, 145:26	103:12, 104:5,	26th [2] - 105:4,	5) [1] - 100:13
107:3, 107:8, 148:15	18:28 [1] - 64:21	104:13, 104:29,	111:11	5,000 [1] - 153:9
1(a [1] - 41:23	18th [1] - 15:7	105:12, 105:16,	27th [6] - 104:5,	50 [1] - 10:22
1.1 [1] - 134:29	19 [4] - 132:13,	106:4, 107:3, 107:7	104:13, 104:29,	59 [1] - 11:21
10 [4] - 9:14, 51:16,	188:10, 191:1, 194:22	2015 [87] - 22:1,	105:12, 105:16, 107:7	
101:13, 148:12	1995 [1] - 37:6	22:7, 25:12, 40:6,	29 [1] - 3:6	6
100 [1] - 145:15	1996 [1] - 13:12	40:17, 40:18, 41:10,	2nd [6] - 51:12,	•
	1999 [3] - 57:12,	43:29, 45:1, 45:2,	104:19, 105:19,	
100% [2] - 168:14, 195:25	144:17, 146:9	45:6, 45:15, 45:23,	106:18, 109:18,	6 [17] - 24:2, 51:7,
	19:16 [1] - 64:22	45:29, 47:23, 48:22,	125:29	54:10, 55:14, 58:23,
10TH [2] - 1:14, 5:1	19:30 [1] - 66:8	48:26, 48:28, 49:10,		85:11, 93:27, 95:29,
11 [2] - 96:2, 159:4	1:00 [1] - 39:1	49:21, 50:26, 50:28,	3	100:19, 102:22,
12 [1] - 159:12	1:30 [2] - 39:3, 90:16	51:1, 51:3, 51:6, 51:8,		107:13, 108:2,
125 [1] - 4:7	1st [1] - 142:29	51:10, 51:12, 51:29,	0 0 40 0 47	108:20, 136:14,
12:15 [1] - 38:28		52:1, 52:4, 52:6, 52:8,	3 [17] - 6:16, 6:17,	154:22, 154:29
12th [11] - 24:4,	2	52:12, 57:3, 57:15,	6:21, 6:22, 6:28,	60 [1] - 3:13
25:10, 47:23, 50:25,		57:19, 59:28, 61:19,	42:21, 50:29, 55:14,	62(b [1] - 56:24
52:1, 93:28, 143:24,		61:25, 62:7, 69:4,	68:21, 97:16, 99:5,	63 [1] - 3:15
172:21, 201:4, 201:11	2 [31] - 1:15, 6:28,	69:7, 69:14, 69:20,	119:16, 119:18,	68 [1] - 3:20
13 [3] - 96:19,	13:25, 21:18, 21:28,	70:4, 70:17, 95:20,	121:6, 198:21	6th [1] - 68:18
159:17, 198:28	21:29, 46:6, 46:27,	95:27, 96:3, 99:14,	3(a [1] - 117:2	
133 [1] - 4:9	49:27, 50:27, 51:18,	102:14, 103:21,	3.10 [2] - 43:4,	7
13th [6] - 146:8,	55:11, 91:14, 95:22,	104:3, 104:6, 104:18,	120:13	
174:12, 175:17,	95:26, 97:14, 98:16,	104:19, 105:2, 105:4,	3.7 [4] - 136:11,	
187:10, 207:10	99:16, 102:20,	105:6, 105:19, 106:1,	136:16, 137:19, 140:3	7 [3] - 51:9, 100:27,
14 [1] - 96:17	103:23, 107:8,	106:2, 106:8, 106:18,	3.8 [2] - 42:26,	174:10
144 [1] - 4:14	107:13, 107:17,	107:29, 111:5,	119:19	71 [1] - 3:22
147 [1] - 44:25	108:2, 108:5, 108:11,	111:12, 111:13,	3.9 [2] - 43:1, 120:1	77 [1] - 3:24
14th [1] - 13:12	108:20, 117:18,	121:29, 122:11,	30 [1] - 183:27	79 [1] - 3:29
15 [11] - 37:7, 48:3,	117:28, 122:17,	125:19, 132:17,	32(9 [1] - 28:7	7:00/7:30 [1] - 149:7
55:22, 109:26,	173:11	169:25, 169:27,	34 [1] - 3:7	7th [5] - 45:23, 49:9,
116:10, 123:21,	2.1 [1] - 117:29	171:29, 172:21,	34(1 [2] - 13:17,	51:29, 61:19, 102:14
128:17, 146:27,	2.2 [2] - 42:12, 119:6	172:28, 173:19,	13:25	
160:1, 167:27, 174:14	2.3 [2] - 42:17, 119:8	174:12, 175:17,	35 [1] - 163:26	8
15th [1] - 51:14	20 [10] - 80:9,	179:3, 181:2, 190:22,	39 [1] - 3:8	
167 [1] - 4:16	112:24, 128:17,	207:10	3ER [1] - 9:12	
168 [4] - 39:20,	149:1, 149:15, 171:8,	2015" [1] - 44:6	3rd [1] - 60:29	8 [6] - 51:11, 55:25,
,551,1 55.20,	,			
Di-	-	ž.	ž	ž.

57:27, 58:2, 101:3, 105:26

80 [1] - 3:31

870 [1] - 202:14

8th [19] - 43:28, 45:1, 45:28, 48:22, 49:20, 51:8, 52:12, 59:27, 103:21, 103:24, 104:2, 104:9, 105:1, 105:6, 106:8, 142:28, 143:22

9

9 [8] - 51:14, 58:7, 80:8, 101:9, 157:2, 157:9, 157:15, 158:4 9.10 [1] - 88:28 9.2 [1] - 80:12 9.4 [1] - 81:7 9.5 [2] - 82:15, 83:10 9.7 [1] - 84:6 9.8 [1] - 88:13 9:10 [1] - 133:16

Α

abide [1] - 118:15 ability [3] - 20:5, 95:7, 123:4 able [17] - 27:3, 53:10, 53:18, 70:1, 74:23, 74:29, 75:16, 81:27, 90:14, 125:4, 125:26, 145:28, 160:25, 195:5, 195:15, 198:9, 201:1 above-named [1] -1:25 aboveboard [1] -156:24 absence [1] - 15:21 absolute [1] - 174:15 absolutely [31] -14:7, 33:15, 63:17, 88:27, 130:23, 149:6, 149:22, 150:10, 151:12, 151:23, 152:6, 155:27, 159:21, 168:14, 168:22. 170:24. 174:17, 177:20, 177:22, 179:7, 179:10, 182:17, 182:23, 183:22, 194:16, 195:25, 196:11, 199:9, 205:15, 208:22 acceded [1] - 28:25

accept [27] - 8:23,

9:8, 20:14, 29:22, 30:21, 63:18, 63:26, 63:27, 64:6, 64:15, 86:16, 108:13, 108:18, 121:17, 134:4, 135:7, 135:9, 135:12, 135:28, 140:9, 141:9, 168:10, 168:24, 171:20, 171:27. 202:5 acceptable [4] -60:17, 90:20, 92:19, 116:3 accepted [8] - 10:16. 47:8, 100:14, 100:21, 100:23, 101:14, 114:24, 161:17 accepting [1] - 43:10 access [2] - 89:28, 110:8 accommodation [1]

accompanying [1] - 23:28
accordance [11] - 21:8, 37:5, 44:20, 44:25, 44:29, 45:9, 46:12, 50:3, 56:24, 64:2, 182:21
accordingly [2] - 15:17, 37:12
Accordingly [1] - 35:4

- 105:22

account [4] - 22:18, 25:2, 33:23, 89:15 accountant [1] -183:25

183:25 accounts [1] - 107:2 accuracy [6] - 19:22, 19:26, 36:17, 38:6, 61:29, 91:4 accurate [3] - 56:11, 60:11, 90:27

accuse [2] - 66:29, 113:24 accused [1] - 11:17

accused [1] - 11:17 accuser [7] - 9:4, 11:26, 18:29, 19:5, 36:10, 37:24, 37:29 accusers [3] - 16:5, 17:23, 27:4 accusing [1] - 31:9

accusing [1] - 31:9 achievable [2] -40:14, 143:10 achieve [2] - 142:24, 194:21

achieving [1] - 15:29 acknowledge [2] -147:21, 201:5 acknowledged [2] -

44:4, 122:5

acknowledges [1] -121:28 acknowledgment [3] - 115:6, 122:25, 123:13

acres [1] - 105:7 act [21] - 19:4, 21:9, 28:7, 37:6, 37:7, 43:6, 43:10, 44:21, 54:11, 56:25, 81:15, 94:5, 100:15, 118:17, 134:1, 134:9, 135:11, 145:9, 168:17,

182:21, 205:3 **Act** [29] - 24:16,
24:28, 37:8, 39:11,
39:21, 41:18, 42:1,
43:18, 43:24, 44:3,
45:29, 46:19, 48:4,
48:5, 48:20, 49:21.

50:10, 52:10, 53:13, 55:22, 87:6, 101:18, 102:9, 109:26, 114:29, 116:10,

120:15, 122:23, 167:25 **acted** [2] - 110:16,

113:5
 acting [3] - 54:16,
95:18, 105:20
 action [6] - 1:25,
14:14, 46:18, 50:9,
124:21, 192:15

actions [9] - 50:16, 50:17, 72:18, 72:24, 98:12, 110:28, 118:6, 120:22, 192:11

active [2] - 153:9, 174:9

activist [1] - 146:4 activities [1] - 50:14 acts [1] - 96:27 actual [6] - 20:20,

134:9, 136:29, 137:22, 140:18, 140:19

adamant [1] - 82:12 add [2] - 141:28, 163:28

added [2] **-** 45:4, 106:12

addition [5] - 94:10, 104:17, 106:8, 129:6, 185:14

additional [2] - 42:9, 46:23

additions [1] - 45:5 address [5] - 12:7, 34:12, 105:17, 107:15, 150:13

addressed [2] -

44:15, 52:27 **addresses** [1] -107:9

adhere [5] - 134:19, 169:12, 170:5, 171:2, 201:25

adhered [1] - 169:24 **adherence** [2] - 48:1, 169:27

ADJOURNED [3] - 33:26, 91:28, 142:18 adjudicative [3] - 12:29, 13:3, 17:4 adjust [1] - 65:15 adjusting [2] - 65:26,

160:24 **administered** [1] - 15:14

administration [5] -13:19, 16:26, 27:18, 27:23, 27:25 administrative [1] -

administrator [1] -207:6 admissibility [2] -20:3, 20:12

17:24

admission [3] -24:27, 25:18, 35:25 admit [2] - 113:26, 196:19 admits [4] - 24:14,

admits [4] - 24:14, 26:2, 52:9, 101:16 admitted [8] - 24:29, 28:19, 28:20, 30:9, 30:10, 30:16, 30:17 admitting [1] - 30:22

adopt [2] - 61:8, 124:21 adopting [1] - 12:10 advantage [1] -

155:23 **advice** [22] - 49:5, 49:7, 137:8, 137:11, 137:29, 138:3, 138:8, 138:9, 138:23, 138:26, 139:8, 139:11, 156:13.

156:15, 156:18, 156:19, 156:20, 156:23, 156:25,

156:26 **advise** [2] - 5:19, 171:11

advised [1] - 49:6 advising [1] - 155:25 advisor [2] - 46:22, 46:25

advisors [4] - 12:18, 21:20, 21:24, 51:20 affairs [2] - 15:3, 69:6

affecting [1] - 118:7 AFFIRMED [1] -

afforded [5] - 23:18, 35:20, 37:23, 38:12, 38:16

afraid [1] - 16:29

AFTER [1] - 92:1 **aftermath** [1] - 28:17 **afternoon** [5] - 5:9, 80:4, 92:5, 126:2,

133:4 **afterwards** [2] -92:19, 160:24

agenda [3] - 180:12, 180:28, 184:2 **agent** [3] - 10:28,

97:6, 105:20 **ago** [6] - 19:23, 72:20, 72:22, 72:25,

73:8, 146:21 **agree** [13] - 29:6, 30:19, 80:25, 82:2, 82:27, 88:18, 139:5

82:27, 88:18, 139:5, 200:22, 200:23, 200:25, 202:14, 205:7, 206:2

agreed [8] - 40:8, 40:16, 41:1, 111:14, 148:8, 148:9, 206:20 **agreeing** [1] - 178:7

agreeing [1] - 178 agreement [1] -199:16

agri [4] - 109:12, 145:23, 178:13, 183:28

Agri [2] - 106:29, 109:3

agri-business [3] - 145:23, 178:13, 183:28

agri-feed [1] - 109:12 **Agri-feeds"** [1] -106:29

Agri-feeds' [1] - 109:3

agricultural [3] -104:26, 109:5, 109:21 ahead [1] - 173:10

aid [1] - 15:27 **aim** [2] - 142:22, 143:14

aims [1] - 101:10 aired [6] - 22:28, 27:28, 51:28, 52:7, 56:4, 129:15 airing [2] - 52:19,

172:17 **airport** [5] - 164:3,
164:19, 164:20,

164:22, 164:23 alarm [1] - 206:23 albeit [1] - 127:29 alert [1] - 120:21 allegation [5] -172:24, 174:5, 175:11, 189:27, 191:3 allegations [13] -10:14, 94:14, 110:22, 111:1, 112:13, 115:11, 173:9, 174:11, 175:14, 175:15, 175:16, 175:22 alleged [25] - 23:6, 23:21, 39:9, 39:14, 39:17, 40:3, 41:14, 43:14, 44:8, 48:15, 48:19, 53:14, 53:15, 55:20, 115:16, 116:12, 116:27, 117:8, 120:10, 121:2, 123:27, 171:22, 176:14. 190:23 alleging [1] - 185:29 allow [3] - 11:27, 17:14, 163:7 allowed [6] - 15:25, 86:8, 113:14, 114:15, 155:18. 162:14 allowing [2] -110:21, 111:1 **allows** [1] - 33:8 alluded [1] - 96:15 almost [1] - 156:18 alone [2] - 88:4, 108:27 alternative [1] -110:3 amalgamated [1] -106:6 amalgamation [1] ambushed [2] -29:11, 29:13 amended [6] - 37:6, 44:5, 104:6, 104:18, 107:28, 108:6 amendments [1] -152.25 amount [1] - 91:15 amounted 131 -42:14, 42:23, 43:6 amplifying [1] - 11:9 analysis [7] - 58:8, 58:9, 80:7, 87:9, 200:23, 200:25, 204:11 and.. [1] - 149:17 angered [1] - 174:22 angle [2] - 62:15,

angry [2] - 160:16, 191:9 announcing [1] -149:29 annoyed [1] - 191:9 annual [33] - 25:11, 29:21, 30:3, 43:18, 43:19, 43:28, 48:21, 57:2, 58:3, 59:26, 89:13, 99:13, 99:14, 99:28, 102:10, 102:17, 102:18, 103:1, 103:12, 103:21, 104:6, 104:18, 105:26, 106:1, 106:7, 107:4, 107:6, 107:14, 107:28. 108:6. 108:26, 109:14, 121:25 Anonymising [1] -12.6 anonymising [1] -12:16 anonymity [2] - 12:5, 87:2 anonymous [17] -8:26. 8:28. 10:10. 13:10, 14:3, 15:2, 16:11, 17:13, 29:8, 29:14, 30:26, 35:11, 35:17, 35:19, 35:26, 37:20 anonymously [1] -13:13 answer [26] - 62:24, 71:17, 72:11, 76:28, 77:11, 79:27, 94:17, 129:24, 131:26, 132:22, 154:28, 155:15, 157:7, 161:15, 170:2, 177:18, 179:5, 180:20, 192:16, 193:27, 194:7, 195:9, 196:16, 201:18, 204:15, 204:17 answered [3] -130:10, 141:16, 177:17 answering [3] - 65:1, 65:2, 197:27 answers [6] - 32:5, 86:14, 160:28, 190:20, 190:24, 190.29 antecedent [1] -11:11 anti [2] - 181:19 anti-development

92:10

angles [1] - 92:13

[1] - 181:19 anti-wind [1] -181:19 anxious [3] - 144:14, 154:7, 194:21 anyway [12] - 72:6, 124:24, 125:1, 130:18, 151:8, 158:3, 163:24, 176:25, 180:13, 183:27, 184:27. 206:28 apart [4] - 56:21, 88:7, 133:11, 176:3 apologies [1] - 128:2 apologise [6] - 73:8, 103:5, 104:2, 105:29, 177:15, 205:18 apology [2] - 149:15, 206:6 app [1] - 182:6 apparent [1] - 59:9 appeal [1] - 151:20 appealed [1] - 131:7 appear [6] - 32:21, 38:5, 53:27, 95:18, 140:21, 201:5 appearance [2] -137:1. 137:23 appearances [1] -5:11 APPEARANCES[1] -2:1 appeared [1] - 57:5 appellant [2] - 2:29, appended [2] - 47:5, 51:23 appendices [1] -23:23 Appendix [1] - 51:18 appendix [9] - 21:18, 21:28, 21:29, 23:11, 46:27, 50:23, 58:23, 173:11 applicable [1] -37:12 application [25] -5:19, 8:7, 13:13, 18:15, 26:24, 28:12, 28:13, 28:24, 32:14, 32:28, 34:1, 34:14, 34:26, 35:9, 36:27, 37:2, 38:17, 38:24, 42:5, 93:18, 127:10, 131:4, 152:4, 152:27, 155:28 applications [4] -5:21, 5:25, 27:15, 34:11 applied [1] - 136:20 applies [3] - 124:11,

139:3, 143:1 apply [10] - 20:2, 20:3, 27:3, 27:5, 37:13, 55:16, 124:8, 124:13, 136:2, 170:9 applying [1] - 124:12 appointed [1] - 54:9 appointment [1] -126:14 appreciate [10] -17:1, 116:16, 133:7, 134:12, 138:15, 138:17, 155:19, 167:6, 184:25, 189:20 approach [1] - 82:26 approached [3] -6:9, 20:10, 205:1 approaching [1] -204:5 appropriate [12] -34:29, 39:11, 46:12, 47:1, 50:3, 50:18, 58:23, 86:13, 91:10, 93:22, 115:14, 204:29 April [9] - 21:7, 23:21, 24:4, 25:10, 44:11, 44:16, 93:28, 201:4, 201:11 arch [1] - 62:17 arching [1] - 123:17 architect [1] - 152:20 area [45] - 20:9, 38:29, 41:4, 84:2, 97:8, 111:16, 124:27, 125:13, 127:28, 144:23, 144:24, 147:29, 148:2, 148:4, 148:5, 148:6, 151:1, 151:2, 151:4, 155:2, 155:29, 156:5, 156:26, 156:28, 165:28, 166:2, 166:5, 166:9, 172:6, 174:21, 175:26, 177:11, 178:27, 180:25, 181:24, 182:5, 186:15, 196:29, 197:7, 201:2, 202:28, 205:17, 205:20 areas [5] - 16:19, 155:26, 156:1, 188:13, 188:14 arguably [3] - 94:24, 185:15, 186:25 argument [2] -176:21, 179:12 arise [9] - 20:14, 20:15, 24:26, 28:11, 44:10, 45:26, 49:18, 124:16, 135:24 arisen [1] - 128:13

arises [2] - 28:2, 121:3 arising [1] - 49:16 Army [2] - 10:6, 10:18 arose [1] - 146:6 arranged [3] - 113:1, 125:29, 126:12 arrears [1] - 150:5 arrived [4] - 126:6, 145:8, 149:10, 149:11 arriving [1] - 95:1 article [2] - 13:17, 13:25 articulate [1] - 81:27 **AS** [18] - 5:2, 5:27, 18:12, 34:8, 39:6, 60:25, 63:2, 68:13, 71:24, 77:18, 79:11, 80:2, 92:1, 125:9, 133:2, 142:19, 144:7, 167:19 ashamed [1] - 31:24 aside [1] - 80:26 aspect [1] - 122:4 aspects [1] - 188:6 assert [1] - 176:14 asserted [3] - 117:9, 172:21, 176:15 assessment [2] -98:12, 113:18 assets [2] - 29:25, 89:15 assigned [1] - 69:8 assist [8] - 25:29, 26:1, 98:18, 98:22, 128:11, 181:4, 184:4 assistance [20] -26:29, 39:27, 39:29, 41:19, 42:4, 48:16, 111:17, 125:25, 138:4, 139:8, 139:11, 139:18, 139:19, 157:29, 174:16, 181:9, 194:10, 200:13, 200:20, 205:24 assisting [2] - 96:18, 181:27 associates [1] -164:5 association [2] -78:17, 78:19 assume [1] - 75:1 assumed [2] - 150:2, 170:26 assurance [1] -123:20 assurances [1] assure [1] - 127:3

AT [1] - 1:15 attach [1] - 95:19 attached [12] - 21:13, 21:18, 24:14, 46:27, 46:29, 48:13, 50:22, 51:18, 96:10, 99:12, 101:16, 145:23 attaches [2] - 21:8, 110:10 attaching [1] - 94:8 attempt [2] - 22:21, 104:11 attempts [3] - 96:8, 96:29, 113:12 attend [1] - 112:21 attendance [1] -124:25 attended [1] - 53:25 attention [6] - 26:27, 44:22, 44:24, 46:24, 104:8, 134:6 attestation [1] - 76:2 attire [1] - 172:8 attract [2] - 130:22, 199:23 attractive[1] - 65:7 attributed [1] - 91:15 auctioneer [9] -99:20, 102:21, 103:3, 103:5, 103:16, 105:13, 145:20, 145:22, 177:12 auctioneering [4] -103:7, 104:24, 107:13, 107:21 audience [1] - 174:2 audio [44] - 19:12, 19:19, 22:20, 22:29, 23:5, 25:7, 26:17, 27:9, 28:15, 28:18, 30:9, 30:24, 36:12, 38:2, 38:10, 53:2, 53:4, 54:3, 56:2, 56:9, 58:29, 59:3, 59:6, 59:14, 59:23, 59:25, 60:3, 60:15, 69:11, 86:12, 90:12, 90:26, 91:3, 92:14, 93:5, 93:7, 93:9, 93:11, 93:24, 110:6, 110:24, 133:8, 159:29, 197:11 audio/video [1] authentic [3] - 56:12, 60:11, 62:4 authenticate [1] -59:24 authenticity [5] -19:22, 19:26, 36:17, 38.6 62.1 authorises [1] -

30:26 authorities [5] -9:13, 20:7, 20:9, 35:24, 129:18 authority [35] -39:19, 40:22, 41:16, 41:20, 41:28, 42:5, 42:26, 43:16, 52:18, 55:19, 98:24, 99:7, 100:27, 100:29, 101:5, 105:22, 105:27, 116:21, 118:7, 118:23, 118:28, 119:26, 121:15, 121:16, 121:18, 127:13, 128:9, 137:7, 152:18, 153:10, 153:11, 154:20, 177:4, 177:7, 182:28 available [20] -15:16, 18:20, 19:14, 19:15, 19:16, 20:6, 23:2, 25:21, 26:12, 27:7, 36:13, 36:14, 36:26, 38:11, 50:12, 57:26, 79:27, 81:5, 92:28, 138:26 availed [1] - 33:22 avoid [6] - 118:19, 118:25, 119:21, 123:15, 135:14, 135:20 avoidance [2] -136:29, 137:22 avoided [2] - 137:2, 137.24 avoiding [1] - 120:21 await [1] - 101:28 aware [20] - 14:1, 23:14, 24:20, 25:4, 39:9, 44:9, 58:9, 71:13, 76:14, 91:19, 92:8, 100:1, 101:22, 116:17, 116:29, 121:26, 168:2, 168:23. 172:23. 175:27 awareness [2] -113:23, 194:8 awful [1] - 81:11

В

awkward [4] - 66:2,

195:18, 195:19,

200:28

B) [1] - 175:22 **back-up** [1] - 70:2 **backdrop** [2] - 25:18, 145:11

backed [3] - 41:2, 196:26, 197:4 background [8] -33:20, 55:9, 57:7, 78:14, 97:20, 167:29, 186:14, 193:5 bad [3] - 130:7, 165:24, 191:8 badly [2] - 153:7, 191:8 Baker [1] - 147:9 balance [1] - 110:21 balanced [1] - 193:4 Ballyshannon [1] -70:23 banks [3] - 132:18, 145:26, 178:23 bar [1] - 27:18 bargain [2] - 123:10, 169:4 barrister [2] - 5:17, 16.14 base [2] - 83:22, 120:18 based [9] - 42:18, 86:12, 97:6, 98:22, 118:21, 125:22, 128:18, 135:17, 140:11 basic [2] - 11:28, 31:8 **basis** [26] - 8:2, 17:17, 18:3, 18:16, 18:23, 19:6, 19:10, 29:24, 31:8, 35:11, 36:5, 36:8, 36:11, 36:28, 38:21, 63:29, 76:28, 77:1, 77:2, 77:3, 105:9, 111:15, 115:5, 124:8, 129:27, 203:20 beam [1] - 152:5 bear [1] - 139:10 bearing [1] - 169:25 become [1] - 136:8 becomes [2] - 59:9, 163.1 bed [1] - 148:13 beef [1] - 7:21 BEEN [4] - 60:24, 79:10, 125:8, 144:6 beforehand [1] -151:17 beg [1] - 21:4 beginning [2] -150:16, 158:22 behalf [25] - 31:24, 34:10, 34:21, 35:9, 35:15, 36:7, 38:13,

93:29, 94:5, 97:6, 103:4, 105:20, 124:19, 172:17, 172:27, 173:18, 173:26, 180:28, 195:19 behalf?" [1] - 157:6 behaved [2] - 94:20, 173:28 behaving [1] -134:25 behaviour [15] -46:17, 50:8, 50:15, 52:26, 76:14, 98:16, 117:27, 118:1, 135:10, 171:19, 171:23, 171:25, 190:24, 204:5, 204:7 behind [16] - 17:29, 21:6. 21:29. 23:12. 23:22, 24:3, 39:16, 40:21, 44:13, 58:21, 92:26, 93:27, 117:13, 173:5, 182:27, 184:5 belief [1] - 108:27 believes [1] - 100:22 below [4] - 160:22, 177:14, 185:16, 186:26 benefit [13] - 34:4. 42:29, 100:4, 109:29, 114:20, 120:2, 152:6, 153:11, 156:20, 199:1, 202:11, 203:17 benefits [1] - 83:14 Bertie [1] - 178:23 beside [3] - 62:17, 70:23, 207:6 best [13] - 26:12, 38:28. 138:26. 150:11, 153:25, 156:1, 170:3, 188:11, 190:9, 191:27, 196:17, 205:18, 208:25 better [7] - 26:6, 33:16, 47:12, 59:4, 77:20, 198:15, 207:7 betterment [1] -137:12 between [31] - 19:13, 21:15, 22:19, 29:6, 31:22, 38:3, 45:14, 50:27, 50:29, 51:2, 51:4, 51:5, 53:21, 55:28, 64:11, 69:12, 80:16, 83:7, 89:22, 95:14, 113:19, 128:9, 132:11, 133:13, 135:24, 136:6, 138:3, 139:12, 141:5,

beyond [3] - 72:27, 72:29, 162:28 bias [1] - 118:25 big [15] - 147:29, 151:24, 153:3, 165:7, 178:21, 179:7, 180:11, 180:28, 183:4, 196:10, 196:19, 202:29, 207-22 bigger [1] - 13:1 biscuits [5] - 149:17, 158:12, 176:27, 190:9, 191:26 bit [18] - 67:22, 73:12, 73:22, 73:25, 74:29, 128:3, 143:8, 143:11, 153:24, 155:20, 160:9, 176:28, 176:29, 178:17, 182:27, 196:22 **BL** [2] - 2:9, 2:15 blank [4] - 99:16, 108:6, 151:8, 173:10 blond [3] - 163:20, 189:29, 190:10 blood [3] - 13:9, 27:13, 35:28 blouse [9] - 31:27, 64:16. 64:18. 65:5. 65:12, 65:23, 65:25, 73:25, 74:5 blue [1] - 6:24 blur [1] - 31:22 Board [12] - 13:9, 27:13, 35:29, 57:16, 57:17, 102:25, 102:28, 108:4, 146:14, 146:15, 146:17, 146:27 board [4] - 114:22, 127:16, 199:15, 206:11 bodies [3] - 102:28, 177:7, 182:24 body [4] - 17:2, 30:27, 30:29, 64:8 **bogus** [1] - 158:23 **bomb** [1] - 189:29 bombshell [2] -163:20, 190:10 bona [1] - 153:26 bone [2] - 111:6, 147:8 **book** [3] - 61:7, 116:6, 168:9 **booking** [1] - 126:26 booklet [13] - 6:14, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 9:13, 21:3, 39:16, 44:14,

40:21, 42:5, 51:11,

53:24, 54:17, 57:12,

154:18, 205:25

54:15, 79:14, 117:13, 122:7, 173:2 Bord [3] - 131:7, 151:20, 156:12 Borough [1] - 106:4 bother [2] - 72:7, 129:14 bottom [4] - 154:10, 188:28, 194:22, 206:25 **box** [7] - 30:20, 62:12, 75:12, 76:25, 87:1, 142:1, 161:10 breach [23] - 19:3, 35:12, 42:16, 45:29, 46:14, 48:19, 49:21, 50:5, 52:10, 53:27, 58:12, 58:13, 58:16, 67:1, 70:23, 85:24, 121:28, 123:29, 171:23, 172:5, 172:7, 197:15, 203:18 breached [4] -171:29, 172:1, 178:10. 201:5 breaches [11] -23:21, 25:13, 25:19, 26:2, 26:3, 28:20, 46:7, 49:28, 52:20, 53:13, 172:23 break [9] - 5:8, 33:24, 39:3, 90:16, 91:10, 142:6, 142:11, 154:1 breaking [1] - 8:15 breech [1] - 186:21 Brian [1] - 10:11 brief [2] - 55:2, 113:26 briefly [12] - 23:10, 26:26, 29:3, 44:13, 47:19, 55:2, 58:21, 60:15, 61:12, 79:6, 117:13, 198:18 bright [1] - 138:3 bring [29] - 5:8, 21:2, 23:9, 24:9, 32:17, 36:2, 42:15, 79:22, 81:19. 113:12. 115:21, 116:9, 119:11, 120:27, 120:28, 121:5, 139:9, 152:19, 152:20, 169:18, 170:22, 171:11, 174:20, 183:10, 188:25, 188:26, 195:15, 197:7, 199:2 bringing [2] - 172:6, 194:20 brings [1] - 84:27 British [3] - 10:6,

10:17, 128:19 broad [5] - 19:29, 170:10, 170:15, 171:5, 171:6 broadcast [4] -57:18, 102:13, 110:3, 186.19 Broadcaster [2] -185:17, 186:27 broadcasting [1] -110:29 broke [1] - 153:27 broken [1] - 55:6 brother [5] - 111:5, 111:11, 147:8, 147:16, 178:18 brother's [3] - 111:9, 112:24, 114:14 brought [10] - 8:3, 26:27, 44:24, 79:23, 87:27, 104:8, 166:28, 177:24, 180:16, 191:1 budget [3] - 131:24, builder [1] - 138:20 building [3] - 82:21, 138:18. 138:19 bulk [1] - 59:28 **bullet** [1] - 119:6 business [89] - 7:20, 17:20, 40:28, 41:5, 41:8, 42:24, 48:29, 84:15, 89:2, 89:4, 97:2, 99:23, 103:16, 103:17, 103:19, 104:14, 104:16, 104:20, 105:1, 105:17, 106:21, 106:28, 107:13, 107:15, 108:1, 108:20. 109:4. 109:12, 112:22, 114:1, 114:2, 114:3, 114:6, 114:7, 114:9, 114:21, 118:7, 119:24, 120:3, 130:19, 135:26, 136:7, 137:14, 138:5, 138:13, 139:14, 139:15, 139:22, 145:23, 148:1, 148:27, 148:28, 149:3, 163:14, 163:25, 164:6, 174:20, 177:28, 178:10, 178:13, 178:20, 178:22, 178:25, 179:16, 181:29, 182:2, 182:7, 183:16, 183:28, 189:16, 194:24,

195:2, 196:3, 199:12,

199:14, 199:15, 199:17, 199:23, 199:25, 200:3, 200:19, 202:25, 206:3, 206:4 business' [1] -109:10 businesses [11] -41:2, 41:6, 107:2, 107:19, 108:9, 108:12, 108:17, 147:16, 164:11, 174:9, 201:1 businessman [1] -130:15 busy [1] - 147:4 button [1] - 65:14 buttoning [1] - 31:27 buttons [3] - 64:16, 64:21, 64:22 **BY** [44] - 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:13, 3:15, 3:20, 3:22, 3:24, 3:29, 3:31, 4:7, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:27, 18:7, 18:12, 28:29, 29:1, 32:9, 39:6, 60:20, 60:24, 62:27, 63:1, 68:12, 71:21, 71:23, 77:14, 77:18, 78:26, 79:10, 79:29, 80:1, 90:3, 125:8, 132:24, 133:1, 141:13, 144:6, 167:12, 167:18, 206:16 by-law [1] - 13:21

С

C2 [1] - 6:29 C2" [1] - 7:3 cabling [1] - 156:28 Calgary [2] - 111:7, 147:9 camera [16] - 16:15, 22:26, 30:10, 30:11, 30:13, 30:28, 31:27, 31:29, 32:1, 38:9, 62:16, 63:18, 64:16, 64:21, 89:22, 92:23 cameras [8] - 61:21, 61:26, 62:10, 62:12, 92:13, 92:15, 92:16, 162:20 Canada [5] - 111:5, 111:8, 111:12, 147:6, 159:16 cannot [10] - 9:5, 9:26, 9:28, 9:29, 27:20, 50:16, 74:17, 87:12, 95:9, 161:18

carefully [1] - 37:1 careless [1] - 29:24 carelessness[1] -30.5 Carlsson [38] - 9:6, 9:7, 9:28, 18:26, 35:22, 40:7, 40:8, 40:13, 40:16, 40:19, 40:26, 41:5, 41:7, 41:9, 45:15, 48:9, 48:14, 49:2, 50:28, 51:1, 51:3, 51:5, 97:13, 97:14, 97:17, 97:19, 97:22, 125:20, 126:6, 126:14, 188:18, 189:24, 191:14, 196:7, 197:17, 198:23, 199:8, 201:26 Carlsson's [1] -22.25 carried [2] - 54:11, 176:27 carry [2] - 28:27, 192:12 carrying [6] - 54:12, 116:19, 118:2, 118:15, 135:10, 168:10 cars [1] - 77:24 Carswell [1] - 10:21 case [68] - 8:27, 9:9, 9:10. 9:17. 10:3. 10:4. 10:6, 10:8, 10:15, 10:19, 10:21, 10:24, 10:27, 11:1, 11:29, 12:10, 12:15, 12:21, 14:19, 14:29, 16:7, 16:10, 16:12, 17:5, 20:15, 20:18, 20:19, 25:29, 26:1, 27:1, 29:9, 31:7, 31:18, 35:28, 37:15, 45:25, 53:24, 57:24, 58:12, 62:14, 69:19, 72:20, 79:18, 80:14, 115:20, 120:11, 121:5, 122:12, 122:28, 124:1, 124:2, 124:6. 128:15, 137:24, 150:22, 162:9, 166:12, 174:7, 176:19, 176:22, 177:9, 179:28,

capacity [2] - 74:4,

car [3] - 70:24,

care [2] - 101:4,

careful [4] - 13:4,

17:12, 31:20, 137:14

77:26, 163:23

123:4

119:28

190:27, 190:29, 203:27, 208:12 cases [10] - 13:8, 16:6, 16:7, 26:26, 27:12, 27:22, 31:6, 87:1, 137:2, 193:10 casual [1] - 148:3 casually [1] - 112:29 Cathaoirleach [2] -37:27. 57:15 caught [8] - 63:19, 103:26, 139:28, 149:1, 158:18, 186:10, 189:13, 194:3 Cedric [1] - 60:22 **CEDRIC** [4] - 3:11, 60:24, 62:27, 63:1 Centre [1] - 147:9 certain [19] - 6:5, 20:14, 20:16, 34:14, 36:23, 53:22, 57:4, 61:5, 85:3, 87:4, 140:29, 141:1, 152:18, 152:19, 163:1, 188:6, 190:20, 190:24, 197:21 certainly [16] - 6:11, 25:29, 29:16, 54:22, 57:20, 62:25, 83:8, 84:1, 85:7, 87:5, 89:20, 98:2, 139:1, 165:14, 169:14, 178:6 certify [1] - 1:23 cetera [3] - 39:1, 107:5, 162:21 chair [3] - 91:23, 92:4, 207:2 Chair [3] - 57:17, 172:2, 176:9 **chaired** [1] - 146:13 chairing [3] - 103:24, 207:3 chairman [1] -140:28 CHAIRMAN [117] -5:4, 5:16, 5:20, 5:23, 6:12, 7:16, 7:22, 7:26, 8:5, 8:9, 8:13, 8:20, 18:9. 19:8. 32:6. 32:11, 32:14, 33:13, 33:16, 33:28, 34:4, 34:10, 47:16, 51:26, 59:19, 60:18, 68:1, 68:4, 77:16, 78:24, 79:1, 79:8, 86:20, 86:24, 87:6, 87:16, 87:19, 88:26, 89:9, 90:5. 90:9. 90:21. 91:12, 91:22, 91:24, 91:26, 92:3, 92:5, 92:21, 92:25, 116:5,

116:15, 124:4,

124:15, 124:18, 206:10, 206:21, 124:26, 141:8, 207:2, 207:25, 208:5, 141:19, 141:24, 208:9, 208:22, 208:28 142:2, 142:6, 142:13, CHAIRMAN:.... 142:22, 143:13, correct [1] - 165:3 143:15, 143:22, chairperson [2] -143:24, 144:1, 144:3, 144:19, 185:7 144:9, 155:17, challenge [8] -155:20, 161:20, 19:25, 27:4, 31:25, 161:23, 161:27, 38:9, 145:25, 161:5, 162:2, 162:9, 162:16, 161:11, 161:14 162:19, 163:3, 163:9, challenged [7] -164:18, 164:25, 26:13, 72:21, 73:12, 164:29, 165:17, 73:14, 161:4, 161:7, 166:22, 166:24, 161:8 167:6, 167:9, 167:15, chamber [3] - 14:25, 170:13, 170:19, 177:9, 183:12 172:11, 176:7. chance [1] - 184:18 176:11, 177:17, change [2] - 72:25, 177:21, 178:28, 206:28 185:10, 187:15, changed [2] -193:13, 193:18, 148:21, 171:8 193:23, 197:24, Chara [1] - 44:18 204:3, 204:15, characterise [2] -204:19, 204:27, 178:8, 189:25 206:12, 207:13, charter [1] - 16:24 207:19, 207:26, checked [3] - 90:26, 208:1, 208:4, 208:6, 126:15, 126:19 208:20, 208:23 checkout [3] -Chairman [83] - 5:13, 104:26, 109:5, 109:20 18:14, 33:15, 34:3, chief [1] - 142:8 39:8, 57:16, 88:27, Chief [2] - 15:6, 90:16, 92:7, 92:26, 37:26 103:27, 106:6, chocolate [5] -143:17, 143:23, 149:16, 158:12, 144:10, 144:18, 176:27, 190:9, 191:26 144:21, 144:22, **chose** [1] - 19:19 145:5, 146:14, Christmas [3] -146:15, 146:16, 143:16, 145:16, 146:17, 146:27, 145:17 146:28, 146:29, chronologically [1] -147:2, 147:17, 153:1, 90:19 158:11, 160:19, Ciaran [1] - 21:12 161:22, 162:5, circuit [1] - 155:24 163:10, 163:19, circuits [1] - 151:26 165:4, 165:6, 165:20, circulate [1] - 143:29 166:18, 166:23, circulated [1] - 29:27 166:29, 167:16, circumstances [31] -170:11, 170:20, 13:20, 15:13, 20:15, 171:4, 171:13, 172:5, 20:16, 21:1, 22:17, 172:14, 174:8, 24:23, 27:6, 34:19, 174:23, 175:2, 34:27, 37:14, 37:15, 175:24, 176:28, 44:9, 45:25, 46:2, 177:3, 177:16, 46:29, 47:18, 49:23, 177:20, 178:29. 52:14, 54:28, 57:8, 179:12, 184:29, 86:19, 94:14, 97:28, 185:5, 186:12, 187:9, 98:10, 101:25, 192:7, 192:13, 193:3, 119:29, 122:1, 193:15, 193:24, 136:26, 137:18, 195:20, 201:19, 208:19 202:23, 203:20, citizen [1] - 149:26 204:12, 205:17,

civil [3] - 14:13, 27:16, 36:1 clarification [2] -57:4, 74:17 clarify [1] - 74:28 clarity [1] - 105:23 Clarke [1] - 15:5 classic [1] - 27:1 clause [7] - 117:29, 119:6, 119:8, 119:19, 136:11, 137:19, 149.22 Clayton [3] - 126:1, 126:8, 126:11 clean [1] - 98:2 clear [36] - 11:29, 29:7, 82:4, 82:5, 83:5, 92 14 94 21 95 6 103:25, 112:20, 138:2, 140:17, 147:25, 158:22, 159:1, 169:3, 171:1, 171:26, 173:29, 175:24, 181:8, 182:9, 183:24, 185:14, 186:24, 189:29, 195:25, 195:27, 196:17, 197:14, 197:17, 205:2, 205:15, 205:19, 205:23 clearly [13] - 29:29, 95:12, 96:8, 97:3, 99:15, 104:1, 139:4, 157:27, 165:11. 171:7, 171:9, 172:9, 174:8 **cleavage** [2] - 65:7, 65:10 client [64] - 7:17, 9:1, 14:8, 16:21, 24:14, 24:18, 25:17, 29:21, 31:24, 35:20, 63:19, 63:29, 64:12, 65:28, 67:3, 67:4, 73:17, 74:10, 75:2, 75:19, 75:20, 88:15, 88:18, 94:15, 94:22, 94:26, 95:8, 95:14, 95:17, 95:24, 96:1, 96:4, 96:8, 96:16, 96:17, 96:19, 96:22, 96:28, 97:1, 97:3, 97:28, 98:5, 98:17, 99:6, 99:12, 99:17, 100:1, 100:3, 100:7, 100:14, 100:20, 100:28, 101:4, 101:10, 101:14, 101:16, 101:20, 124:28,

client" [3] - 22:23, 185:20, 187:1 client's [5] - 73:29, 94:8, 98:12, 99:12, 99:20 clients [4] - 40:27, 129:4, 131:12, 194:25 CLIFF [1] - 2:18 clinic [1] - 182:23 close [2] - 149:9, 159:18 closes [1] - 64:22 closing [7] - 38:22, 115:19, 115:27, 145:4, 145:5, 145:9 clothing [1] - 160:25 **club** [1] - 146:13 clubs [1] - 146:25 CO [1] - 2:19 co [1] - 57:17 co-Chair [1] - 57:17 coast [1] - 155:26 code [65] - 42:2, 42:12, 42:17, 42:26, 45:29, 46:7, 49:21, 51:16, 53:14, 53:27, 55:23, 63:5, 63:12, 64:2, 76:14, 76:16, 115:22. 116:14. 117:5, 117:10, 117:11, 117:12, 117:16, 117:17, 117:26, 119:2, 120:23, 121:6, 121:22, 122:20, 123:5, 123:7, 123:13, 123.15 133.27 134:15, 136:2, 136:12, 139:2, 139:6, 139:28, 140:9, 140:17, 168:15, 168:20, 168:29, 169:8, 169:22, 170:4, 170:8, 170:17, 171:3, 171:24, 171:29, 172:23, 178:10, 180:17, 180:22, 182:21, 183:1, 186:21, 197:16, 201:5, 201:22 Code [12] - 19:4, 42:21, 43:1, 43:4, 43:8, 43:11, 49:28, 98:13. 118:16. 119:16, 122:21, 170:16 codes [1] - 117:1 coffee [5] - 33:24, 94:28. 113:2. 148:2. 149:16

coinníollach [1] -

75:11 cold [2] - 149:16, 160:9 colleague [2] -129:16 colleagues [5] -118:28, 144:24, 148:18, 183:14, 183:15 combination [1] -193:2 combined [2] -17:10, 17:11 coming [19] - 38:27, 40:28, 57:29, 86:10, 112:28, 125:27, 127:1, 132:15, 147:15, 151:6, 152:29, 157:23, 163:26, 165:8, 177:6, 179:15, 194:24, 201:2, 204:18 commence [1] -165:18 COMMENCED[1] -5:1 commences [1] -93:27 **comment** [4] - 45:11, 65:18, 139:29, 167:7 commented [3] -10:21, 17:5, 85:9 commenting [1] -74:9 comments [1] -164:17 COMMISSION [9] -1:3, 2:3, 2:8, 3:7, 3:24, 33:26, 34:8, 77:18. 78:26 Commission [197] -5:15, 6:8, 6:26, 8:17, 9:8, 12:26, 12:29, 13:3, 14:2, 17:1, 17:12, 18:4, 19:14, 19:15, 20:4, 20:11, 20:24, 21:4, 21:5, 21:14, 21:24, 21:27, 23:10, 23:13, 24:1, 24:16, 24:21, 25:1, 25:5, 25:16, 25:20, 26:13, 26:15, 26:17, 27:8, 27:13, 27:27, 28:4, 28:8, 28:14, 28:25, 28:27, 30:2, 30:12, 30:18, 30:25, 31:19, 32:23, 33:1, 33:3, 33:6, 34:11, 34:16, 34:22, 34:24,

34:26, 35:4, 35:10,

36:5, 36:7, 36:13,

36:16, 37:1, 37:4,

152:20, 174:1

125:2, 143:4, 151:17,

	T		Ī
37:11, 37:19, 38:1,	15:1, 35:29	18:28, 19:1, 21:5,	concerned [9] - 6:4,
38:7, 38:15, 38:19,	commissioners [4] -	21:14, 22:26, 23:1,	10:27, 27:22, 36:1,
38:24, 39:8, 44:9,	27:14, 91:2, 115:21,	23:16, 23:17, 23:20,	116:13, 119:28,
44:12, 44:16, 47:2,	116:9	23:27, 24:10, 24:18,	121:18, 136:23,
47:6, 47:9, 47:11,	commitment [2] -	25:19, 25:21, 25:26,	206:26
47:17, 50:19, 51:25,	157:6, 188:23	25:27, 27:8, 31:15,	CONCERNING [1] -
51:27, 52:17, 53:9,	committed [1] -	32:19, 32:28, 37:26,	1:11
53:16, 53:23, 54:2,	52:21	44:10, 44:13, 47:13,	concerns [1] -
54:16, 54:19, 55:6,	committee [4] -	51:28, 54:8, 55:12,	112:13
55:17, 56:6, 56:11,	116:22, 121:16,	55:14, 55:16, 55:20,	concluded [1] -
56:21, 57:26, 58:8,	146:3, 206:22	56:26, 57:8, 58:8,	38:19
58:15, 58:17, 58:26,	commodity [1] -	87:8, 93:16, 93:21,	CONCLUDED [1] -
58:28, 59:4, 59:6,	131:15	101:20, 119:17,	208:29
59:12, 59:14, 59:16,	common [15] - 8:29,	171:15, 185:1, 185:5,	concludes [1] -
59:21, 59:22, 60:16,	9:15, 9:17, 16:19,	191:15, 192:27	93:11
61:6, 61:8, 61:10,	16:29, 35:18, 42:19,	COMPLAINTS[1] -	conclusion [2] -
61:12, 61:25, 61:29,	69:19, 98:23, 118:22,	1:11	115:27, 116:3
62:2, 65:22, 68:2,	120:19, 135:18,	complete [9] - 30:27,	conclusions [1] -
68:16, 69:2, 69:26,	140:12, 166:4, 190:2	56:11, 60:11, 62:4,	79:26
71:7, 72:11, 72:22,	communicated [1] -	65:21, 65:23, 67:1,	
74:13, 77:2, 79:5,	100:8	78:13, 99:28	concurrent [1] - 111:2
79:14, 79:20, 79:23,	communicating [1] -	completed [3] -	conduct [86] - 11:16,
85:27, 86:4, 86:10,	32:2	103:27, 104:9, 121:29	19:4, 32:19, 39:22,
86:11, 87:11, 88:22,	communication [1] -	completely [7] -	42:11, 42:13, 42:14,
90:10, 90:20, 90:22,	75:3	7:29, 72:28, 103:22,	42:15, 42:18, 42:23,
90:23, 90:28, 91:1,	community [4] -	138:29, 145:2,	42:26, 42:28, 43:2,
91:7, 91:13, 91:18,	115:4, 145:29, 146:5,	194:12, 204:26	43:3, 43:6, 43:9, 46:1,
92:8, 92:20, 93:1,	146:11	completeness [5] -	46:17, 48:7, 50:8,
93:4, 93:13, 93:19,	companies [2] -	21:12, 50:22, 61:29,	51:16, 52:26, 53:14,
93:23, 93:26, 101:18,	157:23, 165:7	108:10, 108:21	53:27, 55:23, 55:26,
101:23, 115:9,	company [33] -	completing [2] -	69:21, 82:29, 85:26,
115:15, 115:17,	16:20, 17:6, 39:24,	99:13, 122:14	98:16, 101:10,
116:4, 116:6, 116:10,	40:9, 41:11, 41:20,	compliant [2] -	115:23, 116:14,
116:17, 116:29,	42:6, 48:10, 102:22,	99:23, 106:23	116:23, 117:1, 117:5,
117:12, 117:26,	103:18, 104:15,	complied [2] - 170:8,	117:10, 117:11,
119:18, 120:28,	107:1, 107:17,	170:16	117:12, 117:16,
121:5, 121:26, 122:3,	107:18, 107:27,	comply [2] - 63:6,	117:20, 117:22,
122:6, 123:22, 124:1,	108:12, 108:15,	134:17	117:27, 118:1,
124:3, 124:24,	108:16, 108:19,	comprehend [1] -	119:11, 120:17,
125:17, 141:10,	108:22, 111:15,	108:18	120:18, 121:6,
142:10, 147:7,	125:23, 126:18,	comprehensive [1] -	121:22, 122:20,
156:17, 162:26,	128:25, 147:3,	106:13	123:4, 133:27, 134:7,
163:6, 169:19, 170:7,	152:29, 158:24,	compressed [1] -	134:15, 135:3,
171:1, 172:12, 188:2,	178:21, 181:27,	129:23	135:10, 136:2, 137:1,
188:5, 190:19,	182:12, 198:25,	comprises [4] - 25:7,	137:24, 139:3, 139:6,
190:21, 197:8, 198:9,	205:21	46:24, 59:23, 59:28	139:28, 140:9,
200:7, 201:24, 204:1,	Company [1] - 39:26	compromised [3] -	140:11, 140:17,
208:16	company" [1] -	20:17, 25:22, 176:16	168:12, 168:15,
commission [7] -	41:12	conceal [1] - 11:13	168:20, 168:29,
54:10, 91:9, 94:2,	Company' [1] - 39:24	concealed [4] -	169:8, 169:23, 170:4,
105:20, 105:24,	company's [1] -	14:15, 62:12, 62:13,	170:8, 170:17, 171:3,
167:27, 172:13	40:21	65:4	171:24, 180:17,
commission's [2] -	compared [1] - 84:3	concentrate [1] -	180:22, 192:21,
28:9, 47:14	compatible [1] -	96:6	192:22, 192:23,
Commission's [11] -	12:22	concentration [2] -	193:9, 197:16, 201:7,
19:4, 20:5, 26:27,	compiled [1] - 47:28	160:20, 185:28	201:13, 201:22
37:10, 37:25, 39:16,	complained [1] -	concern [11] - 32:20,	Conduct [13] - 42:2,
44:14, 57:11, 88:9,	75:21	39:22, 43:3, 48:7,	42:17, 42:21, 43:1,
124:2, 124:5	complains [1] -	73:5, 111:10, 112:25,	43:5, 43:8, 43:12,
Commission) [1] -	173:26	116:23, 120:17,	46:7, 49:22, 49:28,
93:9	complaint [44] - 9:8,	121:3, 168:12	98:13, 122:21, 170:16
Commissioners [2] -	-		conducted [3] -
		Ī	i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

18:18, 49:15, 162:9 conducting [3] -23:14, 37:4, 63:7 conducts [1] - 58:7 conferred [1] - 13:29 confidence [10] -42:12, 117:23, 118:18, 120:8, 123:3, 123:11, 123:24, 135:12, 169:6, 182:14 confidential [27] -41:2, 95:29, 96:1, 96:9, 127:3, 149:24, 149:27, 150:2, 150:11, 157:13, 179:4, 179:18, 179:23, 179:28, 180:3, 180:10, 180:11, 181:20, 182:16, 182:19, 182:25, 195:27, 196:1, 196:9, 196:10, 205:5 confidential" [1] -127:5 confidential' [1] -95:24 confidentiality [8] -95:14, 95:17, 95:25, 113:4, 131:17, 149:21, 149:22, 180:29 **confine** [1] - 7:26 $\textbf{confined}~ {\tiny [2]}\textbf{-}7:28,$ 33:13 confirm [12] - 19:22, 62:20, 71:5, 79:17, 88:12, 94:5, 96:1, 97:9, 105:23, 109:22, 140:8, 169:26 confirmation [3] -97:14, 97:16, 97:18 Confirmation [1] -97:21 confirmed [2] -36:16, 96:17 conflict [11] - 42:20, 123:5, 135:16, 135:20, 135:24, 136:1, 136:3, 136:5, 140:5, 180:17, 205:25 Conflict [1] - 99:5 conflicts [7] -118:19, 119:21, 120:21, 120:22, 123:15, 135:14, 136:17 confront [4] - 16:5, 17:23, 17:28, 31:8 confrontation [1] -

11:26

confronting [1] conjunction [1] -Connacht [1] -146:18 Connaughton [3] -148:15, 148:16, 149:13 connect [1] - 156:29 connection [7] - 6:3. 7:18, 34:17, 34:28, 80:7, 88:14, 113:27 connections [3] -114:3, 129:6, 131:13 Connemara [2] -127.27 connive [1] - 96:27 connotation [1] -130:12 **CONOR** [5] - 3:18, 68:12, 71:21, 71:23, 77:18 Conor [2] - 22:11, conscience [3] -175:24, 182:9, 195:25 conscientiously [2] -98:25, 118:24 conscious [5] -50:13, 106:19, 145:14, 198:6, 198:9 consider [12] - 6:8, 12:10, 38:16, 50:17, 54:2, 59:7, 76:13, 94:11, 102:15, 106:4, 115:9, 136:26 CONSIDER [1] considerable [6] -19:17. 22:8. 81:23. 127:18, 131:29, 168:6 consideration [15] -12:13, 24:17, 42:18, 44:21, 47:3, 50:19, 98:22, 101:19, 118:21, 120:19, 135:18, 136:27, 140:15, 193:5, 193:9 considerations [2] -120:24. 140:11 considered [10] -10:19, 10:20, 34:26, 37:1, 67:6, 80:14, 80:29, 86:5, 186:21 considers [1] - 34:27 consistent [2] -182:20, 182:28 conspicuous [2] -185:18, 186:28 constituent [2] -

137:12. 150:4 constituent" [1] constituents [4] -99:21, 103:6, 128:10, 132.11 constitutes [2] -12:12, 12:15 constitution [2] -9:16, 13:17 Constitution [2] -16:28, 35:19 constitutional [10] -14:22, 15:27, 16:3, 16:22, 17:17, 18:3, 27:18, 27:23, 31:25, 36.5 constitutionally [1] -8:29 consult [1] - 137:9 consultancy [1] -128:23 consultant [2] -127:16 consultation [2] -46:21, 127:8 consultations [1] -131:3 contact [9] - 47:24, 48:24, 125:28, 127:21, 128:22, 128:26, 131:10, 159:17, 188:24 contained [1] - 98:14 content [4] - 54:25, 60:5, 60:8, 60:12 contents [14] -20:26, 25:12, 30:16, 30:21, 47:7, 54:18, 58:29, 59:8, 61:9, 101:14, 106:17, 110:12, 112:14, 134:15 contested [1] - 30:4 context [16] - 18:27, 22:22, 23:14, 32:26, 37:29, 53:18, 53:29, 54:3, 59:4, 80:28, 136:28, 139:20, 162:1, 181:1, 197:20, 204:22 contextualised [1] -93:25 continue [8] - 39:2, 87:12, 87:14, 142:3,

159:12, 194:22,

contracts [1] -

continues [1] - 80:22

contradict [1] - 73:3

197:27, 203:2

105:27

contravened [4] -39:20, 41:17, 41:29, 43:17 contravention [9] -23:7, 40:3, 41:14, 41:26, 42:12, 43:14, 110:17, 114:28, 123:27 Contravention [1] -116:27 contraventions [16] -39:10, 39:15, 39:17, 44:8, 53:15, 55:21, 56:27, 58:20, 102:8, 115:16. 116:1. 116:12, 117:8, 120:10, 121:2, 176:14 contribution [1] -208:24 contributory [2] -46:13, 50:4 control [6] - 72:27, 98:4, 178:14, 178:16, 199:27 convenient [1] -142:10 conversation [34] -8:2, 40:7, 40:12, 41:9, 45:17, 48:14, 53:5, 64:10. 93:6. 95:5. 95:20, 95:27, 96:26, 97:3, 98:17, 109:8, 112:3, 113:6, 113:15, 113:17, 113:19, 113:22, 114:12, 114:19, 127:2, 158:10, 160:1, 164:27, 165:21, 165:24, 188:15, 190:3, 197:20, 206:8 conversations [11] -18:19. 26:18. 49:2. 55:28, 69:11, 69:15, 77:22, 90:25, 111:23, 113:4, 179:2 convicted [1] - 17:29 convictions [4] -11:12, 14:6, 77:10, 97:22 copies [3] - 46:26, 57:2, 68:26 copy [20] - 34:2, 34:5, 49:1, 54:13, 56:3, 56:28, 60:29, 61:1, 71:7, 79:16, 94:7, 95:19, 102:11, 109:29, 110:6, 110:14, 110:23, 112:10, 134:3, 134:22 COPYRIGHT[1] core [3] - 118:6,

169:4, 169:6 Cornwall [1] - 106:11 corporals [2] - 10:6, corporate [1] - 47:24 correct [50] - 29:20, 61:11, 61:17, 61:20, 61:21, 62:7, 62:22, 64:23, 64:29, 67:10, 70:5, 70:6, 79:19, 81:21, 82:1, 82:16, 83:18, 84:21, 89:7, 89:11, 125:13, 125:14, 133:9, 133:20. 133:28. 134:2, 134:16, 134:21, 135:16, 135:19, 140:7, 144:17, 144:20, 151:22, 168:4, 168:7, 169:9, 169:10, 170:23, 172:25, 172:28, 172:29, 173:23, 178:2, 181:2, 182:1, 185:2, 199:8, 199:25 **correct?** [1] - 204:23 correctly [4] - 99:28, 106:2, 113:6, 141:16 correspondence [28] - 20:22, 20:23, 21:2, 21:15, 21:21, 22:10, 23:9, 31:13, 31:14, 31:19, 36:23, 46:26, 51:21, 53:21, 58:4, 59:1, 59:17, 59:18, 93:26, 94:12, 97:8, 103:26, 110:10, 121:27, 124:19, 172:20, 186:17, 207:9 corridor [1] - 126:24 corrupt [5] - 202:10, 202:18, 203:5, 203:7, 204:8 corrupt' [1] - 48:17 corruption [1] -84.24 cost [5] - 40:22. 84:11, 152:23, 157:11, 159:21 could... [1] - 142:5 council [2] - 101:3, 106:6 Council [65] - 9:9, 18:28, 20:23, 21:6, 21:11, 23:27, 24:19, 27:9, 29:27, 37:27, 40:23, 43:21, 43:29,

44:6, 44:11, 44:27,

47:25, 48:24, 49:5,

52:18, 55:12, 57:12,

51:24, 52:1, 52:5,

57:15, 57:22, 83:15, 83:20, 83:26, 94:13, 99:18, 101:21, 102:11, 102:27, 103:25, 103:28, 104:7, 106:4, 106:5, 106:9, 108:4, 123:22, 129:2, 129:3, 132:10, 132:12, 137:10, 144:17, 144:21, 144:22, 145:6, 145:7, 146:19, 148:29, 150:8, 177:9, 185:2, 188:26, 188:27, 199:3, 202:25, 205:5, 207:3 Council's [3] - 44:26, 49:11. 93:15 Councillor [201] -5:18, 7:24, 7:29, 16:3, 18:19, 18:29, 19:13, 19:16, 20:21, 21:11, 21:15, 21:19, 21:23, 22:2, 22:5, 22:10, 22:15, 23:19, 23:26, 24:8, 24:12, 24:19, 25:2. 25:3. 25:9. 25:28, 26:10, 26:14, 26:23, 26:29, 27:9, 28:15, 31:16, 31:28, 32:17, 33:2, 34:10, 35:9, 35:12, 35:15, 36:9, 36:14, 36:25, 37:16, 37:22, 37:23, 37:28, 38:4, 38:5, 38:11, 39:10, 39:13, 44:27, 45:10, 45:14, 45:18, 46:16, 46:21, 46:25, 47:23, 48:13, 48:21, 48:25, 48:27, 48:29, 49:4, 49:17, 50:7, 50:13, 50:16, 50:25, 50:27, 50:29, 51:2, 51:5, 51:7, 51:10, 51:12, 51:19, 51:29, 52:4, 52:9, 52:21, 52:25, 53:7, 53:11, 53:17, 53:21, 53:24, 54:4, 54:17, 55:29, 56:15, 56:25, 57:10, 57:28, 58:4, 58:19, 58:24, 59:5, 59:7, 59:10, 59:27, 61:4, 69:12, 69:21, 70:3, 70:16, 72:18, 72:24. 74:25. 80:16. 81:8, 81:26, 82:28, 83:13, 84:9, 85:25, 89:1, 89:17, 91:16, 92:23, 93:13, 93:20, 93:29, 94:1, 94:5, 101:21, 102:1, 114:7,

115:1, 115:13, 115:20, 115:24, 115:28, 117:9, 118:15, 120:11, 122:9, 122:28, 123:2, 123:9, 123:11, 125:2, 125:11, 126:5, 132:3, 133:4, 133:11, 133:13, 133:15, 133:22. 133:26. 137:17, 137:27, 138:12, 138:29, 139:5, 139:25, 140:8, 141:11, 141:27, 142:12, 142:21, 143:26, 144:11, 150:19, 155:6, 155:14, 155:16, 158:10, 160:12, 160:28, 167:21, 167:23, 168:8, 171:14, 172:15, 174:29, 176:13, 177:23, 179:1, 183:9, 184:19, 185:11, 192:20, 193:14, 193:26, 195:10, 195:17, 196:23, 197:13, 198:6, 198:16, 198:20, 203:11, 205:24, 206:13, 207:27, 208:18 COUNCILLOR [12] -1:11, 2:15, 4:5, 4:12, 125:8, 132:24, 133:1, 141:13, 144:6, 167:12, 167:18, 206:16 councillor [42] -98:27, 99:1, 111:19, 111:25, 120:16, 121:3, 121:27, 125:6, 125:12, 129:16, 130:21, 134:13, 135:10, 136:7, 136:20, 136:25, 137:29, 138:4, 138:9, 139:7, 140:10, 141:2, 141:23, 146:7, 150:1, 154:2, 154:28, 156:23, 166:5, 167:29, 168:11, 169:4, 169:5, 169:13, 170:18. 180:23. 181:17. 181:18. 183:12, 200:13, 202:24, 203:1 Councillor's [1] -36:24 councillor's [4] -119:24, 152:13,

152:15, 162:3 Councillors [13] -32:17, 42:22, 42:27, 43:1, 43:5, 43:8, 46:8, 49:22, 49:29, 51:16, 98:13, 122:20, 122:21 councillors [31] -42:3, 42:13, 46:1, 55:23, 83:1, 99:22, 99:24, 99:27, 103:7, 106:22, 108:25, 117:21, 118:1, 118:6, 119:4, 119:10, 120:1, 120:18, 123:9, 134:1, 134:5, 134:7, 134:25, 135:26, 139:3, 153:5, 169:1, 181:26, 184:6, 202:15, 202:21 Councillors" [1] -43:12 counsel [2] - 11:4, 180:13 Counsel [19] - 11:7, 34:10, 34:19, 34:21, 35:15, 35:23, 36:3, 36:7, 36:18, 36:23, 37:16, 38:7, 53:7, 72:19, 76:28, 77:27, 171:18, 190:13, 190:18 count [2] - 84:29, 85.17 countersigned [1] counties [1] - 153:16 counting [1] - 85:1 countries [2] -159:16, 160:10 country [5] - 84:4, 149:25, 156:2, 165:7, 202:15 County [52] - 6:3, 9:9, 18:28, 20:23, 21:6, 21:11, 24:19, 27:8, 37:27, 43:21, 43:29, 44:5, 44:11, 44:27, 47:25, 49:10, 51:24, 52:5, 52:18, 55:12, 57:12, 57:15,

57:17, 57:21, 82:28,

94:6, 94:13, 99:26,

104:7, 104:17, 105:3,

106:5, 106:9, 107:10,

108:28, 114:7, 115:1,

101:21, 102:10,

102:27, 103:28,

107:11 108:4

129:3, 132:12,

137:10, 144:16,

148:29, 151:19,

154:4, 185:1, 185:6

county [33] - 39:25,

98:27, 99:1, 108:24, 111:18, 111:24, 129:2, 132:10, 133:29, 138:9, 145:2, 145:3, 146:15, 146:16, 146:19, 146:28, 147:2, 150:29, 151:1, 151:23, 153:6, 153:13. 153:22. 156:1, 156:6, 156:7, 171:12, 176:1, 176:4, 183:4, 185:2, 191:28, 202:14 couple [9] - 18:24, 24:26, 73:8, 86:8, 133:5, 173:13, 187:23, 187:29, 193:25 course [39] - 15:6, 26:14, 29:17, 38:15, 40:19, 46:18, 50:9, 52:15, 53:16, 59:16, 64:26, 64:28, 67:7, 69:13, 86:1, 96:2, 117:14, 117:25, 124:21. 130:9. 134:12, 139:9, 148:17, 160:25, 168:15, 174:23, 174:24, 177:22, 179:17, 179:23, 181:4, 181:28, 182:26, 184:2, 188:6, 196:1, 196:10, 198:12 course" [1] - 101:28 Court [10] - 12:2, 12:9, 13:11, 14:19, 17:4, 17:10, 21:4, 35:27, 36:20, 55:7 court [7] - 10:13, 13:2, 13:22, 14:14, 15:15, 15:23, 57:26 courteous [1] -101.11 courtesy [3] - 94:29, 118:29, 207:15 Courts [1] - 27:16 courts [3] - 9:11, 14:20, 27:15 cover [1] - 46:24 coverage[1] -165:24 covered [1] - 120:23 **covering** [1] - 184:16 covers [1] - 121:11 covertly [1] - 110:29 Crayden [1] - 17:6 create [7] - 27:20, 41:8, 145:24, 153:7, 178:26, 183:27, 190:7 creates [1] - 27:20

credentials [1] -114:9 credibility [4] - 14:6, 32:5, 193:6, 193:8 credit [6] - 12:19, 131:14, 132:19, 132:20, 197:1, 197:5 criminal [17] - 16:6, 17:19, 18:1, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 27:2, 31:6, 35:26, 36:19, 37:10, 37:11, 37:13, 77:10, 86:29, 97:22 critically [1] - 138:2 criticising [1] -156.18 Croke [1] - 146:22 CROSS [14] - 3:15, 3:22, 3:31, 4:9, 4:16, 63:1, 71:23, 77:14, 80:1, 90:3, 133:1, 141:13, 167:18, 206:16 cross [22] - 9:2, 9:5, 9:27, 10:1, 14:5, 14:9, 23:2, 23:4, 35:21, 37:24, 55:4, 67:17, 74:23, 78:22, 85:21, 86:18, 87:13, 92:18, 115:26. 160:26. 161:15, 175:7 CROSS-**EXAMINATION**[4] -77:14, 90:3, 141:13, 206:16 cross-examination [11] - 9:2, 10:1, 14:9, 23:2, 23:4, 67:17, 86:18, 87:13, 92:18, 161:15, 175:7 cross-examine [7] -35:21, 37:24, 55:4, 160:26

74:23, 85:21, 115:26, **CROSS-EXAMINED** [10] - 3:15, 3:22, 3:31, 4:9, 4:16, 63:1, 71:23, 80:1, 133:1, 167:18 cross-examined [3] - 9:5, 9:27, 14:5 Culliton [18] - 60:22, 60:27, 61:8, 61:23, 63:4, 63:23, 65:8, 66:5, 66:10, 66:27, 67:29, 68:3, 68:5, 92:18, 160:29, 161:16, 162:12, 162:23 **CULLITON** [4] - 3:11, 60:24, 62:27, 63:1 Culliton's [1] - 92:9

Culliton... [1] - 161:8

cup [3] - 94:28, 148:2, 149:15 current [2] - 69:5, 109:15 curtail [1] - 141:8 cut [1] - 140:28 Cuív [2] - 176:3, 177:5 CV [1] - 177:1

D

dairy [2] - 105:8, 145:21 damage [1] - 111:3 dangerous [1] -**DANIEL** [1] - 2:3 dark[1] - 174:14 date [4] - 57:20, 106:6, 152:19, 163:18 date" [1] - 89:5 dated [13] - 44:16, 50:25, 50:28, 51:1, 51:3. 51:6. 51:8. 51:10. 51:14. 94:7. 106:26, 107:7, 112:11 Davis [7] - 9:11, 10:21, 10:27, 27:1, 29:9, 35:25, 37:16 day's [1] - 80:27 days [3] - 129:15, 146:20, 174:19 de [1] - 31:20 deal [18] - 5:10, 5:23, 31:21, 32:11, 32:23, 33:16, 33:17, 49:6, 80:27, 86:21, 90:19, 120:29, 128:6, 128:7, 151:5, 182:5, 182:6, 208:7 dealing [18] - 31:3, 39:27, 47:13, 53:23, 100:7, 107:5, 119:16, 123:2, 133:18, 136:17, 140:1, 156:21, 162:2, 162:3, 171:6, 176:18, 199:7 dealings [8] - 6:5, 100:27, 101:1, 170:21, 171:2, 171:29, 176:16, 205:2 dealt [11] - 7:15, 33:4. 34:20. 34:22. 76:24, 119:15, 140:3, 156:24, 193:20, 207:27, 208:2 dear [1] - 94:4 debate [1] - 205:17 deceive [2] - 177:13,

177:14

December [17] -45:6, 45:23, 48:28, 49:10, 51:12, 51:29, 52:8, 57:19, 61:19, 69:7, 102:14, 104:19, 105:19, 106:18, 109:18, 111:11, 125:29 deception [2] -202:1, 202:5 deceptive [2] -94:20, 173:29 decide [7] - 72:11, 172:4, 172:12, 187:15, 192:13, 201:25, 207:24 decided [1] - 16:10 deciding [1] - 26:1 decimation [1] -153.13 decision [9] - 9:12, 9:18, 13:11, 50:15, 96:20, 98:21, 99:7, 128:10, 151:13 decisions [4] -100:9, 118:21, 135:17, 140:10 decisive [1] - 12:16 declarable [11] -43:22, 52:3, 99:19. 103:23. 104:3. 104:12, 104:27, 105:4, 105:10, 105:13, 122:15 Declaration [14] -51:9, 99:14, 99:28, 102:18, 104:4, 104:7, 104:13, 104:29, 105:11, 106:7, 107:14, 107:29, 108:6, 108:20 declaration [45] -25:11, 27:10, 29:21, 30:3, 43:19, 43:20, 43:28, 44:29, 45:2, 45:4, 45:5, 45:28, 46:3, 48:21, 48:26, 49:20, 49:24, 51:7, 51:13, 52:5, 52:11, 59:27, 89:13, 99:15, 102:19, 103:1, 103:9, 103:12, 103:22, 104:8, 104:18, 105:15, 105:26, 106:1, 106:14, 107:4, 107:7, 108:14, 109:15, 121:25, 121:29, 122:5, 122:8, 122:12, 207:28 Declarations [1] -102:17 declarations [9] -

49:12, 57:2, 58:3, 80:26, 102:10, 104:28, 105:11, 105:15, 108:26 declare [1] - 107:26 declared [10] - 29:25, 30:6, 105:6, 105:25, 107:25, 108:8, 108:9, 108:17, 108:19, 206:7 declaring [1] -109:15 deemed [1] - 47:1 defence [5] - 10:16, 11:3, 11:12, 11:16, 112:13 defend [2] - 26:8, 110:22 defendant [1] - 11:26 Defendant [4] - 11:7, 11:11, 12:16, 12:18 Defendant's [1] -11:3 deficit [2] - 26:22, 36:25 definitely [3] - 183:7, 183:23, 206:6 **definition** [2] - 64:13, 64.14 degree [3] - 12:5, 42:25, 119:25 Deirdre [1] - 22:3 **DELANEY** [1] - 2:10 **Delaney** [1] - 5:14 delayed [1] - 126:9 deliberately [5] -123:8, 190:6, 197:22, 205:19, 207:12 delighted [4] - 40:29, 159:23, 195:6, 195:13 deliver [1] - 98:27 delivered [1] -153:29 DELIVERED [1] -34:8 demeanour [11] -53:17, 85:4, 85:26,

94:22, 95:11, 164:26,

186:2, 186:24, 190:24

demeanours [1] -

demonstrate [2] -

demonstrated [1] -

denied [1] - 16:14

denying [1] - 16:21

department [1] -

departures [1] -

deny [1] - 8:20

58:11, 114:8

185:14. 185:29.

86.13

172:22

47:25

11:27 deprived [1] - 9:20 deputies [1] - 202:17 described [2] -42:21, 81:18 describes [1] - 9:27 describing [2] -81:17, 82:10 description [2] -104:14, 107:8 design [2] - 94:21, 173:29 designated [1] -128:1 designed [8] - 94:25, 98:6, 185:19, 185:26, 186:3, 186:29, 189:26, 190:26 desire [1] - 32:17 desk [2] - 103:26, 126:13 desperately [1] -84:3 despite [2] - 108:7, destroyed [2] -17:25, 17:26 detail [13] - 22:8, 58:1, 79:22, 130:4, 130:9, 134:10, 143:5, 144:12, 144:13, 144:25, 161:25, 169:2, 171:26 detailed [4] - 22:4, 57:7, 150:28, 167:4 details [3] - 48:28, 55:13, 73:16 determination [5] -50:20, 86:5, 101:26, 115:10, 122:3 determination" [3] -15:29, 24:24, 47:3 determine [8] - 46:2, 46:9, 49:23, 50:1, 52:22, 53:10, 85:28, 86:12 determined [1] -50:16 devastated [1] -174:17 develop [2] - 178:25, 184:6 developed [2] -180:27, 200:29 developing [3] -39:25, 107:6, 199:12 development [7] -81:15, 83:14, 84:3,

die [1] - 171:12 difference [2] -151:9, 194:17 different [18] - 16:7, 37:15, 62:10, 62:15, 62:19, 77:24, 77:28, 80:27, 92:13, 122:10, 133:25, 144:29, 145:2, 148:17, 154:20, 164:16, 182:24. 192:5 difficult [6] - 39:1, 113:24, 137:5, 192:3, 192:4, 192:5 difficulty [6] - 27:20, 54:22, 65:1, 65:2, 66:18, 66:19 dignity [2] - 63:15, 67:2 diligent [1] - 118:26 direct [14] - 28:8, 54:23, 54:27, 69:14, 70:19, 75:3, 85:8, 124:24, 133:12, 143:28, 155:12, 177:23, 178:1, 192:27 directing [1] - 6:12 direction [8] - 32:25, 33:10, 49:5, 82:19, 124:8, 124:9, 124:12, 124:13 directions [2] -208:6, 208:10 directly [3] - 96:15, 109:7, 139:27 directors [2] -102:25, 102:28 Directors) [1] - 108:5 directorship [5] -102:22, 102:24, 102:28. 104:15. 108:8 Directorships [1] -107:14 directorships [1] -108:2 directs [1] - 35:4 discharge [2] -100:20, 100:24 disclose [3] - 48:20, 107:22, 183:15 disclosed [3] - 11:5, 102:21, 102:23 disclosure [3] - 52:3, 136:25, 184:10 disclosures [1] -122:29 discovered [1] - 95:2 discovering [1] discrepancies [1] -

discrepancy [2] -109:14, 109:23 discretion [2] -13:25, 13:27 discuss [2] - 40:8, 193:19 discussed~[7] - 7:13,10:3, 89:5, 92:10, 188:12, 198:17, 198:18 discusses [1] - 7:20 discussing [1] -196:2 discussion [2] -69:9, 81:12 disingenuous [3] -66:28, 94:20, 173:28 display [1] - 179:26 disputing [1] - 201:9 disregard [1] - 67:1 disreputable [1] -95:18 disrepute [1] - 42:16 disrepute" [1] -119:13 distil [1] - 11:23 distinction [3] -138:3, 138:7, 141:4 distort [1] - 96:25 distorted [1] - 11:9 distortion [1] - 22:22 distracted [1] -112:26 district [1] - 137:9 diverted [3] - 158:13, 158:16, 178:3 divider [5] - 21:28, 21:29, 44:14, 79:14, 93:27 **dividing** [1] - 139:12 division [1] - 6:22 divisional [1] -146:14 divulge [1] - 150:8 do" [1] - 128:24 document [2] -133:14, 169:1 documentary [4] -55:9, 56:4, 61:19, 93.15 documentation [6] -21:18. 46:23. 46:24. 51:18, 102:11, 128:14 documents [2] -21:13, 50:23 **Doe** [3] - 14:29, 27:14, 35:29 **DOHERTY** [102] -2:8, 3:5, 3:8, 4:9, 4:16, 5:13, 18:12,

18:14, 19:9, 28:29,

devious [1] - 30:5

111:22, 119:26,

150:29, 181:19

108:13

32:13, 32:15, 33:15, 182:12, 191:5 34:3, 39:6, 39:8, done" [1] - 14:17 47:17, 51:27, 54:28, Donegal [2] - 154:6, 59:20, 60:20, 60:22, 60:25, 60:27, 62:28, door [4] - 126:27, 67:11, 67:15, 68:2, 149:11, 149:15, 68:5, 68:10, 68:13, 163:22 68:15, 68:25, 68:29, doors [1] - 13:21 71:21, 74:22, 78:28, doorstep [1] - 145:8 79:5. 79:11. 79:13. doubly [1] - 162:14 79:29, 85:19, 86:23, doubt [9] - 67:13, 88:20, 88:27, 90:10, 67:15. 70:14. 76:1. 90:22, 91:9, 91:25, 76:6, 165:20, 183:22, 92:4, 92:7, 92:22, 205:28 92:26, 93:3, 93:11, doubted [1] - 147:25 116:6, 116:16, 133:1, doubting [1] - 76:10 133:4, 141:9, 141:14, doubts [4] - 165:13, 142:9. 143:23. 165:14, 165:17 155:11, 155:18, down [31] - 7:5, 55:6, 160:28, 161:3, 161:9, 73:11, 74:2, 83:27, 161:12, 167:16, 84:14, 84:24, 86:9, 167:18, 167:21, 126:24, 126:26, 170:20, 171:14, 126:29, 127:8, 172:13, 172:15, 139:24, 144:28, 173:15, 175:3, 175:6, 145:9, 148:1, 153:26, 175:9, 176:13, 156:13, 157:1, 177:20, 177:22, 159:10, 163:29, 179:1, 180:21, 176:29, 177:27, 185:11, 187:17, 184:9, 189:15, 190:1, 193:14, 193:22, 191:10, 194:5, 199:12 193:24, 197:26, downhill [1] - 147:14 203:22, 203:29, draft [1] - 152:26 204:4, 204:20, drafted [1] - 45:9 204:28, 206:13, dramatic [1] - 14:23 206:17, 208:5, 208:9, dramatics [1] - 17:15 208:22, 208:27 draw [1] - 74:13 Doherty [26] - 5:13, drawn [2] - 14:25, 29:4, 29:7, 29:20, 86.14 30:23, 72:10, 92:3, dressed [4] - 112:29, 124:4, 141:25, 161:24, 172:9, 172:10 160:12, 167:22, dual [1] - 13:5 168:5, 168:18, dubious [1] - 98:4 170:18, 175:27, **DUBLIN** [1] - 1:15 177:17, 183:2, **Dublin** [3] - 145:1, 184:12, 185:3, 164:3, 164:23 186:16, 187:8, Duchess [1] - 106:10 187:28, 195:23, due [11] - 24:17, 201:16, 206:6, 206:25 24:22, 25:6, 25:20, DOHERTY..... 26:14, 38:15, 52:15,[3] - 3:13, 101:19, 101:24, 3:20, 3:29 101:28, 188:5 domain [2] - 120:7, **duly** [1] - 110:26 during [9] - 40:12, domain" [1] - 196:12 40:19, 67:7, 69:13, done [22] - 5:9, 111:7, 111:8, 114:19, 13:23, 43:11, 78:4, 181:28, 182:26 100:16, 106:14, **DURKAN** [2] - 2:17, 110:26, 114:22, 6.21 114:26, 121:19, Durkan [8] - 5:18, 132:13, 140:2, 22:2, 24:4, 57:29, 143:26, 164:9, 58:24, 93:28, 112:10, 168:26, 176:3,

167:5
duties [10] - 24:21,
25:5, 100:25, 101:23,
106:12, 115:2,
123:12, 134:7,
134:20, 168:20
duty [7] - 48:5,
100:2, 116:20, 118:8,
119:2, 120:15, 205:26
Dáil [3] - 178:20,
202:17

165:15

eight [3] - 127:13,

E(4[1] - 122:7 e-mail [3] - 52:7, 174:11 e-mailed [3] - 45:6, 48:27, 51:11 e.g [1] - 119:26 eager [2] - 85:6 ear [15] - 71:27, 72:2, 72:16, 73:2, 73:19, 74:12, 74:14, 76:12, 77:22, 78:1, 78:14, 78:15, 84:13, 89:26, 189:14 earliest [1] - 22:27 early [6] - 106:8, 143:15, 150:16, 151:6, 154:22, 206:7 earn [1] - 105:20 earned [1] - 105:24 earth [1] - 174:13 ease [4] - 47:11, 122:13, 168:8, 208:11 easier [3] - 143:8, 143:11, 156:29 easily [1] - 113:21 east [2] - 127:26, 128:3 easy [1] - 80:6 eating [1] - 190:9 economic [1] -153:12 economy [1] - 84:4 edit [1] - 22:21 edited [3] - 11:12, 93:14, 110:29 educated [1] - 73:16 effect [3] - 11:16, 12:24, 178:4 effective [1] - 179:17 effectively [3] - 9:3, 132:10, 132:18 **effectual** [1] - 9:23 effort [1] - 115:7 efforts [1] - 96:18 eh-hmm [5] - 83:21, 83:29, 88:17, 140:4,

142:14, 146:16 either [12] - 41:11, 59:2, 59:16, 74:26, 76:3, 89:24, 96:15, 127:14, 131:4, 198:25, 199:19, 206:3 **ELAINE** [4] - 3:27, 79:10, 79:29, 80:1 **Elaine** [1] - 54:9 elected [25] - 48:1, 49:13, 57:11, 57:13, 81:29, 82:8, 100:2, 106:18, 118:8, 132:9, 132:11, 137:6. 144:16, 144:18, 144:23, 144:24, 145:12, 146:8, 146:9, 151:11, 151:13, 178:21, 181:18, 185:8, 193:6 electioneering[1] -103.8 elections [1] - 57:14 electric [1] - 129:7 element [1] - 82:21 eleven [1] - 5:7 elicit [10] - 94:26, 95:16, 98:7, 140:29, 185:19. 185:26. 186:3, 186:29, 189:26, 190:26 elicited [3] - 161:4, 161:6. 161:14 embarrassed [3] -113:21, 160:17, 201:6 embarrassment[1] -114:17 embedded [1] -169:8 embodied [1] -123:20 emotional [1] - 176:9 emphasis [2] -119:1, 135:23 emphasise[1] -159:12 employed [3] -94:18, 97:29, 161:29 employee [4] -97:15, 116:21, 120:16, 121:15 employees [1] -118:28 employment [5] -97:19, 97:20, 121:20, 174:21, 183:13 enactment [1] -116:20 encouraged [3] -

53:26, 151:16, 151:23 end [16] - 31:27, 61:15, 87:11, 124:10, 128:18, 128:21, 151:14, 151:18, 152:4, 159:28, 163:5, 164:28, 178:25, 207:1, 207:10, 207:26 **END** [14] - 18:7, 28:29, 32:9, 60:20, 62:27, 71:21, 77:14, 78:26, 79:29, 90:3, 132:24, 141:13, 167:12, 206:16 endeavour [1] energy [1] - 160:2 engage [1] - 204:9 engaged [6] - 37:11, 90:28, 115:3, 120:10, 137:28, 162:24 engagement [2] -49:4, 133:13 engaging [3] - 55:27, 56:21, 78:7 engineers [1] -188:24 England [5] - 153:3, 159:16, 166:13, 166:14, 179:15 English [4] - 8:27, 9:11, 166:14, 166:15 enhance [1] - 42:11 enhances [4] -118:17, 135:11, 180:19, 182:14 ENNISCRONE [1] -Enniscrone [19] -41:6, 94:6, 102:23, 102:25. 102:26. 103:15, 104:17, 104:23, 105:18, 107:10, 107:11, 107:23, 108:3, 109:6, 109:12, 145:24, 155:2, 163:26, 183:28 **enquiry** [1] - 102:6 ensure [6] - 42:14, 42:24, 99:25, 99:26, 119:11, 136:28 ensuring [2] -120:22, 137:21 entails [1] - 128:12 enter [1] - 113:14 enterprise [1] -130:22 enthusiastic [3] -152:28, 153:5, 153:25 entire [4] - 18:16, 53:9, 99:16, 111:10

entirely [4] - 58:16, 142:9, 204:7, 205:3 entirety [6] - 22:19, 22:20, 32:27, 53:1, 61:27, 71:8 entitled [12] - 8:3, 32:4, 32:5, 64:7, 67:16, 67:17, 87:5, 98:26, 107:14, 117:22, 124:13, 135:3 entitlement [1] - 36:1 entitles [1] - 14:1 entrap [3] - 95:7, 96:8, 207:21 entrapment [9] -53:29, 94:21, 114:15, 162:25, 171:22, 174:1, 174:5, 174:7, 203:27 entrapped [11] -75:19, 165:29, 171:9, 171:16, 174:23, 174:24, 174:27, 175:9, 175:11, 175:13. 190:19 environment [1] -157:26 environmental [1] -127:19 equality [1] - 118:25 equally [1] - 143:2 equipment [1] -11:10 equity [1] - 98:1 error [11] - 31:17, 84:26, 91:14, 99:15, 103:2, 104:1, 107:16, 207:12, 207:22 errors [1] - 99:13 **ESB** [2] - 129:7, 148.19 essentially [2] -98:5, 108:16 establish [1] -169:17 established [1] -107:20 estimation [1] -12:27 et [3] - 39:1, 107:5, 162.21 ETB [2] - 147:1, 177:3 ethic [1] - 206:22 ethical [11] - 46:13, 48:2, 50:4, 63:5, 66:29, 76:14, 118:11, 119:5, 120:24, 123:14 Ethical [1] - 110:17 ethics [21] - 28:7, 43:21, 44:26, 47:6,

49:11, 51:7, 51:13, 51:14, 56:25, 64:2, 64:4, 64:5, 181:22, 183:26, 197:5, 206:20, 206:21, 206:22, 206:23, 206:27 Ethics [4] - 37:5, 48:4, 49:15, 51:9 EU [2] - 16:24, 16:26 evasive [1] - 186:12 event [5] - 68:26, 70:15, 124:29, 132:16, 179:21 events [2] - 20:28, 28:21 eventually [1] -88:15 evidence [119] - 6:2, 8:25, 8:28, 9:4, 10:10, 10:15. 10:28. 12:3. 12:16, 14:3, 14:26, 16:2, 17:13, 17:15, 17:18, 18:2, 18:21, 19:6, 19:9, 19:25, 20:5, 20:12, 26:6, 26:7, 26:12, 27:7, 27:28, 28:15, 29:8, 29:14, 29:26, 30:2, 30:12, 30:16, 31:21, 34:16, 35:11, 35:17, 35:19, 35:25, 36:10, 36:22, 36:26, 37:12, 37:19, 38:1, 38:9, 38:12, 38:21, 47:10, 47:21, 52:12, 53:1, 54:6, 54:24, 54:27, 55:1, 56:8, 56:13, 56:14, 58:16, 59:21, 59:29, 60:9, 61:10, 61:28, 63:23, 68:10, 71:2, 72:19, 78:28, 79:6, 79:24, 80:14, 80:21, 80:29, 81:1, 83:24, 86:6, 86:12, 87:8, 88:7, 88:24, 92:9, 98:3, 115:9, 115:25, 115:28, 123:28, 123:29, 124:9, 124:11, 124:29, 125:3, 133:19, 133:21, 141:28, 142:23, 143:28, 144:14, 155:21, 160:13, 161:3, 161:5, 161:14,

161:16, 161:18,

162:7, 162:23,

162:25, 162:29,

192:12, 192:28,

201:21

177:23, 178:1, 181:5,

evidential [1] - 16:18 exact [2] - 121:16, 168:24 exacted [2] - 100:14, 114:24 exacting [1] - 43:9 exactly [6] - 7:10, 62:3, 87:25, 87:27, 187:11, 202:13 exaggerating [1] -178:17 examination [13] -9:2, 10:1, 14:9, 23:2, 23:4, 67:17, 86:18, 87:13, 92:18, 142:7, 155:12, 161:15, 175:7 EXAMINATION [9] -62:27, 71:21, 77:14, 79:29, 90:3, 132:24, 141:13, 167:12, 206:16 examine [7] - 35:21, 37:24, 55:4, 74:23, 85:21, 115:26, 160:26 examined [3] - 9:5, 9:27, 14:5 EXAMINED [20] -3:13, 3:15, 3:20, 3:22, 3:29, 3:31, 4:7, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 60:24, 63:1. 68:12. 71:23. 79:10, 80:1, 125:8, 133:1, 144:6, 167:18 **examining** [2] - 9:21, 47.29 example [1] - 27:2 examples [2] -169:15, 169:16 exceed [1] - 105:24 except [3] - 13:28, 15:28, 149:8 exception [3] -10:12, 10:20, 27:21 exceptional [1] -203:25 exceptions [1] -12:24 excerpts [1] - 93:14 exchange [3] -21:20, 51:20, 80:16 exclusively [1] -85:27 excuse [1] - 113:25 excuses [2] - 166:18, 171:26 execution [1] -108:26 Executive [5] -

100:10 exercise [3] - 117:5, 121:9, 122:20 exert [1] - 98:28 exist [1] - 15:22 exists [1] - 109:4 expand [1] - 41:8 **expanded** [1] - 83:22 expect [8] - 17:13, 117:22, 135:3, 150:8, 185:16, 186:26, 202:9, 202:13 expected [1] - 96:17 expedients [2] -12:6. 12:9 expense [1] - 152:3 experience [13] -127:19, 130:7, 133:17, 133:27, 138:24, 139:10, 140:1, 143:18, 151:3, 155:27, 168:1, 181:23, 188:15 experienced [5] -130:15, 130:17, 132:2, 156:23, 162:13 experiences [3] -125:17, 138:10, 138:17 expertise [1] -188:23 experts [2] - 111:28, 156:3 explain [5] - 61:12, 92:8, 169:2, 183:2, 190:14 explained [7] -127:24, 127:25, 130:4, 131:2, 131:9, 151:9. 161:1 explaining [2] -82:23, 132:4 explanation [7] -25:13, 26:4, 52:13, 106:3, 122:1, 131:1, 171:28 explanations [2] -171:25, 171:27 exploit [1] - 203:16 exposed [4] - 9:2, 14:9, 17:27, 127:28 express [6] - 15:22, 67:12, 86:21, 87:7, 168:23, 192:23 expressed [5] -15:21, 52:19, 83:8, 90:27, 192:24 expressly [2] -

executive [5] - 55:8,

81:28, 82:6, 99:9,

extend [2] - 33:9,
50:14
extensive [1] - 50:12
extent [9] - 10:24,
11:1, 11:28, 12:4,
53:22, 155:24,
169:21, 169:23,
197:21
extra [1] - 119:28
extracts [6] - 45:20,
46:15, 48:13, 50:6,
52:24, 143:5
extreme [1] - 106:11
extremely [2] 17:12, 113:20

F

face [2] - 22:25, 153:2 faced [2] - 66:28, 140:10 facie [6] - 19:3, 58:12, 58:13, 85:24, 87:8, 123:28 facilitate [1] - 82:29 facing [2] - 145:11 fact [11] - 12:20, 26:6, 38:20, 44:4, 48:11, 97:4, 99:8, 105:19, 108:7, 134:28, 140:17 factor [2] - 46:13, factors [1] - 122:27 facts [6] - 22:22, 57:24, 136:22, 145:18, 165:9, 174:6 factual [2] - 121:11, 208:15 failed [5] - 42:1, 97:25, 107:21, 108:18, 110:4 failing [5] - 39:21, 43:18, 43:19, 107:24, 112:24 failure [6] - 29:22, 42:14, 42:23, 43:2, 43:6, 48:20 failures [4] - 24:15, 24:27, 24:29, 101:17 fair [19] - 20:16, 20:17, 22:18, 25:23, 27:5, 31:25, 46:16, 50:7, 52:25, 65:8, 81:10, 81:25, 82:2, 113:18, 165:4, 173:1, 197:14, 201:16 fairer [1] - 208:18 fairly [3] - 82:2, 82:11, 83:10

37:27, 111:27,

151:10, 151:14,

151:18

13:28. 27:19

fairness [6] - 12:22, 110:21, 150:18, 154:14, 198:15, 198:20 fairy [1] - 205:11 faith [4] - 53:25, 118:8, 119:2, 174:20 fake [3] - 9:5, 14:4, 35:22 fakely [1] - 9:27 fall [1] - 191:24 false [4] - 15:2, 76:19, 80:17, 125:16 falsely [2] - 9:28, 11:17 familiar [7] - 71:15, 116:7. 133:26. 168:15, 169:21, 169:23, 201:22 family [7] - 30:28, 111:4, 111:10, 120:4, 175:19, 191:9, 207:17 famous [3] - 187:11, 199:26, 200:26 fancied [3] - 32:3, 65:19, 74:10 far [11] - 12:26, 54:24, 73:16, 81:25, 164:21, 170:10, 170:14, 183:11, 185:16, 186:25, 191:16 farm [7] - 48:17, 83:14, 107:10, 165:23, 184:7, 201:28, 205:3 farmer [4] - 102:21, 105:8, 145:21 farming [3] - 105:8, 125:24, 130:28 farms [19] - 39:25, 40:10, 127:6, 129:6, 131:12, 145:21, 151:3, 155:2, 156:1, 156:4, 157:25, 158:2, 158:16, 165:5, 181:19, 183:5, 188:14, 199:2, 200:29 **Farrell** [3] - 192:6, 196:16, 206:5 fashion [1] - 43:7 fate [1] - 207:24 favour [8] - 11:25, 13:6, 43:10, 100:15, 114:25, 121:19, 168:26, 194:9 favourably [1] -111:22 favoured [1] - 81:4 favours [4] - 98:21, 121:13, 194:18,

197:23 fear [2] - 12:5, 153:25 feasible [3] - 151:29, 152:25 February [19] -13:12, 43:29, 45:1, 45:28, 48:22, 49:20, 51:8, 52:12, 59:28, 102:19, 102:20, 103:21, 103:24, 104:3, 104:9, 105:2, 105:6, 106:2, 106:8 fee [6] - 43:10, 100:15, 114:25, 121:18, 168:25, 199:3 feed [1] - 109:12 feeds [3] - 104:26, 109:5, 109:21 feeds" [1] - 106:29 feeds' [1] - 109:3 fees [1] - 152:23 fell [3] - 17:7, 185:16, 186:25 fellow [3] - 99:22, 103:6, 106:22 felt [9] - 112:28, 156:21, 157:27, 159:26, 160:9, 174:21, 190:14, 191:3, 191:9 Fennelly [1] - 20:8 few [11] - 7:13, 54:25, 72:22, 72:25, 80:11, 85:17, 157:25, 164.28 183.6 193:22, 193:23 Fianna [2] - 57:12, 57:19 fictional [1] - 204:22 fictitious [4] - 39:24, 48:17, 71:27, 109:8 fides [1] - 153:26 field [1] - 127:19 fifth [1] - 22:13 file [3] - 62:16, 62:17, 207.9 files [1] - 56:2 fill [3] - 73:7, 103:22, 206:29 filling [1] - 106:1 film [4] - 31:28, 110:13, 148:20, 174:27 filmed [11] - 10:17, 30:14, 45:21, 94:23, 95:10, 96:3, 110:29,

112:21, 113:19, 166:1

filming [1] - 30:21

filter [3] - 152:7,

152:9, 152:10

final [10] - 24:9, 24:23, 90:18, 93:7, 101:25, 120:27, 121:24, 137:21, 164:27 finalise [1] - 208:25 finalised [1] - 45:11 finality [1] - 208:23 finally [1] - 70:16 finance [1] - 202:23 financial [7] - 40:1, 42:6. 83:14. 145:6. 157:23, 164:11, 202:29 financially [1] -83:28 findings [1] - 129:19 Fine [1] - 125:12 fine [8] - 30:19, 31:14, 75:17, 78:23, 91:23, 126:2, 143:17, 194:14 finish [4] - 71:4, 204:1, 204:3, 207:14 finished [4] - 125:4, 141:17, 142:23, 180:21 **FINNEGAN** [1] - 2:5 firm [2] - 128:23, 132:20 first [51] - 6:20, 6:27, 22:1. 22:8. 26:29. 29:18, 32:14, 34:14, 39:16, 40:24, 44:13, 57:11, 59:14, 60:14, 69:1, 76:11, 87:27, 92:22, 94:2, 95:23. 106:6, 111:13, 116:8, 116:26, 119:6, 125:6, 127:1, 145:6, 146:29, 148:28, 151:26, 164:14, 164:25, 165:20, 165:21, 165:23, 172:18, 175:10, 175:16, 178:11, 182:6, 183:6, 193:26, 193:27, 194:7, 199:21, 204:4, 204:28, 205:6, 206:8, 206:25 first-hand [1] - 40:24 firsthand [1] -188:27 firstly [9] - 18:14, 18:25, 20:22, 24:7, 24:26, 27:2, 27:25, 133:7, 175:9 **fishing** [3] - 17:5, 17:6. 17:7 fit [1] - 85:22 five [9] - 22:14,

46:26, 120:29, 126:8, 127:10, 127:12, 142:6, 142:11, 143:11 flag [1] - 8:12 flexibility [2] - 20:10, 36:21 flippant [1] - 64:3 flirtation [5] - 74:11, 94:25, 185:18, 186:28, 190:20 flirtatious [5] -94:24, 171:19, 171:23, 185:15, 186:25 flirter [1] - 160:22 flirting [2] - 160:19, 166:25 focal [1] - 62:18 focus [6] - 72:17, 102:9, 175:27, 184:17, 187:29, 192:2 focused [1] - 166:20 focussed [1] -112:25 folder [2] - 93:25, 173:3 follow [13] - 24:2, 26:20, 53:5, 67:21, 67:23, 67:26, 67:27, 75:22, 80:7, 95:26, 96:12, 136:25, 198:1 follow-up [2] - 26:20, followed [1] - 90:18 following [22] - 1:23, 7:12, 21:20, 22:15, 42:9. 46:21. 48:24. 49:10, 50:23, 51:20, 52:2, 52:19, 55:5, 57:13, 57:18, 57:22, 94:11, 97:9, 98:12, 102:15, 122:15, 145:10 FOLLOWS [18] - 5:2, 5:27, 18:12, 34:8, 39:6, 60:25, 63:2, 68:13, 71:24, 77:18, 79:11, 80:2, 92:1, 125:9, 133:2, 142:19, 144:7. 167:19 follows [7] - 40:4, 43:26, 59:21, 98:14, 102:2, 116:17, 117:2 fool [1] - 66:4 foot [3] - 25:19, 37:26, 138:10 footage [17] - 22:6, 22:20, 22:28, 23:5, 56:3, 61:24, 92:15, 94:23. 95:10. 110:7. 110:13, 110:19,

110:24, 110:29, 112:21, 113:20, 172:22 **FOR** [4] - 2:8, 2:15, 91:28, 142:18 foregoing [1] -110:28 foreign [4] - 113:28, 132:16, 132:17, 177:5 foresaw [1] - 73:13 forget [5] - 75:28, 174:13, 175:18, 175:19, 175:20 forgetting [1] - 9:16 forgotten [2] -143:19, 207:29 form [20] - 43:20, 44:5, 45:6, 48:26, 52:5, 113:11, 122:8, 122:14, 135:20, 150:28, 158:18, 178:3, 178:21, 178:22, 198:10, 204:7, 206:21, 206:22, 206:24, 206:29 formed [2] - 36:11, 85:23 former [2] - 57:16, 57:17 forming [1] - 58:10 forms [4] - 19:6, 19:10, 29:27, 154:20 formulated [1] -162:22 formulation [1] -122:11 forum [2] - 124:14, 183:26 forward [6] - 14:2, 14:3, 88:7, 88:8, forwarded [2] - 94:7, 110:14 founded [2] - 25:27, 26:24 four [11] - 39:9, 43:14, 120:29, 141:3, 142:27, 143:10, 143:14, 143:17, 187:11, 203:9, 207:16 fourth [3] - 7:5, 22:11, 24:11 foyer [4] - 94:27, 147:27, 147:28, 165:29 frame [1] - 114:11 framework [2] - 48:3, 115:29 Framework [1] -110:18

frank [2] - 184:19, 198:27 free [4] - 85:20, 128:1, 159:13, 170:2 Freedom [1] - 110:5 freedoms [1] - 16:25 freely [4] - 24:14, 28:20, 101:16, 115:5 Friday [2] - 143:24, 175:17 Friend [9] - 16:5, 30:8. 30:9. 31:12. 71:17, 74:22, 90:29, 132:22, 140:29 friends [4] - 147:13, 164:4, 175:19 Friends [1] - 68:26 front [17] - 29:28, 68:27, 87:26, 91:3, 97:5, 114:5, 130:26, 130:27, 136:12, 149:14, 149:16, 152:24, 173:3, 187:19, 190:10, 198:13, 207:5 fuel [1] - 109:20 full [25] - 15:23, 22:28, 22:29, 31:25, 43:22, 47:11, 53:3, 55:27, 55:29, 59:2, 59:8. 80:15. 83:3. 93:20, 94:2, 102:18, 104:20, 105:9, 110:3, 115:15, 122:29, 131:12, 140:27, 180:14, 182:23 fully [12] - 28:26, 97:19, 99:22, 104:9, 106:23, 108:9, 108:18. 110:22. 115:9, 140:9, 163:28, 170:8 fulsome [1] - 89:15 function [16] - 17:3, 81:28, 81:29, 82:6, 86:17, 86:21, 87:9, 99:10, 111:27, 119:26, 122:21, 151:10. 151:14. 151:19, 199:22, 200:10 functions [19] -17:10, 17:11, 42:26, 54:12, 100:11, 100:21, 111:19, 116:19, 118:26, 121:9, 123:12, 134:19, 135:25, 136:7, 136:24, 140:23, 168:11, 168:21, 169:12

functions" [1] -

117:6 fundamental [1] -16:25 fundamentally [2] -18:25. 25:17 funded [1] - 64:8 funds [1] - 101:5 furnished [4] -43:20, 102:11, 110:13, 112:12 furnishes [1] -122:15 future [11] - 71:3, 88:19, 89:5, 109:10, 109:16, 113:15, 114:21, 158:25, 158:26, 184:10, 200:3 Fáil [2] - 57:12, 57:19

G

G3 [1] - 68:21 **GAA**[2] - 57:17, 177:3 Gael [1] - 125:12 Gaelic [1] - 146:10 gain [6] - 113:11, 120:5, 120:6, 140:15, 140:19, 202:29 gained [2] - 98:3, 138:25 Gala [1] - 105:4 Galway [12] - 125:15, 125:28, 126:1, 126:7, 127:26, 127:27, 128:3, 129:2, 132:10, 132:12, 137:10 games [1] - 146:11 garment [2] - 62:13, 65:5 gather [1] - 88:6 gathered [1] - 97:27 gauge [1] - 91:4 general [23] - 10:12, 14:15, 33:5, 80:25, 98:16, 101:13, 117:15, 117:25, 117:27, 117:28, 118:1, 119:2, 119:20, 127:11. 134:8. 134:10, 135:9, 139:2, 155:19, 155:24, 170:2, 188:13 generally [7] - 23:15, 89:19, 119:10, 119:19, 120:29, 136:17, 169:11 generated [3] - 57:1, 102:13, 109:28

generation [1] -

175:29

gentleman [1] -129:1 Gentlemen [3] - 5:4, 33:28. 38:27 genuine [9] - 12:4, 103:28, 107:24, 108:29, 112:18, 170:21, 174:22, 201:26, 207:11 genuinely [4] - 73:6, 74:18, 75:26, 201:27 geothermal [1] -160:2 germane [1] - 85:29 gifts [1] - 121:1 Gifts [1] - 100:13 given [36] - 9:11, 12:21, 20:25, 22:23, 24:29, 27:6, 28:1, 28:16, 31:24, 33:21, 46:29, 52:13, 58:19. 59:5, 64:7, 67:1, 71:7, 86:15, 89:20, 89:21, 89:24, 90:13, 98:11, 99:24, 107:8, 107:9, 110:12, 114:12, 133:19, 162:28, 166:26, 181:5, 188:14, 201:21, 208:12 glad [2] - 187:26, 203:10 God [5] - 82:17, 126:20, 131:13, 174:13, 198:4 golf [1] - 146:25 governed[1]-120:24 **governing** [1] - 48:2 qovernment [3] -117:23. 118:4. 119:12 Government [27] -

117:23, 118:4, 119:1 **Government** [27] - 19:3, 21:9, 24:16, 24:28, 37:7, 39:11, 39:21, 41:18, 42:1, 42:16, 43:18, 43:24, 44:3, 48:3, 48:4, 52:10, 53:13, 55:22, 101:18, 102:9, 109:26, 114:29, 116:10, 122:23,

135:5, 167:25, 176:2 **Governments** [1] -176:2

grand [1] - 5:23 grant [4] - 13:16, 127:14, 131:5, 151:15 granted [2] - 82:14, 111:26

grants [1] - 129:5 gratis [1] - 159:13 grave [1] - 183:10 great [4] - 75:12, 129:8, 144:12, 155:5 greatest [7] - 72:9, 74:22, 88:20, 155:11, 161:9, 161:12, 175:6 green [1] - 96:16 grey [2] - 41:4, 196:29 grid [2] - 129:6, 131:13 ground [1] - 17:14 groups [1] - 115:4 GROVES [1] - 2:4

GROVES [1] - 2:4 grown [1] - 65:9 guarantee [3] -111:25, 112:4, 154:15 guarantees [4] -82:13, 82:24, 82:25, 150:25 guidance [3] -

guidance [3] -108:25, 108:28, 124:6 guided [6] - 42:2, 117:4, 121:8, 122:19, 124:23, 168:19 guidelines [1] -76:16 gullibility [1] -

114:16 gun [1] - 23:13 Gus [2] - 129:1,

131:10 **guy** [3] - 85:3, 174:8, 180:13

guy?" [1] - 154:11 guys [1] - 202:21 Gwen [6] - 1:22, 2:28, 2:30, 90:28,

92:28, 187:18 **GWEN** [1] - 1:27

Н

haemophiliac [2] -13:10, 13:15 haemophiliacs [1] -16.9 half [5] - 33:16, 144:2, 184:1, 202:24, 206:26 halt [2] - 18:16, 18:23 halting [2] - 36:8, 36:28 **Hamilton** [1] - 16:9 hampering [1] -11:15 hand [18] - 40:24, 47:14, 135:25, 138:5, 139:13, 149:12,

156:8, 156:9, 168:8,

177:10, 178:2, 182:4, 187:20, 192:28, 204:24, 206:21 handed [1] - 158:21 handle [1] - 62:14 **handling** [1] - 195:3 hands [7] - 87:10, 91:13, 98:5, 142:9, 158:11, 158:20, 186:13 hands' [1] - 98:2 hang [6] - 66:8, 66:9, 66:23, 67:12, 67:14, 67:22 hanging [1] - 62:14 happy [10] - 8:11, 47:10, 59:2, 60:3, 114:2, 127:21, 134:3, 142:2, 142:4, 145:28 hard [2] - 159:29, 162:19 harder [1] - 73:22 harp [1] - 127:5 harped [1] - 129:27 Haughey [2] - 31:7 HAVING [5] - 60:24, 68:12, 79:10, 125:8, 144.6 Hayes [1] - 21:12 head [9] - 76:20, 97:4, 141:19, 158:14, 163:27, 185:4, 190:8, 194:27, 197:21 headline [1] - 203:5 headlines [1] -202:18 health [2] - 111:9, 112:24 hear [11] - 30:2,

187:27, 203:10
heard [25] - 13:26,
13:27, 19:23, 27:16,
27:17, 29:23, 63:27,
65:20, 66:5, 69:10,
72:13, 74:9, 87:16,
93:23, 132:1, 133:8,
147:19, 162:20,
164:8, 167:24,
170:28, 195:12,
197:11, 207:10

30:25, 30:29, 32:5,

65:28, 66:7, 72:13,

75:23, 159:29,

HEARD[1] - 1:14 HEARING [6] - 5:1, 91:28, 92:1, 142:18, 142:19, 208:29 hearing [21] - 6:14, 6:15, 8:16, 19:20, 20:29, 21:3, 25:23,

27:26, 27:27, 28:3,

[1] - 194:9 28:5, 28:8, 30:28, hit [1] - 26:23 hours [7] - 91:22, 14:13, 15:10, 15:17, 31:23, 32:26, 32:27, Hize [1] - 21:12 160:6, 160:7, 163:12, 18:21, 22:12, 33:14, Inaudible [1] -33:8, 35:16, 64:27, 164:2, 164:20, 164:23 77:9, 97:12 hmm [5] - 83:21, 138:14 101:28, 122:8 83:29, 88:17, 140:4, house [5] - 9:12, ii [3] - 46:15, 50:6, include [2] - 12:6, hearing" [1] - 34:1 165:15 109:20, 138:20, 106:28 21:14 hearty [1] - 66:3 ill [2] - 207:20, included [5] - 45:13, hoax [1] - 179:20 150:6, 150:8 held [11] - 15:9, House [4] - 9:17, 207:22 104:27, 105:10, hold [7] - 30:12, 45:15, 100:24, 10:3, 10:18, 35:24 illegal [2] - 41:3, 105:14, 109:9 69:5, 110:7, 164:13, 106:27, 107:17, 165:24, 207:20, housed [1] - 104:26 196:27 includes [4] - 15:14, 107:27, 108:11, 16:1, 63:14, 108:1 207:22 housekeeping [2] illness [1] - 114:14 108:22, 110:24, including [10] - 10:7, holders [1] - 118:7 6.1 208.9 imagine [1] - 159:15 165:28, 205:14 holding [1] - 176:17 housing [1] - 177:11 immediate [1] -15:8, 48:2, 54:12, help [16] - 74:29, 59:26, 97:20, 104:28, holds [2] - 24:18, **HSC** [3] - 128:1, 28:17 84:10, 112:20, 128:2 immediately [2] -105:11, 105:15, 176:2 101:20 127:23, 143:27, home [2] - 147:12, huge [8] - 13:5, 24:7, 90:17 inclusion [2] - 21:19, 153:19, 153:28, 51:19 148:28 16:13, 80:27, 114:17, **impact** [1] - 7:16 154:9, 157:29, 157:24. 180:24. income [2] - 107:21, impacts [1] - 7:17 home" [1] - 165:25 158:24, 174:20, 199:3 honest [7] - 22:18, 183:4, 183:5 impartiality [4] -175:25, 178:24, hugely [1] - 83:26 118:3, 169:7, 182:22, incomplete [2] -85:8, 114:4, 154:17, 182.11 157:19, 157:21, 198:5 human [2] - 202:21, 182:29 44:1.44:4 helping [1] - 113:9 honestly [2] - 98:25, 207:21 impartially [2] inconsistent [1] here" [2] - 126:15, 57:5 humanity [1] - 67:2 98:25. 118:24 118:24 126:22 humble [1] - 154:17 implicates [1] incorporated [1] honesty [3] - 118:3, hereby [1] - 122:19 107:3 169:7, 182:22 hung [2] - 67:9, 27:26 herein [3] - 24:23, 67:25 implicit [1] - 120:25 indeed [3] - 17:26, honour [2] - 115:7, 101:25, 112:15 144:21 Hutton [1] - 10:11 import [2] - 74:19, 38:7, 59:16 herewith [2] - 94:8, independent [2] -117:15 **hoo** [2] - 149:23, **hybrid** [3] - 12:29, 95.19 150.27 13:3, 17:3 importance [2] -57:21, 80:20 herself [10] - 9:7, hoo-ha[2] - 149:23, independently [2] hypothetical [21] -12:14, 137:21 9:27, 81:5, 97:6, 84:20, 88:19, 113:14, 95:21, 96:14 150.27 important [17] -111:14, 114:5, **INDEX** [1] - 3:1 hook [1] - 192:10 113:22, 158:26, 12:13, 37:3, 59:1, 125:20, 133:18, indicate [15] - 41:6, 159:9, 170:19, 60:1, 75:15, 88:3, hope [4] - 24:1, 161:29, 164:20 178:11, 182:7, 41:10, 46:7, 49:28, 142:24, 187:24, 118:2, 118:5, 122:26, Hi [1] - 126:5 198:11 183:19, 183:21, 122:27, 136:28, 52:20, 53:27, 61:7, **hide** [1] - 207:12 hopeful [1] - 176:5 184:13, 184:14, 138:2, 138:7, 138:13, 62:5, 69:2, 69:26, High [2] - 13:11, 196:19, 200:1, 200:4, 153:23, 188:9, 203:24 hopefully [7] - 21:29, 70:11, 93:19, 152:21, 35:27 201:27. 203:14. imposed [2] - 15:4, 153:2, 182:26 24:3, 30:18, 79:15, high [2] - 123:8, 205:27, 205:29, 206:3 117:15 indicated [9] - 38:7, 116:6, 124:26, 142:22 134:28 40:12, 40:23, 40:26, hoping [2] - 31:16, imposes [2] - 48:5, highest [7] - 24:20, 42:3, 42:28, 43:2, 123.8 200:28 25:3. 101:22. 118:10. 43:9. 180:4 horrified [1] - 190:5 impress [1] - 114:4 119:5, 123:14, 135:4 indicates [2] - 53:12, impression [3] horror [1] - 10:8 Iceland [1] - 160:2 **highlight** [1] - 21:3 55:25 153:15, 158:14, Hospital [1] - 16:10 Icelandic [2] highlighted [1] -165:10 indicating [2] -Hospitality [1] -128:20 109:18 19:24, 41:19 **impressive** [1] - 82:3 100:19 idea [3] - 29:10, highly [3] - 95:7, **indication** [3] - 77:9, improper [4] hospitality [2] -81:14, 82:17 97:27, 110:29 151:27, 152:24 118:20, 135:15, 100:21, 100:23 identified [12] himself [18] - 20:25, 137:1, 137:24 indications [1] hot [2] - 130:29, 10:15, 13:15, 55:19, 26:6, 51:29, 59:11, improperly [3] -147:10 160.5 55:22, 92:15, 97:2, 66:9, 67:9, 67:12, Hotel [2] - 94:28, 42:29, 100:4, 120:2 indisputable [1] -111:28, 113:16, 67:14. 67:22. 67:25. 11:15 148:18 impropriety [4] -123:26, 124:1, 94:2, 100:4, 101:10, individual [2] -136:29, 137:23, hotel [15] - 95:1, 192:23, 196:3 123:4, 140:11, 140:19, 194:8 19:14, 137:29 113:1, 126:1, 126:8, identifies [1] - 55:11 207:27, 208:2 individually [1] -IN [1] - 1:3 126:12, 147:27, identify [6] - 55:4, himself?" [1] - 66:23 147:28, 148:14, inadmissibility [1] -120:20 115:23, 115:29, hinders [1] - 12:17 148:17, 163:18, induce [1] - 96:27 122:4, 174:6, 200:7 hindsight [3] - 155:5, inadvertence[1] induced [1] - 113:22 165:28, 166:6, identifying [2] -183:21, 201:6 52:14 inferences [1] -174:19, 192:18 47:20. 140:18 histories [1] - 11:11 hotelier [1] - 130:15 inadvertent [3] -86.13 **identities** [3] - 5:11, history [2] - 149:19, 29:24, 30:4, 52:13 influence [10] - 82:9, hour 131 - 205:18. 10:10, 11:13 190:11 98:28, 99:6, 99:7, 206:26, 208:4 inappropriateness identity [9] - 11:2,

99:9, 100:10, 113:9, 118:20, 135:15, 136:23 influenced [2] -100:20, 100:24 inform [1] - 117:21 information [21] -24:22, 25:6, 39:27, 40:24, 46:23, 50:12, 57:5, 57:6, 57:9, 97:26, 101:24, 104:12, 110:8, 110:15, 110:18, 111:20, 120:6, 120:7, 127:15, 131:6, 188:27 Information [1] -110:5 informed [1] - 113:8 infrastructure [2] -156:27, 157:1 inherent [3] - 20:10, 27:4, 36:21 initial [7] - 22:5, 45:28, 48:24, 49:20, 69:21, 95:19, 99:3 initials... [1] - 7:1 injury [1] - 111:3 innuendo [4] - 94:25, 185:18, 186:27, 189.26 inquired [1] - 39:13 Inquiry [33] - 20:24, 23:12, 23:15, 23:22, 24:5, 28:19, 53:23, 54:9, 54:10, 55:1, 55:10, 55:11, 55:15, 55:25, 56:23, 57:20, 57:25, 58:2, 58:7, 58:10, 58:14, 59:25, 60:14, 79:17, 85:21, 85:23, 85:28, 89:9, 89:10, 90:25, 93:21, 115:13, 172:19 **INQUIRY** [1] - 1:11 inquiry [10] - 18:23, 19:2, 23:11, 36:8, 54:13, 55:26, 57:7, 74:6, 79:7, 102:7 inroad [2] - 10:24, 11:1 inside [2] - 29:29, 40:14 inside-out [1] - 40:14 insist [2] - 16:16, 30:19 insisted [3] - 96:22, 96:26, 165:27 insistently [1] -96:24 insofar [4] - 29:20, 30:3, 42:3, 50:12

instance [5] - 69:1, 92:22, 115:29, 116:8, 157:2 instances [1] - 27:15 instigate [3] - 88:4, 131:19, 131:20 instigated [8] - 19:1, 87:22, 87:23, 87:29, 95:15, 113:5, 131:17, 162:27 **instigates** [1] - 88:3 instigating [1] -149:20 Instructed [1] - 2:10 instructed [4] - 2:17, 5:14, 5:17, 99:27 instructions [4] -75:22, 173:22, 186:5, integrity [13] - 39:22, 42:15, 43:3, 48:7, 116:23, 117:21, 118:3, 119:12, 120:17, 168:12, 169:7, 182:22, 183:1 intelligent [1] - 73:15 intend [2] - 38:9, intended [3] - 37:17, 99:18, 103:10 intending [1] - 15:10 intends [3] - 17:2, 52:12, 115:25 intention [4] - 95:23, 183:8, 183:10, 184:16 intentional [1] -107:24 interacting [1] -177.4 interaction [13] -23:6, 53:12, 53:19, 65:24, 75:5, 85:9, 93:12, 121:4, 133:10, 133:22, 169:25, 182:16, 189:18 interactions [5] -19:13, 36:13, 73:11, 73:13 interest [50] - 39:23, 42:19, 42:20, 43:4, 48:7, 49:12, 83:15, 96:23, 98:23, 99:5, 104:27, 105:5, 105:7, 105:10, 105:14, 110:21, 112:18, 116:24, 118:22, 119:21, 120:18, 120:19, 123:15,

125:24, 127:26,

128:27. 135:14.

135:16, 135:18,

135:21, 135:24, 136:1, 136:4, 136:6, 136:18, 136:23, 139:14, 139:15, 139:16, 140:5, 140:12, 151:2, 168:13, 177:7, 199:7, 199:24, 200:10, 205:26 interest' [1] - 119:17 interested [12] -39:25, 40:27, 84:15, 97:7, 113:29, 130:8, 152:29, 153:18, 153:19, 170:22, 179:22, 194:25 interesting [1] - 97:7 interests [37] -32:29, 33:12, 43:23, 45:3. 48:21. 48:29. 52:4, 99:19, 99:21, 99:23, 102:19, 103:19, 103:23, 104:3, 104:12, 104:20, 105:8, 106:21, 106:24, 107:20, 107:22, 107:26, 107:28, 109:15, 109:16, 118:19, 120:3, 120:21, 122:16, 123:3, 135:26, 136:8, 138:5, 138:13, 140:22, 200:19 interests" [2] -137:2. 137:25 interfaced [1] - 42:25 interfaces [1] -119:25 internal [4] - 6:16, 6:17, 6:27 interpret [2] - 66:6, 67:19 interrupt [3] - 76:29, 85:19, 172:2 interview [14] -18:19, 18:27, 20:27, 67:7, 81:4, 81:9, 85:26, 92:10, 92:17, 92:23, 93:23, 157:20, 158:29, 163:19 interviewed [1] interviews [3] -20:21, 20:25, 28:16 **INTO** [1] - 1:11 introduced [1] -165:22 introduction [1] -135:1

invading [1] - 12:11 invest [10] - 111:16, 114:6, 153:6, 157:24, 158:13, 158:15, 170:22, 194:26, 201:1, 205:22 investigate [2] -17:2, 39:9 Investigates [1] -69:4 investigates [1] -61:18 investigation [42] -18:16, 18:24, 19:5, 19:7, 19:11, 20:11, 20:17, 21:25, 25:16, 28:28, 31:13, 31:22, 32:27, 34:18, 34:29, 35:11, 36:11, 36:22, 36:28, 37:4, 37:10, 37:14, 37:20, 37:25, 37:29, 38:8, 38:22, 44:10, 52:29, 57:9, 58:15, 60:28, 79:15, 85:24, 86:1, 87:22, 88:25, 116:3, 124:16, 124:25, 170:7, 172:18 investigation" [1] -38:25 investigation' [1] -94:19 investigations [1] -47:29 Investigations [2] -45:22, 69:6 investigative [2] -12:28, 17:3 investigator [2] -86:27, 89:8 investigators [1] investing [6] - 40:27, 97:7, 112:18, 114:1, 152:29, 195:14 investment [40] -39:24, 40:10, 41:1, 41:7, 41:11, 84:28, 85:7, 88:14, 97:1, 113:16, 131:23, 132:20, 139:22, 144:27, 145:12, 153:22, 154:3, 158:15, 159:6, 170:22, 176:1, 176:18, 177:28, 178:9, 180:25, 183:4, 183:5, 183:14, 183:16, 184:9, 196:2, 196:9, 198:23, 199:24, 200:3, 200:18. 204:21. 204:23, 205:13

investment' [1] -96:10 investments [3] -132:14, 158:25, 182:12 investor [12] - 94:29, 132:5, 139:22, 154:2, 154:8, 156:22, 172:6, 179:13, 179:15, 183:3, 191:28, 200:17 investors [8] - 97:6, 113:28, 132:16, 132:17, 153:3, 178:24, 195:3, 195:4 invitation [1] - 25:19 invite [1] - 26:17 invited [2] - 17:1, 19:17 inviting [1] - 26:15 involved [22] - 40:15, 55:27, 61:18, 77:9, 105:2, 115:3, 135:4, 136:8, 139:15, 142:26, 146:1, 146:2, 146:3, 146:10, 146:19, 146:23, 147:15, 150:29, 151:1, 153:20, 177:2, 177.8 involvement [3] -69:3, 79:17, 158:24 involving[1]-133:10 Ireland [7] - 10:4, 40:11, 129:7, 130:22. 132:15, 146:21, 175:28 Irish [7] - 8:27, 13:8, 15:8, 15:9, 27:12, 75:11, 132:18 ironic [1] - 187:9 ironing [1] - 128:13 isolation [3] - 50:17, 65:23. 95:9 issue [35] - 19:18, 20:16, 20:18, 26:3, 26:21, 27:10, 27:25, 27:28, 28:12, 28:15, 32:16, 37:15, 38:5, 47:8. 54:1. 54:17. 54:24, 56:17, 65:25, 74:9, 75:1, 90:11, 95:14, 113:3, 129:26, 130:29, 144:26, 148:28, 149:1, 149:27, 149:28, 150:13, 151:24, 180:29 issue" [1] - 150:24 issued [2] - 104:19,

122:22

introductory [1] -

90:15

issues [11] - 39:27, 45:26, 49:18, 85:25, 92:17, 94:9, 95:28, 124:22, 149:4, 156:24, 208:16 **IT** [1] - 57:16 it" [4] - 115:11, 120:25, 180:5, 180:8 it' [1] - 96:7 it'd [3] - 159:6, 176:26, 205:8 it'll [3] - 72:10, 86:11, 201:24 item [2] - 6:29, 7:5 items [1] - 102:6 itself [14] - 26:20, 46:12, 47:10, 50:3, 53:4, 53:11, 58:16, 60:13, 91:10, 117:16, 123:7, 162:22, 198:9, 204:10

JAMES[1] - 2:8 James [1] - 5:13 James's [1] - 16:10 January [8] - 15:7, 51:15, 104:5, 104:13. 104:29, 105:12, 105:16, 107:7 jeopardises [1] -179:29 **Jesus** [1] - 164:22 **JIM** [1] - 2:3 job [10] - 16:14, 72:11, 74:5, 96:23, 143:8, 145:14, 182:11, 195:23 jobs [19] - 41:8, 145:15, 145:16, 153:7, 153:14, 164:15, 171:11, 172:6, 175:26, 176:1. 178:26, 183:27, 183:28, 184:17, 191:29, 194:20, 197:7, 197:22, 205:20 Joe [10] - 44:27, 45:14, 47:23, 142:21, 164:10, 183:23, 193:5, 197:23, 206:1, 207:6 **JOE** [6] - 1:11, 4:12, 144:6, 167:12, 167:18, 206:16 Joseph [1] - 94:5 journalism [1] -76:16 journalist [2] - 10:17, 77:23

journalistic [1] - 77:3 journalists [1] - 10:9 judge [4] - 11:6, 30:28, 110:16, 110:20 judged [1] - 118:4 judgment [5] - 11:20, 20:7, 35:24, 36:19, 36:20 judgments [1] -35:26 judicial [2] - 13:25, 131:8 July [1] - 105:4 jumping [1] - 23:13 June [2] - 106:4, 146:8 jurisdiction [3] -35:27, 35:28, 97:23 jury [1] - 11:6 JUSTICE [1] - 2:3 justice [13] - 11:25, 11:28, 12:11, 12:24, 13:6, 13:19, 13:23, 14:16, 15:13, 16:22, 27:18, 27:24, 27:26 Justice [7] - 13:12, 14:11, 14:21, 15:5, 15:6, 16:9, 20:7

K

justifies [1] - 12:5

Kate [1] - 5:13

KATE [1] - 2:9

114:6, 194:8

keen [3] - 112:19,

keenly [5] - 24:20,

25:4, 100:1, 101:22, 168.1 keep [23] - 87:21, 89:4, 89:12, 90:9, 96:9, 118:8, 119:2, 138:13, 149:27, 155:25, 155:26, 179:23, 179:28, 180:2, 180:10, 180:11, 180:13, 180:25, 181:20, 182:8, 195:20, 196:9, 206:10 keeping [3] - 72:7, 179:17, 179:18 keeps [2] - 30:9, 174:13 Kelly [2] - 22:3, 145.8 Kennedy [2] - 20:8, 36:20 kept [11] - 10:10, 73:26, 73:27, 75:15, 157:12, 177:1, 179:4,

182:16, 195:27, 196:1, 205:4 Keville [2] - 128:26, 131:11 key [3] - 10:9, 180:26, 181:20 kind [26] - 14:25, 17:17, 20:11, 23:15, 29:11, 66:29, 67:1, 82:17, 83:7, 84:24, 85:6. 85:12. 88:2. 130:5, 139:8, 139:12, 139:13, 140:19, 140:29, 146:11, 150:8, 157:28, 180:13, 182:15, 182:16, 190:7 kindly [3] - 60:27, 102:15, 109:22 kinds [1] - 146:5 kings [1] - 156:5 knock [2] - 126:27, 155:29 know?' [1] - 96:2 knowing [3] - 73:16, 136:22, 170:3 knowledge [12] -7:19, 59:11, 59:13, 69:15, 70:19, 81:24, 98:10, 125:15, 133:12, 133:22, 139:10, 169:27 known [12] - 14:14, 18:22, 29:16, 99:21, 102:22, 103:6, 103:17, 104:24, 106:22, 181:8, 181:14, 181:26 knows [6] - 29:14, 31:2, 59:22, 93:13, 147:28, 179:27

L

labour [3] - 74:12, 86:25, 197:29 lack [1] - 113:23 Lackensleva [11] -94:6, 103:17, 106:28, 106:29, 107:2, 107:10, 107:15, 107:18, 108:3, 108:8, 108:14 Ladies [3] - 5:4, 33:28, 38:27 lady [28] - 65:7, 65:12, 73:19, 74:9, 74:11, 81:27, 82:19, 125:20, 139:24, 140:1, 149:2, 150:16, 153:2, 153:26, 160:5, 165:11, 171:11, 174:20, 175:10, 176:27, 183:9, 183:11, 194:20, 206:1, 206:9 ladyship [2] - 148:8, 163:19 **Laffoy** [3] - 13:12, 14:11, 14:21 laid [1] - 80:6 Laird [18] - 54:9, 54:20, 55:4, 60:14, 79:6, 79:13, 79:21, 80:5, 86:3, 86:6, 86:9, 86:17, 86:20, 87:22, 88:23, 90:1, 94:4, 141:1 **LAIRD** [5] - 3:27, 79:10. 79:29. 80:1. Laird's [5] - 54:14, 54:18, 79:26, 88:23, 102.2 land [2] - 42:4, 119:26 land' [1] - 107:6 lands [1] - 105:7 language [1] -160:20 large [2] - 59:23, 189:20 largely [2] - 55:21, 90:27 last [30] - 21:16, 23:23, 29:5, 29:7, 58:22, 66:15, 66:16, 68:24, 68:25, 71:14, 72:6, 86:22, 86:24, 115:19. 132:13. 146:29, 148:14, 164:28, 166:27, 185:8, 185:22, 196:25, 197:2, 198:2, 198:3, 198:4, 201:20, 206:26, 206:28 lasted [1] - 128:17 late [15] - 29:7, 111:4, 112:24, 147:9, 147:19, 148:23, 148:25, 148:26, 148:27, 149:2, 149:15, 163:21, 171:8, 193:16, 208:4 latter [1] - 59:6 laugh [3] - 66:3, 66:4 laughed [1] - 66:25

laughing [2] - 65:28,

laughter [1] - 66:2

law [19] - 8:27, 8:29,

160:15, 164:9,

9:10, 9:15, 9:17, 13:21, 16:12, 16:27, 16:29, 17:19, 20:8, 27:21, 30:28, 35:18, 36:20, 48:1, 142:29, 203:27, 204:12 lawyer [1] - 14:22 lawyers [1] - 14:20 lay [2] - 175:4, 203.28 lead [9] - 11:5, 54:6, 82:19, 84:24, 93:15, 138:25, 161:18, 190:23, 192:24 leader [1] - 147:3 leading [2] - 52:29, learned [2] - 129:16, 193.3 least [3] - 26:29, 53:18, 97:29 leave [4] - 8:9, 55:3, 116:1, 129:13 leaving [1] - 80:26 led [1] - 114:15 **LEESON** [1] - 1:15 left [17] - 31:28, 64:15, 65:29, 89:21, 99:16, 108:6, 128:29, 129:3, 129:10, 129:12, 129:13, 156:8, 163:17, 177:9, 192:11, 207:8 left-hand [1] - 156:8 legal [22] - 19:16, 21:20, 21:24, 36:14, 46:22, 46:25, 49:7, 51:20, 53:8, 54:5, 56:15, 123:18, 142:25, 175:1, 175:4, 175:8, 187:9, 192:9, 203:20, 203:22, 204:12, 208:16 **LEGAL** [4] - 3:4, 3:5, 5:27, 18:12 legally [1] - 141:4 legislation [11] -55:15, 115:22, 116:7, 117:14, 117:25, 127:19, 151:21, 168:9, 169:22, 170:6, 172:1 legislative [1] -115:29 legit [2] - 166:16, 170:27 legitimate [4] -139:7, 179:21, 179:22, 203:29 legitimately [1] -179:22

leisure [1] - 147:3 Leisure [1] - 102:26 Leitrim [1] - 147:1 length [1] - 62:18 lengthy [4] - 24:6, 58:25, 91:11, 169:1 lens [1] - 62:17 lenses [1] - 62:15 less [3] - 76:18, 99:1, 108:29 letter [41] - 21:7, 22:1, 22:4, 22:12, 22:14, 23:28, 24:3, 24:7, 24:11, 46:25, 47:26, 47:28, 48:8, 48:13, 48:19, 50:25, 51:23, 52:2, 58:24, 93:27, 94:1, 94:2, 94:7, 94:10, 102:2, 102:6, 106:26, 110:12, 141:26, 173:1, 173:17, 173:21, 173:25, 175:16, 175:20, 184:28, 185:12, 190:22, 201:4 letters [10] - 21:23, 46:26, 54:1, 112:10, 143:6, 144:12, 144:13, 167:3, 167:4 level [11] - 75:19, 94:24, 106:11, 114:13, 131:23, 169:26, 185:16, 185:17, 186:26, 186:27, 189:25 levelled [3] - 112:14, 172:20, 172:24 lever [1] - 62:17 liaison [3] - 128:8, 132:8, 132:10 library [1] - 142:29 lieu [1] - 182:11 life [8] - 10:17, 10:20, 122:27, 138:18, 147:5, 175:18, 178:19, 187:8 light [3] - 121:2, 174:14, 174:15 lightly [2] - 100:3, 115:8 likely [1] - 12:19 likewise [2] - 120:4, 168:23 limit [1] - 132:1 limited [3] - 12:25, 13:20, 15:13 Limited [10] -102:26, 103:17, 106:28, 107:1, 107:3, 107:16, 107:18,

108:3, 108:8, 108:14 line [16] - 16:12, 31:22, 74:6, 86:9, 88:8, 91:17, 91:18, 138:3, 139:12, 184:4, 184:10, 188:20, 188:28, 196:7, 198:28 lines [1] - 124:7 link [2] - 83:7, 159:2 list [1] - 104:20 listen [7] - 26:15, 26:17, 29:12, 66:14, 71:11, 90:14, 174:28 listened [3] - 71:13, 71:15. 90:26 listening [2] - 30:13, 78:7 lists [2] - 103:1, 103:12 litigate [3] - 13:13, 15:1, 16:1 litigation [2] - 13:11, 36:2 live [3] - 10:7, 175:28, 190:11 livestock [1] - 105:8 load [5] - 54:27, 152:3, 165:12, 175:15, 207:4 loan [5] - 41:12, 84:18, 198:24, 199:16, 206:4 loaned [1] - 2:29 lobby [3] - 40:20, 113:1, 184:5 lobbying [3] - 41:3, 182:27. 196:27 Local [22] - 19:3, 21:9, 24:15, 24:28, 39:10, 39:20, 41:17, 42:1, 43:17, 43:24, 44:2, 48:4, 52:10, 53:13, 55:22, 101:17, 102:9, 109:26, 114:29, 116:10, 122:22, 167:25 local [65] - 37:7, 39:19, 39:28, 40:21, 41:16, 41:20, 41:28, 42:4, 42:5, 42:16, 42:25. 43:16. 48:3. 52:18, 55:19, 57:14, 98:24, 99:7, 100:27, 100:29, 101:4, 105:22, 105:27, 116:21, 117:23, 118:4, 118:7, 118:23, 118:28, 119:12,

119:25. 121:15.

121:16, 121:17,

127:13, 129:17,

135:4, 137:7, 146:7,

153:10, 153:11, 154:2, 154:20, 159:17, 166:8, 177:4, 177:6, 177:12, 179:14, 179:27, 181:17, 182:28, 183:8, 183:11, 190:4, 202:22, 202:24. 202:29 locally [2] - 99:21, 106:23 located [2] - 107:11, 162:20 location [3] - 77:20, 199:26, 200:26 locations [2] - 7:13, logistical [1] - 90:11 London [8] - 95:1, 97:6, 112:28, 125:22, 128:19, 157:23, 157:28, 164:5 longest [1] - 146:15 look [27] - 6:12, 16:16, 66:14, 81:10, 89:12, 117:26, 127:14, 128:22, 134:4, 136:11, 150:2, 150:5, 153:17, 172:7, 172:16, 175:25, 178:19, 183:25, 187:4, 187:16, 187:17, 188:9, 191:16, 192:28, 193:2, 196:15 looked [8] - 64:25, 64:28, 66:14, 66:16, 86:27, 88:11, 175:26, 191:21 looking [30] - 16:17, 16:18, 39:26, 65:10, 80:19, 80:20, 84:12, 96:4, 96:5, 96:7, 111:15, 111:17, 113:25, 130:8, 147:19, 157:11, 157:19, 158:6, 158:27, 159:5, 159:14, 171:10, 172:8, 176:24, 177:16, 187:13, 197:22, 202:26, 205:19, 206:2 Lord [1] - 10:21 Lords [5] - 9:12, 9:17, 10:3, 10:18, 35:24 loss [2] - 109:13, 111:3

146:27, 147:3,

151:15, 152:18,

175:20, 185:28, 186:16 loud [1] - 190:4 low [5] - 65:12, 65:23, 65:25, 180:26, 181.20 **LOWER** [1] - 1:15 Lumix [1] - 62:11 lunch [3] - 39:3, 90:15, 90:18 **LUNCH** [2] - 91:28, 92:1 lunches [1] - 39:1 lunchtime [1] - 5:8 lured [2] - 53:26, 171:19 luring [1] - 171:23 M

Madeleine [1] - 5:14 MADELINE [1] - 2:10 mail [3] - 52:7, 174:11 mailed [3] - 45:6, 48:27. 51:11 Main [4] - 103:14, 104:16, 104:23, 107:11 main [8] - 14:26, 80:14, 80:21, 80:29, 81:12, 105:17, 132:21, 183:6 maintain [8] - 39:21, 43:2, 48:6, 106:20, 116:22, 120:16, 123:14, 168:11 maintained [2] -118:5, 123:11 maintaining [2] -123:23, 169:5 major [2] - 111:9, 112:25 majority [1] - 202:20 Malone [6] - 1:22, 2:28. 2:30. 90:28. 92:28, 187:18 MALONE [1] - 1:27 man [17] - 7:13, 16:15, 30:11, 30:13, 30:20, 32:1, 38:10, 63:24, 63:25, 67:18, 71:26, 73:15, 81:22, 89:22, 161:21, 162:12, 171:7 management [3] -16:19, 49:13, 146:27 manager [5] -108:24, 108:28, 151:19, 185:1, 185:6 Manager [1] - 99:26

105:20 manipulated [3] -113:21, 201:7, 201:13 manner [17] - 2:29, 12:4, 46:11, 50:2, 52:23, 94:20, 95:4, 95:18, 98:4, 98:7, 101:11, 109:23, 114:15, 118:27, 150:11, 173:28, 177:18 map [2] - 82:26, 151:7 maps [3] - 111:29, 152:21, 188:25 March [4] - 61:16, 94:8, 102:3, 106:26 mark [1] - 5:14 market' [1] - 109:13 marrow [2] - 111:6, 147:8 MARTIN[1] - 2:4 material [6] - 25:21, 25:22, 51:23, 51:25, 56:22, 97:27 materials [6] - 54:15, 55:9, 57:26, 58:11, 61:7, 90:23 **MATTER**[1] - 33:26 matter [46] - 5:29, 8:17, 8:18, 14:2, 26:8, 28:26, 32:18, 34:22, 38:15, 44:21, 44:24, 45:9, 46:22, 47:1, 48:25, 49:6, 50:15, 50:18, 58:17, 82:8, 83:16, 94:4, 99:8, 108:29, 109:17, 113:12, 113:24, 122:2, 124:10, 136:27, 141:6, 141:10, 149:23, 167:6, 179:4, 197:8, 200:6, 201:24, 203:24, 204:11, 207:28, 208:8, 208:9, 208:24, 208:25 matter" [2] - 21:21, 51:21 matters [19] - 29:6, 33:23, 34:18, 34:28, 55:5, 85:27, 88:21, 94:11, 97:9, 100:8, 100:9, 100:17, 102:15, 119:10, 121:1, 124:18, 138:20, 169:18, 193:18 mattress [1] - 178:23 maxim [1] - 98:1 maybe?" [1] - 85:4

managing [1] -

lost [4] - 160:20,

Mayo [4] - 6:3, 146:29, 154:5, 156:7 MCCARTHY [1] - 2:4 McCarthy [24] - 6:18, 6:22, 6:29, 7:3, 7:5, 7:8, 7:11, 68:21, 77:20, 78:3, 78:7, 78:10, 78:12, 78:17, 78:23, 91:17, 91:20, 128:25, 129:1, 131:10, 142:15, 143:21 McCARTHY:....in [1] - 77:26 McCormack [2] -2:9. 5:14 McHugh [20] - 4:5, 125:2, 125:6, 125:8, 125:11, 126:5, 132:3, 132:24, 133:1, 133:4, 137:17, 137:27, 138:12, 138:29, 139:5, 139:25, 140:8, 141:11, 141:13, 141:17 me" [2] - 32:3, 157:7 meals [1] - 147:2 mean [29] - 8:18, 30:21, 59:17, 59:18, 64:9. 65:3. 73:2. 83:24, 87:10, 87:25, 88:2, 124:6, 124:17, 124:23, 124:28, 130:2, 132:19, 136:10, 137:6, 139:1, 156:15, 161:17, 161:18, 170:16, 186:6, 188:22, 193:16 meaning [2] - 43:23, 134:11 means [5] - 6:10, 15:28, 60:7, 110:16, 110:20 meant [2] - 186:6, 197:9 measures [1] - 12:21 meat [1] - 17:28 **Media** [1] - 184:15 media [2] - 103:8, 109:28 medical [1] - 30:15 meet [22] - 40:8, 40:16, 89:17, 111:14, 112:19, 112:27, 112:29, 113:1, 125:18, 125:21, 125:26, 126:14, 147:19, 148:6, 149:2, 165:8, 166:5, 166:8, 166:9, 166:10, 166:11 meeting [80] - 22:6, 26:16, 26:19, 26:21,

29:27, 38:2, 40:20, 45:13, 45:17, 45:20, 46:11, 46:15, 46:17, 49:1, 50:2, 50:6, 50:8, 51:2, 51:6, 52:23, 52:24, 52:26, 53:3, 53:25, 56:1, 56:3, 56:9, 57:1, 61:25, 62:2, 62:7, 70:4, 70:17. 78:18. 78:19. 82:29, 84:8, 90:12, 94:27, 95:2, 95:9, 95:11, 96:3, 96:11, 103:24, 112:18, 112:22, 112:23, 112:26, 113:2, 113:20, 113:27, 114:19, 125:29, 126:7, 126:15, 126:24, 126:25, 128:17, 147:26, 148:23, 148:25, 148:26, 149:10, 149:11, 152:17, 165:27, 166:8, 179:3, 180:7, 181:1, 181:28, 182:27, 196:5, 207:3, 207:4 meetings [3] - 48:8, 182:15, 182:19 member [27] - 11:8, 39:19, 41:16, 41:20, 41:28, 43:16, 44:26, 45:14, 57:21, 87:4, 116:20 116:21 117:4, 121:7, 121:15, 132:9, 136:4, 136:21, 137:6, 140:20, 140:21, 144:16, 144:18, 145:12, 151:11, 151:15, 185:8 members [10] -13:22, 14:15, 49:13, 81:29, 82:8, 129:17, 137:8, 140:24, 181:18 mention [4] - 95:23, 166:25, 166:26, 200:26 mentioned [7] - 6:2, 6:6, 58:19, 88:15, 97:1, 127:22, 127:26

mentions [2] - 7:7,

merged [1] - 106:5

meself [2] - 147:16,

mere [1] - 38:19

message [3] -

129:10, 129:13,

met [12] - 39:23,

40:18, 63:11, 112:17,

180:14

129:14

126:12, 133:15, 133:16, 145:10, 154:2, 163:16, 183:9, 183:10 method[1] - 9:23methods [2] - 94:18, mic [2] - 64:18, 65:4 MICHAEL [1] - 2:15 Michael [2] - 5:17, 176:3 microphone [3] -65:15, 65:16, 65:26 middle [3] - 103:14, 125:19, 163:13 might [47] - 11:4, 12:9, 20:5, 40:27, 47:12, 74:28, 78:1, 84:14, 84:15, 84:16, 87:2, 87:4, 87:24, 99:24, 105:18, 106:29, 109:4, 125:3, 136:5, 136:8, 136:21, 136:23, 138:6, 140:20, 140:21, 143:11, 143:19, 143:21, 143:27, 150:17, 152:3, 152:4, 153:22, 156:12, 164:15, 171:11, 177:7, 180:2, 181:27, 194:25, 195:1, 195:5, 195:18, 204:2 mightn't [1] - 81:15 mildly [1] - 147:17 miles [1] - 163:26 millions [1] - 131:29 mind [12] - 83:25, 84:1, 114:11, 130:2, 153:21. 157:18. 158:19, 166:17, 166:19, 166:29, 169:26, 175:24 $\pmb{\text{minds}}\ [2] - 163:3,$ 187:13 mine [2] - 6:26, 199:27 miniature [1] - 62:11 minimarket [2] -103:14. 107:12 minimarkets [1] -107:22 Minister [3] - 122:22, 145:7, 177:5 minister [1] - 145:7 minor [1] - 99:13 minute [4] - 9:16, 72:20, 142:11, 158:13 minutes [12] - 72:22, 72:25, 91:11, 112:24, 128:17, 142:6,

142:14, 149:2, 149:15, 171:8, 174:14, 192:11 misconduct [1] -162:29 mislead [5] - 96:8, 99:18, 103:10, 104:11, 156:22 misrepresentation [2] - 94:22, 174:1 Miss [1] - 189:29 mistake [3] - 99:17, 104:10, 107:24 mistakes [2] -105:29, 108:29 mixed [1] - 140:22 mixing [1] - 194:9 mode [1] - 112:22 modh [1] - 75:11 modus [1] - 65:11 moment [18] - 7:27, 8:5, 8:10, 8:14, 19:23, 23:3, 53:21, 55:1, 137:16, 144:22, 145:3, 158:6, 163:16, 189:11, 189:18, 193:29, 196:17 moments [1] - 73:8 Monday [2] - 143:1, 143:22 MONDAY [2] - 1:14, 5:1 monetary [1] -113:11 money [20] - 83:19, 84:13, 96:16, 96:27, 111:16, 145:13, 150:18, 153:6, 157:24, 158:7, 159:14, 172:8, 178:22, 181:23, 184:1, 189:12, 191:28, 194:1, 195:4, 197:6 month [2] - 145:10, 199:13 months [2] - 111:8, 154:1 morning [19] - 5:4, 19:20, 29:11, 69:10, 93:18, 112:22, 112:26, 133:16, 145:1, 148:11, 148:22, 149:4, 149:7, 149:8, 162:5, 162:6, 174:10, 179:16, 190:18 mortgage [1] - 150:6

most [7] - 9:10, 9:22,

12:19, 18:25, 57:14,

104:2, 106:19

motive [1] - 176:7 mountain [6] - 156:1, 156:5, 156:10, 156:26, 156:28 mountains [1] -155:29 move [6] - 47:12, 81:7, 143:9, 163:7, 163:9, 193:24 moved [1] - 187:8 movement [2] -38:29, 113:26 moves [1] - 18:2 MR [266] - 2:3, 2:3, 2:4, 2:4, 2:5, 2:5, 2:8, 2:15, 3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 3:11, 3:13, 3:15, 3:18, 3:20, 3:22, 3:29, 3:31, 4:7, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:13, 5:17, 5:21, 5:27, 5:29, 6:13, 6:18, 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:29, 7:2, 7:3, 7:4, 7:5, 7:7, 7:8, 7:10, 7:11, 7:12, 7:17, 7:24, 7:28, 8:7, 8:11, 8:17, 8:23, 18:7, 18:12, 18:14, 19:9, 28:29, 29:1, 29:3, 32:7, 32:9, 32:13, 32:15, 33:15, 34:3, 39:6, 39:8, 47:17, 51:27, 54:22, 54:28, 59:15, 59:20, 60:20, 60:22, 60:24, 60:25, 60:27, 62:27, 62:28, 63:1, 63:4, 67:11, 67:13, 67:15, 67:16, 68:2. 68:5. 68:10. 68:12, 68:13, 68:15, 68:19, 68:21, 68:22, 68:24, 68:25, 68:28, 68:29, 71:21, 71:23, 71:26, 74:22, 74:24, 77:14, 77:18, 77:20, 77:26, 78:3, 78:7, 78:10. 78:12. 78:17. 78:23, 78:26, 78:28, 79:5, 79:11, 79:13, 79:29, 80:1, 80:4, 85:19, 86:16, 86:23, 86:25, 87:10, 87:17, 87:21, 88:20, 88:27, 88:28, 89:10, 90:3, 90:10, 90:22, 91:9, 91:13, 91:17, 91:18, 91:20, 91:21, 91:23, 91:25, 92:4, 92:7, 92:22, 92:26, 93:3, 93:11, 116:6, 116:16, 124:5, 124:17, 124:23, 124:28, 125:9, 125:11,

132:25, 133:1, 133:4,	15:15, 15:18, 22:28,
140:28, 141:9,	33:9, 37:24, 80:6,
141:14, 141:17,	98:1, 98:2, 120:1,
141:23, 141:25,	120:5, 130:7
142:4, 142:7, 142:9,	myself" [1] - 189:16
142:15, 142:16,	inysen [ij - 100.10
142:21, 143:10,	N
143:14, 143:17,	IN
143:18, 143:19,	
143:21, 143:23,	N59 [1] - 156:6
143:25, 144:2, 144:4,	naive [1] - 158:1
144:7, 144:11,	name [28] - 9:5, 9:6,
155:11, 155:18,	12:7, 14:4, 14:27,
155:19, 155:22,	15:2, 15:27, 18:26,
160:28, 161:2, 161:3,	32:20, 32:25, 33:11,
161:7, 161:9, 161:10,	34:17, 35:2, 35:5,
161:12, 161:16,	35:22, 36:3, 41:5,
161:21, 161:24,	77:5, 125:16, 126:18,
161:28, 162:4,	127:20, 127:21,
162:10, 162:18,	128:24, 128:25,
162:24, 163:5,	206:24, 207:7
163:10, 165:13,	name" [1] - 126:17
166:4, 167:3, 167:8,	named [3] - 1:25,
167:10, 167:13,	34:15, 34:27
167:16, 167:18,	namely [2] - 18:18,
167:21, 170:10,	59:6
170:14, 170:20,	narrow [2] - 10:20,
171:4, 171:14, 172:2,	12:25
172:13, 172:15,	National [1] - 185:17
173:14, 173:15,	national [2] - 174:2,
175:1, 175:3, 175:4,	186:26
175:6, 175:8, 175:9,	nationality [1] -
175:21, 176:13,	97:16
177:20, 177:22,	natural [2] - 114:8,
179:1, 180:20,	178:19
180:21, 185:11, 187:17, 193:14,	nature [7] - 53:19, 96:20, 96:24, 108:29,
193:15, 193:20,	119:23, 127:2, 199:15
193:22, 193:24,	NC [1] - 7:3
197:26, 203:19,	
203:22, 203:24,	nearly [2] - 156:17, 207:16
203:29, 204:4,	necessary[3] - 8:6,
204:10, 204:20,	28:1, 151:20
204:28, 206:13,	necessity [2] - 11:29,
206:17, 207:27,	12:1
208:2, 208:5, 208:9,	need [21] - 30:11,
208:22, 208:27,	76:27, 82:25, 84:3,
208:28	84:10, 85:14, 85:15,
MS [9] - 2:9, 2:10,	107:26, 127:15,
2:17, 3:27, 6:21,	127:16, 143:5,
79:10, 79:29, 80:1,	154:25, 157:16,
90:3	159:16, 176:1,
multinationals [1] -	189:10, 191:11,
165:7	191:13, 191:14,
multiple [1] - 115:4	192:3, 195:10
murder [2] - 10:27,	needed [2] - 153:7,
11:18	195:16
murdered [2] - 10:6,	needs [2] - 32:24,
10:18	33:11
Murphy [1] - 10:5	neglected [2] -
must [16] - 2:29,	97:25, 106:12
12:10, 13:19, 13:22,	neighbouring [1] -

154:4 nervious [1] - 66:1 network [1] - 114:3 networking [1] -113:27 networks [1] - 129:7 never [27] - 12:27, 14:7, 73:13, 98:26, 98:27, 99:6, 100:3, 100:14, 100:20, 100:28, 107:21, 114:24, 118:19, 132:1, 133:15, 135:14, 174:13, 175:18, 175:19, 177:12, 182:13, 183:9, 184:16, 193:7, 200:27 **new** [5] - 31:9, 105:1, 105:5, 114:3, 147:1 News [1] - 69:5 next [5] - 8:7, 92:6, 149:29, 199:13, 207:24 nice [2] - 148:2, 148:3 night [2] - 148:14, 149:9 Nina [89] - 9:6, 9:7, 9:28, 18:26, 20:27, 35:22, 40:7, 40:8, 40:13, 40:16, 40:19, 40:26, 41:5, 41:7, 41:9, 45:15, 48:9, 50:28, 51:1, 64:15, 66:7, 67:5, 69:13, 71:27, 72:4, 75:1, 75:2, 75:6, 75:21, 76:17, 76:21, 76:22, 81:1, 81:4, 84:9, 87:28, 89:22, 94:23, 95:5, 95:16, 95:22, 95:27, 96:7, 96:15, 96:18, 97:12, 97:14, 97:17, 97:18, 97:22, 98:17, 98:22, 100:8, 109:9, 111:14, 111:23, 111:27, 112:17, 113:5, 113:18, 113:27, 114:18, 121:4, 125:16, 125:20, 126:6, 126:14, 133:11, 133:14, 133:19, 133:23, 164:28, 169:25, 170:21, 171:29, 172:22, 176:16, 179:2, 181:1, 182:26, 186:20, 187:5, 192:10, 198:4, 203:6, 203:8, 203:13, 205:1

146:16 nit [2] - 184:12, 191:18 nit-pick [1] - 191:18 nit-picking [1] -184:12 **no)**[1] - 141:19 nobody [2] - 7:22, 145:13 nobody's [1] -178:16 nominating [1] -102:27 nomination [1] -102:25 nominee [1] - 108:4 non [2] - 101:7, 102:29 non-official [1] -101:7 non-remunerated [1] - 102:29 none [3] - 26:21, 26:28, 198:26 nonsense [1] - 30:27 normal [5] - 13:2, 54:8, 65:3, 162:28, 178:19 normally [2] - 10:1, 16:13 Northern [1] - 10:4 note [13] - 83:13, 89:1, 102:5, 103:2, 105:18, 106:26, 106:29 107:6 107:16, 108:5, 109:4, 109:10, 109:27 noted [3] - 37:25, 177:24, 178:1 notes [1] - 1:24 Nothing [1] - 193:29 nothing [34] - 7:21, 8:1, 8:4, 29:28, 40:22, 64:3, 65:21, 67:23, 67:26, 67:28, 73:3, 74:18, 75:7, 84:11, 87:13, 127:12, 137:12, 157:11, 159:11, 159:14, 159:21, 160:21, 176:4, 179:19, 179:20, 180:22, 181:22, 182:8, 189:10, 195:21, 196:20, 199:4, 205:15 notice [4] - 126:28, 164:26, 165:1, 179:26

Nina" [1] - 80:17

Nina's [2] - 89:2,

nine [2] - 96:15,

204:5

November [40] -22:1, 22:7, 40:17, 40:18, 41:10, 44:6, 45:2, 45:15, 47:23, 48:26, 50:26, 51:3, 51:6, 51:10, 52:1, 52:6, 53:5, 61:25, 62:7, 70:4, 70:17, 96:3, 96:11, 104:6, 107:29. 110:6. 112:11, 126:1, 172:21, 172:28, 173:18, 174:12, 175:17, 179:3, 181:2, 187:10, 190:22, 207:10 **novo** [1] - 31:20 now" [1] - 194:27 **nub** [1] - 188:10 number [39] - 6:6, 15:7, 20:8, 21:13, 22:14, 23:24, 29:5, 35:23, 41:14, 45:16, 45:26, 49:17, 69:11, 84:8, 84:19, 84:29, 107:17, 107:26, 108:11, 108:22, 122:10, 127:9, 129:17, 131:3, 131:29, 145:16, 150:19, 153:3, 155:4, 155:6. 156:4. 159:1. 159:8, 165:2, 166:15, 169:14, 171:7, 173:7, 188:19 numbered [3] - 24:1, 24:2. 58:22 numbers [1] - 188:25 numeration [1] -98:13 numerous [2] -151:1, 156:24 0

o'clock [5] - 126:2, 126:12, 148:12, 148:15, 174:10 **O'Connor** [32] - 5:17, 19:23, 20:29, 25:15, 32:16, 33:22, 47:7, 52:8, 54:16, 55:3, 56:17, 59:29, 60:3, 62:24, 79:20, 79:27, 86:2, 86:8, 88:21, 92:11, 92:14, 115:24, 116:7, 141:9, 143:4, 155:18, 161:4, 161:13, 177:23, 198:18, 208:11, 208:15

O'CONNOR [120] -2:15, 3:4, 3:6, 3:15, 3:22, 3:31, 4:7, 4:14, 5:17, 5:21, 5:27, 5:29, 6:13, 6:20, 6:23, 7:2,7:4, 7:7, 7:10, 7:12, 7:17, 7:24, 7:28, 8:7, 8:11, 8:17, 8:23, 18:7, 29:1, 29:3, 32:7, 32:9, 54:22, 59:15, 63:1, 63:4, 67:13, 67:16, 68:19, 68:22, 68:28, 71:23, 71:26, 74:24, 77:14, 80:1, 80:4, 86:16, 86:25, 87:10, 87:17, 87:21, 88:28, 89:10, 90:3, 91:13, 91:18, 91:21, 91:23, 124:5, 124:17, 124:23, 124:28, 125:9, 125:11, 132:25, 140:28, 141:17, 141:23, 141:25, 142:4, 142:16, 142:21, 143:10, 143:14, 143:17, 143:19, 143:25, 144:2, 144:4, 144:7, 144:11, 155:19, 155:22, 161:2, 161:7, 161:16, 161:21, 161:24, 161:28, 162:4, 162:10, 162:18, 162:24, 163:5, 163:10, 165:13, 166:4, 167:3, 167:8, 167:10, 167:13, 170:10, 170:14, 171:4, 172:2, 173:14, 175:1, 175:4, 175:8, 175:21, 180:20, 193:15, 193:20, 203:19, 203:24, 204:10, 207:27, 208:2, 208:28 O'Connor's [6] -18:15, 28:12, 28:13, 52:28, 85:19, 176:20 O'CONNOR:... [1] -142:7 O'CONNOR:.... wants [1] - 161:10 O'Grady [1] - 21:11 O'Keeffe [1] - 207:4 O'KEEFFE [4] - 2:3, 2:3, 68:24, 143:18 O'Sullivan [1] -131:11 oath [2] - 72:23, 170:3

oaths [1] - 167:1

object [5] - 8:3, 67:11, 117:17, 170:11, 203:19 objected [1] - 141:2 objection [1] - 59:15 objections [1] -156:11 objective [3] - 96:20, 141:5, 204:10 obligation [13] -15:15, 24:28, 106:13, 117:14, 119:2, 119:20, 122:29, 123:19, 134:13, 137:19, 168:19, 182:20, 199:22 obligations [14] -24:15, 24:20, 25:4, 52:3, 55:21, 101:17, 101:22, 115:2, 117:17. 121:28. 168:2, 169:3, 169:22, 182:29 obliged [11] -102:14, 106:2, 109:22, 121:8, 127:13, 134:5, 135:11, 143:25, 168:11, 170:5, 208:28 oblique [1] - 11:18 obscured [1] - 73:27 observation [3] -53:6, 59:29, 86:7 observations [1] -47.19 observe [4] - 37:3, 78:18, 118:10, 119:5 obstacles [1] - 183:6 obtained [1] - 120:7 **obvious** [1] - 13:15 obviously [14] - 9:1, 59:9, 73:7, 78:11, 78:19, 85:20, 90:11, 115:25, 116:11, 129:20, 170:3, 187:7, 188:2, 195:3 occasion [3] - 24:5, 96:22, 115:22 occasions [10] - 6:7, 29:5, 56:13, 84:8, 136:29. 137:9. 137:23, 150:19, 156:25, 158:22 occupation [5] -42:24, 103:3, 107:5, 108:1, 119:24 occurred [1] - 161:1

October [12] - 40:6,

95:20, 95:27, 111:12,

50:28, 51:1, 69:20,

125:19, 142:28,

147:15, 147:19 October/November [1] - 69:14 odds [1] - 95:12 **OF** [26] - 3:7, 18:7, 28:29, 32:9, 34:8, 60:20, 62:27, 71:21, 77:14, 78:26, 79:29, 90:3, 132:24, 141:13, 167:12, 206:16 offence [1] - 64:10 offences [1] - 42:8 offensive [1] - 74:5 offer [7] - 48:15, 61:28, 133:21, 139:7, 202:10, 203:16, 205:24 offered [10] - 39:29, 139:22, 164:12, 171:24, 181:28, 183:16, 184:8, 194:10, 204:20, 205:13 offering [8] - 132:7, 177:26, 181:4, 181:9, 200:2, 200:14, 200:17, 200:18 offers [1] - 122:1 Office [3] - 47:2, 48:5, 50:19 office [30] - 22:4, 24:18, 28:7, 37:6, 37:7, 42:16, 43:11, 44:16, 54:11, 94:12, 98:11, 99:2, 100:16, 101:20, 111:20, 111:27, 112:1, 112:6, 114:26, 118:8, 119:12, 121:20, 133:16, 152:18, 166:10, 166:11, 168:27, 174:10, 183:7, 190:4 **OFFICE** [1] - 1:3 Officer [29] - 23:15, 24:5, 28:19, 53:24, 54:9, 54:10, 55:1, 55:10, 55:11, 55:15, 55:25, 57:7, 57:25, 58:2, 58:7, 58:10, 58:14, 60:14, 79:7, 79:17, 85:21, 85:23, 85:28, 89:9, 89:10, 90:25, 93:21, 115:14, 172:19 officer [4] - 20:24, 56:23, 128:8, 132:11 officer's [3] - 19:2, 23:11, 23:12 Officer's [3] - 23:22, 57:20, 59:26

offices [1] - 145:4 official [15] - 42:29, 100:2, 100:4, 100:21, 101:7, 120:1, 120:6, 129:2, 152:18, 176:17, 176:19, 182:15, 185:7, 200:20, 202:10 officials [5] - 123:18, 132:12, 137:10, 152:23. 205:5 often [2] - 83:1, 128:12 old [1] - 146:28 omission [2] - 103:8, 109:23 omissions [2] - 46:5, omitted [2] - 45:3, 103:22 **ON** [2] - 1:14, 5:1 once [3] - 92:12, 113:20, 192:17 one [85] - 5:29, 6:18, 6:20, 8:9, 10:5, 13:3, 13:8, 16:7, 16:8, 16:21, 17:15, 26:16, 26:20, 33:13, 53:29, 55:7, 58:13, 62:12, 65:3, 65:27, 69:20, 71:28. 72:28. 73:19. 82:28, 83:6, 83:24, 84:1, 86:3, 88:12, 88:24, 91:14, 92:9, 92:13, 92:16, 93:5, 97:3, 102:27, 103:25, 104:1, 111:1, 111:19, 112:3, 115:8, 115:22, 117:8, 117:15, 122:4, 122:28, 126:25, 127:1, 127:17, 129:2, 129:19, 135:25, 137:13, 138:4, 139:13, 139:19, 140:6, 144:19, 145:14, 145:24, 146:2, 155:29, 162:22, 163:15, 171:7, 174:15, 174:25, 185:7, 185:16, 186:26, 188:28, 196:15, 203:6, 203:8, 206:19, 206:23, 207:28, 208:9. 208:14 one's [2] - 65:4, 65:5 ongoing [1] - 111:4 onus [2] - 13:1, 119:27 onwards [1] - 80:8 open [37] - 6:27,

11:25, 11:28, 12:11,

12:24, 13:6, 13:22, 16:22, 17:25, 28:26, 34:6, 44:12, 47:10, 47:18, 51:24, 55:17, 58:23, 59:18, 64:21, 65:12, 73:25, 79:13, 85:7, 85:8, 93:20, 115:14, 147:29, 148:4, 148:5, 149:7, 149:9, 151:5, 165:29, 173:3, 198:25, 205:4 opened [11] - 6:14, 27:12, 47:9, 54:19, 59:1, 103:14, 105:3, 116:11, 121:27, 134:23, 174:11 opening [6] - 54:29, 93:18, 93:29, 134:29, 167:24. 198:20 **OPENING** [3] - 3:8, 39:6, 60:20 operandi [1] - 65:11 operate [13] - 12:20, 103:15, 103:19, 104:16, 104:24, 107:2, 107:12, 107:19, 107:28, 108:12, 108:17, 179:16 operated [1] - 105:9 operating [1] -125:23 operation [13] - 63:5, 63:7, 65:6, 65:8, 65:13, 65:14, 69:13, 73:18, 75:16, 111:7, 111:9, 123:12, 201:28 operator [1] - 205:3 opinion [8] - 58:10, 86:21, 87:3, 87:7, 89:3, 89:8, 113:17, 191:18 opinions [1] - 141:1 Opportunities [13] -40:9, 48:10, 125:23, 126:17, 177:26, 178:9, 180:2, 180:7, 181:10, 181:29, 184:6, 195:14, 205:1 opportunities [1] -114:1 opportunity [36] -8:21, 9:21, 23:17, 23:18, 23:20, 33:20, 35:21, 37:23, 38:12, 53:17, 56:25, 58:20, 61:23, 71:11, 88:19, 89:4, 97:2, 113:16, 130:21, 146:6, 161:20, 162:28,

181:29, 182:2, 182:3,

182:7, 187:3, 195:6,

officers [1] - 123:9

195:15, 200:14, 203:16, 203:18, 203:26, 204:20, 205:13, 208:17 ${\color{red} \textbf{opposed}} \ [3] \ - \ 47:13,$ 105:21 79:25. 88:23 Ox [2] - 155:29, opposition [1] -156:5 39:28 option [2] - 112:29, Ρ 181:21 **or..** [1] - 77:24 page [63] - 6:16, **or...** [1] **-** 76:29 oral [2] - 16:2, 31:21 order [12] - 7:14, 21:8, 21:9, 22:8, 8:13, 33:6, 77:3, 95:17, 98:7, 107:20, 29:28, 55:7, 55:11, 109:20, 112:1, 192:8, 202:20, 204:26 80:9, 85:2, 85:11, order. [1] - 201:19 orders [1] - 15:24 ordinary [5] - 12:4, 117:27, 136:14, 28:26, 149:26, 174:8, 202:21 154:10, 154:22, organisation [1] -87:4 original [4] - 45:4, 159:12, 159:18, 46:4, 49:25, 99:14 otherwise [12] -175:14, 185:12, 13:26, 13:28, 20:6, 188:10, 188:20, 27:17, 28:3, 28:5, 191:1, 194:22, 36:2, 53:28, 91:5, 195:26, 196:7, 120:23, 130:18, 205:6 196:23, 198:21, ought [2] - 9:20, 206:25 205:23 **PAGE**[1] - 3:2 outline [1] - 81:7 Page [1] - 159:17 outlined [2] - 46:29, paid [1] - 113:23 208:3 outset [4] - 34:1, 122:7, 179:27 37:3, 147:10, 153:1 paperwork [1] outside [1] - 80:20 207.5 overall [2] - 162:1, paragraph [21] -191:2 9:17, 10:22, 11:21, overcome [2] -24:9, 33:7, 41:23, 31:11, 31:12 80:8, 81:7, 82:14, oversight [6] - 99:17, 83:10. 84:6. 86:22. 103:4, 103:9, 104:10, 106:3, 107:23 122:17, 134:29, own [39] - 13:4, 24:12, 25:10, 25:13, 27:10, 28:9, 28:18, 28:20, 33:6, 36:3, parity [1] - 59:13 59:17, 62:16, 63:8, Park [2] - 94:28, 63:10, 63:18, 72:19, 148.18 73:13, 74:13, 90:24, park [6] - 146:22, 98:10, 114:8, 114:9, 147:27. 147:28. 133:12, 133:17, 148:14, 148:20, 133:22, 137:13, 165:28 140:1, 146:13, part [50] - 16:13, 147:12, 147:16, 21:25, 33:8, 37:7, 151:1, 153:20, 55:22, 59:23, 65:5, 153:29, 180:13, 65:6, 65:8, 65:11,

184:4, 188:15, 200:27 65:14, 75:15, 79:16, owned [2] - 184:1, 88:25, 99:16, 103:23, 104:10, 107:3, 107:7, owners [2] - 42:4, 108:1, 108:5, 108:10, 109:26, 116:9, 119:20, 123:10, 123:20, 130:19, 133:14, 139:23, 167:27, 169:4, 170:17, 176:4, 177:24, 184:24, 185:22, 185:23, 6:17, 6:21, 6:22, 6:27, 185:25, 188:9, 6:28, 7:6, 9:14, 10:22, 189:27, 190:25, 191:21, 191:22, 22:12, 22:13, 24:11, 194:7, 195:16, 199:21, 202:11, 55:14. 55:25. 57:27. 206:22 Part [4] - 48:3, 91:14, 95:22, 95:26, 107:13, 107:17, 95:29, 96:2, 117:18, 108:20 participate [1] - 83:2 143:6, 144:2, 151:8, particular [19] -18:17, 18:27, 21:23, 154:29, 157:2, 157:9, 23:1, 27:29, 32:20, 157:15, 158:4, 159:4, 33:21, 59:15, 74:19, 86:20, 100:8, 119:19, 160:1, 173:4, 173:10, 122:7, 125:1, 134:6, 134:26, 135:23, 184:24 particularly [9] -17:3, 21:1, 33:7, 64:7, 67:3, 85:2, 86:19, 87:19, 160:13 Particulars [1] -41:23 particulars [6] papers [3] - 79:14, 40:3, 42:8, 42:9, 43:22, 43:26, 122:15 parties [8] - 14:14, 15:17, 15:26, 31:1, 32:18, 34:2, 36:1, 95:12 parting [1] - 83:9 partner [1] - 178:18 partnership [1] -86:24, 88:13, 88:28, 147.4 parts [8] - 15:15, 143:7, 159:4, 173:25 15:16, 15:17, 16:1, pardon [4] - 5:20, 34:19, 80:23, 84:4, 21:5, 152:8, 170:13 153:13 party [16] - 2:30, 6:1, 7:18, 7:22, 8:1, 8:19, 14:19, 33:1, 33:12, 34:15, 34:17, 34:28, 35:6, 122:14, 125:12, 200:12

168:16 past [7] - 18:2, 30:17, 33:16, 71:12, 138:11, 202:19, 204:13 pay [4] - 134:6. 194:14, 199:16, 199:17 payment [5] - 41:18, 48:15, 96:18, 114:24, 168:25 payment" [1] - 41:21 penalties [1] - 15:4 penny [1] - 160:7 people [35] - 17:20, 22:19, 31:9, 33:19, 33:21, 63:15, 71:29, 72:27, 73:19, 84:15, 98:25, 115:2, 118:23, 145:14, 145:26, 148:1. 149:24. 153:8. 153:16, 159:15, 163:24, 165:8, 177:13, 178:20, 178:21, 181:24, 184:17, 190:2, 191:29, 193:3, 193:4, 193:6, 202:28, 203:1, 207:24 per [2] - 17:9, 82:8 perceive [1] - 136:5 percent [1] - 16:21 perfectly [7] - 26:5, 33:4, 85:20, 139:7, 142:4, 203:23, 203:29 perform [2] - 118:26, 154:3 performance [13] -30:1. 66:28. 66:29. 118:4. 118:11. 134:19, 135:25, 136:6, 136:24, 139:12, 139:13, 169:12, 193:10 performed [1] -111:19 performing [1] -168:20 perhaps [10] - 34:5, 39:11, 47:11, 47:18, 61:7, 68:29, 90:17, 108:27, 139:4, 142:11 period [4] - 102:19, 111:7, 127:10, 127:13 permission [12] -2:30, 39:28, 48:16, 82:14, 82:18, 111:26, 112:4, 129:5, 131:12, 151:15, 180:4 permit [1] - 101:6 permitted [1] - 11:4

person [55] - 9:3, 9:7, 9:27, 17:28, 17:29, 19:1, 23:16, 32:1, 64:11, 71:27, 77:9, 80:17, 80:20, 82:20, 83:7, 94:27, 95:5, 95:7, 97:12, 97:14, 97:16, 97:18, 97:21, 98:3, 108:1, 111.13 112.3 112:17, 112:27, 113:5, 113:6, 113:15, 114:2, 114:4, 114:6, 114:7, 114:10, 114:12, 114:16, 114:25, 119:28, 121:17, 122:27, 125:16, 132:8, 136:24, 148:29, 156:14, 157:22, 166:8, 168:25, 170:21, 179:22, 184:1, 184:8 person' [4] - 103:13, 104:15, 105:17, 107:9 personal [28] - 24:8, 25:10, 89:2, 99:5, 100:27, 100:29, 102:1, 114:17, 118:9, 119:3, 119:4, 119:17, 120:4, 120:5, 120:6, 136:17, 137:2, 137:13, 137:18, 137:25, 138:5, 138:16, 139:10, 139:13, 139:15, 139:16, 141:26, 166:7 personalise [1] -139:1 personally [1] -191:5 persons [1] - 113:29 perspective [2] -57:11, 180:1 pertaining [1] -138:20 pertinent [1] - 57:10 **PETER** [2] - 2:5, 2:5 phase [3] - 31:22, 31:23, 92:6 phone [28] - 50:27, 50:29, 56:2, 56:29, 67:21, 67:23, 67:26, 67:27, 70:16, 70:20, 78:4, 78:11, 78:15, 78:21, 91:7, 93:9, 111:13, 163:11, 163:14, 165:21, 166:13, 166:15, 170:26, 175:23, 179:21, 180:24, 196:4

photocopied [1] -

passed [2] - 111:11,

party's [2] - 7:20,

pass [2] - 120:5,

35:1

122:2

0.00
2:29
phrase [1] - 60:6
pick [2] - 154:27,
191:18
picked [1] - 78:1
picking [1] - 184:12
picture [1] - 53:10
pictures [1] - 42:9
piece [15] - 23:9,
71:27, 72:2, 72:16,
73:2, 73:19, 74:14,
76:12, 77:22, 78:2,
78:14, 78:15, 89:26,
189:20, 201:21
pieces [1] - 21:2
pinpoint [1] - 143:6
pity [1] - 157:21
place [31] - 21:1,
26:13, 26:18, 35:16,
37:14, 37:25, 38:3,
48:9, 56:1, 56:12,
59:12, 60:12, 62:22,
69:18, 70:18, 70:22,
70:23, 85:25, 86:1,
95:3, 99:26, 113:3,
119:1, 133:13,
147:21, 147:27,
156:26, 156:27,
172:18, 200:21,
200:26
placed [5] - 64:18,
64:19, 100:1, 118:9,
135:23
places [1] - 37:17
placing [1] - 65:15
Plaintiff [2] - 14:13,
15:10
plan [1] - 200:3
planners [3] - 81:20,
151:27, 152:22
planning [63] -
39:28, 40:13, 42:5,
48:16, 81:15, 81:24,
81:28, 82:13, 82:18,
96:20, 98:29, 99:2, 100:6, 100:7, 100:9,
111:20, 111:26,
111:27, 112:1, 112:4,
112:6, 113:7, 120:29,
125:26, 127:5, 127:6,
127:9, 127:20,
127:22, 127:23,
128:6, 128:7, 128:9,
129:25, 129:27,
129:28, 130:7, 131:4,
138:21, 138:22,
139:19, 149:28,
150:26, 150:28,
151:10, 151:15,
151:24, 152:15,
155:28, 156:24,
155.26, 156.24,
157:1, 164:14,

177:11, 179:24, 179:25, 180:3, 182:5, 182:6, 182:11, 183:7, 188:13, 202:19 plans [5] - 111:29, 112:6, 145:13, 150:29, 151:2 planted [1] - 61:21 plate [1] - 149:16 platform [1] - 111:2 **play** [4] - 53:1, 60:11, 60:15. 92:23 played [6] - 60:4, 91:4, 91:7, 93:1, 93:9, 93.14 playing [1] - 146:21 **pleadings** [1] - 16:2 Pleanála [3] - 131:7, 151:20, 156:12 plenty [2] - 145:13, 198:5 **po** [1] - 66:28 po-faced [1] - 66:28 point [42] - 8:16, 8:23, 8:24, 9:1, 22:11, 22:14, 22:25, 22:27, 23:3, 29:8, 29:14, 29:18, 29:20, 30:17, 30:23, 74:12, 82:3, 82:12, 85:3, 88:3, 89:3, 95:26, 123:7, 123:17, 124:8, 139:3, 140:7, 144:26, 155:19, 162:4, 162:5, 162:11, 171:20, 172:12, 178:28, 184:10, 188:12, 193:26, 197:29 points [4] - 24:26, 27:24, 86:25, 119:6 police [1] - 10:28 policeman [1] -10:28 politician [5] - 17:25, 114:2, 132:2, 196:26, 197:3 politicians [3] -179:14, 202:18, 203:5 politics [3] - 146:1, 146:2, 146:3 pose [1] - 54:20 posing [9] - 69:13, 95:5, 97:12, 97:14, 97:17, 97:18, 97:21, 109:9, 188:18

position [40] - 5:5,

13:14, 17:12, 20:4,

23:18, 25:3, 25:9,

33:29, 42:29, 46:1,

46:8, 49:22, 49:29,

26:5, 26:7, 26:8,

52:22, 56:8, 60:2, 60:4, 60:8, 61:13, 61:28, 69:2, 69:5, 86:28, 98:28, 100:4, 115:15, 125:21, 125:25, 133:21, 141:6, 143:27, 144:12, 144:28, 171:1, 183:27, 204:15. 204:17 position" [1] - 120:8 positions [1] - 120:2 positive [1] - 147:11 possibilities [1] -177:27 possibility [5] -84:27, 176:17, 180:24, 184:8, 205:14 possible [3] - 11:23, 11:27, 56:27 possibly [4] - 26:23, 88:16, 102:7, 131:29 post [2] - 51:5, 145:4 potential [18] -32:29, 40:10, 41:11, 42:20, 94:29, 97:2, 109:16, 113:15, 114:21, 119:21, 120:21, 132:5, 139:14. 194:9. 196:3. 204:21, 204:22, 205:2 potentially [5] - 26:3, 135:24, 180:16, 195:14, 208:18 power [8] - 28:5, 28:6, 30:25, 30:29, 32:23, 37:5, 82:5, 124:24 **powers** [1] - 33:6 practicable [1] practical [3] - 33:4, 109:6, 205:11 practice [2] - 129:3, 166:4 pragmatic [1] - 33:4 preceptive [1] - 67:8 precise [2] - 19:12, 36.12 precisely [3] - 123:1, 181:27. 202:9 preclude [1] - 98:2 precondition [2] -85:24, 85:29 predesigned [8] -95:6. 185:19. 185:27. 186:3, 186:29, 187:6, 189:26, 190:26 preferential [1] -100:28

36:25, 110:28 prejudiced [2] -25:18, 26:11 preliminary [14] -5:19, 5:21, 5:24, 19:18, 29:16, 34:11, 37:2, 54:12, 81:20, 82:27, 111:21, 112:2, 112:6, 112:7 premise [3] - 8:25, 35:16. 64:6 premises [1] -104:23 preordained [1] -98.7 prepared [6] - 43:20, 47:5, 60:27, 79:16, 164:6, 184:3 preplanning [21] -81:10, 81:13, 81:14, 81:17. 81:19. 82:11. 82:29, 98:19, 111:18, 127:8, 131:2, 131:3, 132:4, 151:17, 151:21, 151:25, 152:16, 181:5, 184:5, 188:16, 189:5 prescribed [2] -13:21, 27:19 present [15] - 10:24, 11:1, 56:7, 62:21, 69:17, 69:22, 69:24, 70:7, 70:9, 70:20, 70:25, 78:5, 108:24, 111:29, 112:5 presentation [4] -115:20, 124:2, 165:9, 186:2 presented [7] - 97:5, 126:11, 160:15, 162:18, 200:12, 202:6, 208:12 pressure [2] - 83:27, 112:23 pressures [2] -103:29, 106:12 presume [2] - 63:14, 148:21 presumption [2] -11:25, 13:6 presuppose [1] -171:23 pretend [1] - 82:4 pretty [1] - 140:6 prevents [1] - 12:17 previous [12] -29:25, 30:6, 41:23,

42:8, 77:11, 89:13,

104:4, 104:28,

105:10, 105:14,

108:24, 174:19

prima [6] - 19:2, 58:12, 58:13, 85:23, 87:7, 123:28 primarily [1] - 116:13 prime [1] - 61:18 **prince** [1] - 106:10 principal [1] - 27:7 **principle** [2] - 11:27, principles [11] -9:13, 117:20, 142:26, 169:6. 169:24. 169:27, 170:4, 170:9, 171:2, 182:21, 201:26 privacy [2] - 15:28, 17.22 private [33] - 6:10, 8:2, 28:8, 30:26, 30:29, 32:27, 33:8, 34:24, 64:10, 95:3, 113:3, 129:3, 132:20, 137:2, 137:24, 138:5, 140:15, 140:19, 140:22, 166:9, 176:18, 178:10, 184:9, 199:24, 200:10, 200:14, 200:17, 200:19, 202:11, 203:17, 204:21, 205:13, 205:25 privilege [1] - 77:3 **proactive** [1] - 88:5 probability [1] -131.6 problem [9] - 31:10, 31:11, 73:28, 132:7, 141:5, 148:27, 155:1, 179.12 problems 151 -128:13, 149:3, 151:27, 153:12, 182:24 **procedure** [1] - 65:3 procedures [7] -13:4, 25:23, 28:10, 31:25, 32:24, 33:5, 33:7 proceed [15] - 17:16, 18:3. 18:5. 28:5. 28:14, 28:25, 35:10, 36:5, 38:8, 38:25, 47:16, 47:20, 63:11, 176:11, 177:21 proceedings [7] -13:26, 13:27, 15:15, 15:18, 15:26, 36:2, 37:13 proceeds [1] - 9:2 process [36] - 37:12,

40:13, 81:10, 81:16,

prejudice [3] - 26:23,

81:17, 81:19, 81:24, 82:11, 96:20, 98:19, 98:29, 99:9, 111:18, 113:7, 113:9, 125:26, 127:5, 127:7, 127:23, 128:6, 128:7, 132:4, 138:23, 150:26, 150:28, 151:17, 151:21, 152:15, 152:16, 179:25, 181:5, 184:5, 188:16, 189:5, 204:9 produced [2] -68:15. 90:24 producing [1] -54:13 profess [1] - 169:28 profession [9] -42:24, 99:20, 103:2, 103.5 103.7 103.13 105:13, 105:16, 119:24 professional [4] -74:4, 74:5, 101:11, 120:3 professions [1] -102:21 Professor [1] -155.14 profits [1] - 164:12 programme [16] -18:20, 45:21, 46:6, 49:9, 49:27, 51:28, 52:6, 52:20, 57:6, 57:18, 69:4, 69:8, 72:17, 102:13, 129:15, 156:17 progressed [1] -183:11 prohibition [3] -27:23, 121:12, 168:23 project [9] - 69:8, 84:15, 96:7, 152:1. 179:29, 180:27, 194:24, 194:26, 195:2 projects [1] - 40:28 promise [1] - 123:19 promised [4] - 98:26, 98:27, 98:29, 112:27 promote [1] - 118:25 prompted [1] - 72:5 promulgated [1] -133:29 proof [1] - 20:1 proper [14] - 18:23, 36:8, 36:28, 39:21, 43:3, 48:6, 108:25, 114:11, 116:22, 120:16, 122:29, 152:27, 155:12, 168:12

properly [1] - 93:25 properties [1] -105:21 property [3] - 101:5, 119:27, 200:2 proposal [8] - 40:25, 81:19, 99:2, 99:3, 152:24, 182:6, 188:26, 195:6 propose [17] - 5:5, 44:12, 47:20, 51:24, 52:29, 54:28, 55:17. 60:9, 60:11, 60:13, 79:5, 79:22, 91:1, 92:7, 92:11, 93:29, 115:28 proposed [7] - 6:2, 6:7, 6:13, 56:14, 59:20, 90:16, 111:21 proposing [1] -197:15 proposition [4] -19:29, 205:6, 205:12, 205:21 propositions [2] -11:23, 203:9 prosecution [2] -12:15, 27:2 protect [3] - 33:11, 72:26, 77:3 protocol [1] - 63:12 protocols [1] - 63:10 protracted [1] - 97:8 proud [3] - 175:29, 176:1, 202:28 prove [1] - 31:18 provide [12] - 38:21, 39:29, 41:19, 42:4, 56:26, 68:26, 97:26, 108:25, 110:2, 117:16, 139:18, 139:19 provided [32] -19:21, 27:21, 28:6, 39:14, 45:17, 48:29, 55:10, 56:2, 56:11, 56:15, 56:23, 56:28, 58:11, 58:27, 60:10, 60:28, 61:4, 61:9, 61:24, 62:1, 90:23. 91:2, 95:21, 96:13, 108:28, 109:11, 110:19, 110:23, 121:25, 122:9, 123:14, 134:22 provides [10] -47:21, 55:14, 116:17,

117:2, 118:13,

119:20, 120:15,

121:13, 122:13,

122:16

providing [1] - 57:2 provision [10] -15:21, 15:22, 59:26, 116:26, 117:1, 117:28, 117:29, 120:27, 121:24, 134:25 provisions [25] -19:3, 39:20, 41:17, 41:29, 43:17, 44:2, 52:10, 53:13, 55:18, 56:24, 56:27, 58:12, 110:17, 115:23, 116:8, 117:11, 119:15, 120:28, 121:25, 123:21, 123:29, 167:24, 168:2, 168:9, 172:1 **pub** [1] - 190:4 **public** [116] - 8:3, 11:8, 13:19, 13:22, 13:26, 13:28, 14:15, 14:16, 14:20, 15:3, 15:14, 15:16, 15:19, 16:2, 20:24, 27:17, 27:19, 27:24, 27:26, 27:27, 27:28, 28:3, 28:6, 28:7, 28:16, 32:26, 34:21, 37:5, 37:6, 39:12, 39:23, 42:11, 42:19, 43:4, 44:16, 48:1, 48:5, 48:7, 54:11, 83:15, 98:23, 99:5, 99:19, 116:23, 117:21, 117:22, 118:4, 118:9, 118:17, 118:22, 119:3, 119:17, 120:7, 120:8, 120:17, 120:19, 122:27, 123:1, 123:4, 123:8, 123:10, 123:18, 123:20, 123:23, 127:11, 135:3, 135:12, 135:18, 135:25, 136:5, 136:7, 136:17, 136:21, 140:12, 140:20, 140:21, 140:22, 140:24, 148:4, 148:5, 149:26, 150:14, 154:20, 165:28, 166:2, 166:5, 166:9, 168:13, 168:21, 169:4, 169:5, 176:17, 176:18, 179:26, 181:21, 181:26, 182:14, 182:15, 196:11, 196:26, 197:2, 197:3, 197:16, 197:18. 199:22.

202:10, 202:11, 202:12, 203:17, 205:8, 205:24, 205:26 Public [3] - 47:2, 48:4, 50:19 **PUBLIC** [1] - 1:3 publication [3] -15:23, 17:27, 35:5 publicly [2] - 9:22, 64:8 **pubs** [1] - 145:4 pull [2] - 62:14, 88:7 purported [1] - 95:23 purporting [1] - 48:9 purpose [5] - 49:4, 50:22, 58:9, 70:28, 71.1 **purposely** [1] - 11:9 purposes [7] - 21:13, 52:28, 55:6, 69:28, 78:22, 101:7, 109:6 pursuant [1] - 13:16 **pushed** [1] - 159:5 put [51] - 14:2, 14:3, 29:9, 34:16, 38:1, 59:12, 62:16, 66:27, 67:16, 67:17, 87:28, 88.4 88.7 88.8 99:25, 145:13, 147:17, 150:18, 152:3, 152:26, 153:27, 158:11, 160:19, 160:29, 162:26, 164:6, 164:25, 164:29, 167:1, 170:17, 175:4, 176:26, 177:10, 178:2, 183:29, 184:4, 185:5, 185:9, 187:7, 191:28. 192:17. 192:28, 196:15, 203:9, 203:15, 203:21, 203:27, 204:12. 206:24. 207:7, 207:9 putative [1] - 19:9 puts [1] - 13:1 putting [2] - 167:7, 189.23

Q

qualifications [1] 145:22
qualifiers [1] 146:21
quarter [3] - 5:6,
163:18, 204:13
QUEENAN [7] - 1:11,
2:15, 4:12, 144:6,
167:12, 167:18,

206:16 Queenan [145] -5:18, 7:25, 7:29, 16:4, 18:19, 18:29, 19:13, 19:16, 20:22, 21:15, 22:10, 22:15, 23:19, 23:26, 25:2, 25:28, 26:10, 26:14, 26:23, 26:29, 28:16, 31:16, 33:2, 34:10, 35:9, 35:15, 37:17, 38:4, 38:5, 38:11, 39:10, 39:13, 44:27, 45:11, 45:14, 45:18, 46:21, 47:24, 48:25, 48:27, 48:29, 49:17, 50:13, 50:25, 50:27, 50:29, 51:2. 51:5. 51:8. 51:10, 51:12, 51:29, 52:4, 52:9, 53:7, 53:24, 54:4, 54:17, 55:29, 56:25, 57:10, 58:19, 59:5, 59:11, 59:27, 64:9, 64:15, 67:6, 69:12, 69:21, 70:3, 70:17, 74:25, 77:27, 80:16, 81:8, 83:13, 84:10, 87:24, 89:1, 89:17, 91:16, 92:24, 93:13, 93:29, 94:1, 94:6, 106:29, 109:3, 115:20, 115:25, 117:9, 120:11, 121:27, 122:9, 122:28, 123:2, 123:9, 123:11, 133:11, 133:14, 133:15, 141:23, 141:27, 142:12, 142:21, 143:26, 144:11, 150:19, 155:6, 155:14, 155:16, 158:10, 160:12, 160:28, 164:10, 167:21, 167:23, 168:8, 171:15, 172:15, 174:29, 176:13, 177:23, 179:1, 183:23, 184:19, 185:11, 192:20, 193:5, 193:26, 195:11, 195:17, 196:23, 197:13, 197:23, 198:6, 198:16, 198:21, 203:11, 206:1, 206:14, 207:13, 207:27. 208:18 Queenan's [45] -

18:29, 21:20, 21:24,

22:2, 22:5, 24:8,

200:10, 200:20,

24:12, 25:10, 27:10, 67:24, 70:11, 112:19, 29:16, 33:2 72:7, 72:20, 72:26, refusal [1] - 131:5 89:25, 90:17, 92:29, 32:17, 35:12, 36:10, raised [8] - 27:29, 127:4, 171:21, refuse [2] - 127:14, 37:22, 37:29, 46:16, 32:16, 92:18, 94:9, 171:28, 180:15, 93:1, 93:5, 93:7, 131:8 46:25, 48:14, 48:21, 94:12, 162:11, 180:25, 181:25 133:8, 187:19 refused [5] - 13:13, 49:4. 50:7. 50:16. 180:29, 206:23 reasonable [3] recordings [49] -13:16, 97:25, 110:4, 98:3, 101:4, 138:22 51:20, 52:25, 53:11, 19:12, 19:19, 19:22, raises [2] - 32:29, 110:8 53:17, 53:22, 56:15, 95.27 reasonably [3] -19:26, 19:27, 20:20, **refusing** [1] - 77:5 57:28, 58:5, 58:24, 24:6, 136:22, 138:21 25:7, 26:16, 26:17, raising [2] - 29:17, regard [40] - 24:15, 59:7, 59:10, 61:5, 27:9, 28:18, 34:15, 90:11 reasons [9] - 11:18, 24:17, 24:20, 24:22, 72:18. 72:24. 73:10. 34:20, 35:7, 36:12, 13:15, 18:24, 27:6, ran [1] - 164:11 24:27, 25:4, 25:6, 85:26, 93:20, 102:1, 28:1, 28:23, 36:27, 38:2, 38:6, 38:10, 25:20, 37:24, 42:2, rang [5] - 129:1, 115:13, 115:28, 38:11, 38:16, 54:3, 129:9, 129:12, 83:27, 123:26 44:1, 45:25, 46:2, 121:3, 133:22, 56:12, 59:24, 59:25, 164:28, 165:18 received[7] - 34:2,47:15, 49:6, 49:23, 155:14, 161:13 60:4, 60:5, 60:10, range [1] - 146:5 34:5, 47:26, 89:27, 57:4, 94:18, 99:23, queried [1] - 66:8 109:27, 111:13, 143:2 60:12, 60:16, 61:22, 101:3, 101:17, rare [1] - 10:12 recent [1] - 71:12 62:21, 69:11, 69:16, quest [1] - 192:5 101:19, 101:22, rate [2] - 83:22 questioned [1] -69:17, 71:7, 73:9, 101:24, 105:24, recently [3] - 17:5, rates [1] - 153:10 69:29 77:21, 77:29, 79:25, 106:23, 109:24, rather [8] - 34:23, 28:17, 57:14 90:26, 93:3, 93:12, QUESTIONED [2] reception [2] -110:10, 112:13, 54:29, 86:6, 87:9, 102:12, 109:28, 114:16, 117:4, 121:8, 3.24 77.18 92:12, 130:29, 126:13, 149:12 QUESTIONING [1] -110:1, 110:4, 133:10, 122:19, 123:27, 136:21, 158:16 receptionist [1] -170:28 134:6, 134:15, 126:13 re [2] - 14:24, 31:7 records [1] - 11:11 138:19, 168:19, questions [48] -**RECESS**[1] - 142:18 Re [1] - 31:7 9:29, 11:4, 54:20, recounting [1] -169:11, 170:5 recession [1] reaches [1] - 163:1 57:24 54:25, 55:2, 56:18, regarded [1] -144:27 reaction [2] - 162:21, recounts [1] - 55:13 62:24, 68:2, 68:4, recite [1] - 109:11 155:29 164:17 71:17, 72:12, 76:28, recovering [1] recited [3] - 103:3, regarding [3] read [10] - 39:12, 111.8 77:16, 79:21, 79:27, 47:25, 51:12, 52:1 93:24, 95:9, 134:9, 103:7, 107:15 85:1, 85:18, 85:20, red [1] - 96:15 recites [3] - 104:15, regardless [1] -141:26, 155:5, 86:2, 86:9, 86:14, refer [9] - 31:5, 74:29 175:14, 195:12, 105:16, 108:2 87:18, 88:5, 130:2, 44:21, 50:18, 94:4, regards [4] - 29:21, recognise[1] -195:18 130:3, 130:10, 95:22, 96:10, 105:19, 150:13, 201:11, 206:9 reading [4] - 59:17, 139:27 132:22, 133:5, 141:3, 112:10, 143:5 88:22, 151:8, 184:20 recognised [2] region [1] - 170:23 141:11, 141:18, reference [15] registered [1] reads [1] - 195:17 11:10, 178:6 155:4, 155:7, 155:13, 20:26, 22:7, 52:2, 103:17 ready [3] - 92:5, recognises [1] - 20:9 157:25, 167:10, 53:28, 57:25, 57:28, Registrar [6] - 43:21, 106:9, 180:3 recollection [1] -167:15, 185:23, 68:29, 69:10, 95:16, 44:26, 47:6, 49:11, 163:15 real [3] - 9:6, 14:26, 185:25, 186:2, 186:8, 95:25, 109:3, 109:9, 49:15, 51:14 record [12] - 23:6, 15:25 189:24, 193:22, 117:9, 119:19, 122:13 registration [1] realise [2] - 103:29, 72:7, 72:16, 72:21, 193:23, 193:25, referenced [3] -166:14 75:15, 89:25, 91:5, 198:5, 204:6, 206:13 96:19, 116:26, 121:1 regret [3] - 103:9, 92:27, 166:24, 185:5, realised [1] - 180:21 quick [1] - 94:28 references [5] -185:9, 185:10 106:15, 113:13 realising [1] - 7:19 quickly [2] - 33:18, 24:11, 34:14, 47:28, regrets [1] - 99:17 recorded [17] - 9:26, reality [2] - 9:26, 201:7 106:27, 121:22 regular [1] - 129:27 17:21, 62:3, 63:19, 184:16 quiet [2] - 145:16, referencing [1] regulations [1] -63:24, 69:27, 69:28, really [32] - 17:16, 180.26 96:26 71:8, 72:3, 74:2, 17:28, 32:18, 64:1, quite [16] - 56:13, referral [1] - 98:11 74:27, 75:2, 75:6, regulatory [2] -82:10, 86:3, 88:21, 60:7, 65:26, 91:11, referred [14] - 16:8, 75:10, 76:9, 76:12, 20:11, 36:21 114:11, 127:17, 92:14, 117:16, 33:22, 35:6, 36:19, 128:9, 141:27, 151:8, 198:27 reinforces [1] -128:16, 140:17, 36:23, 37:26, 47:1, recorder [1] - 62:16 122:26 153:19, 157:29, 157:27, 165:11, 48:8, 54:8, 57:6, reiterated 131 recorders [2] - 62:6, 158:6, 158:7, 160:17, 171:7, 172:9, 174:8, 96:16, 102:2, 106:28, 62:11 16:24, 98:18, 99:8 160:22, 164:17, 178:16, 190:20, 167:5 recording [35] reject [3] - 194:12, 184:25, 185:22, 196:16 refers [3] - 44:26, 17:20, 19:12, 22:29, 197:19, 204:24 189:11, 189:13, quoted [1] - 119:18 83:13, 107:4 193:29, 194:2, 32:21, 36:17, 38:2, rejected [1] - 96:28 reflect [1] - 115:15 197:20, 197:21, 53:2, 53:4, 56:9, rejects [1] - 38:24 R reflected [1] - 28:9 199:7, 199:29, 201:2 56:10, 57:1, 58:29, related [1] - 119:26 reflection [4] - 46:16, 59:3, 62:1, 67:27, rear [1] - 64:19 relates [5] - 32:18, 50:7, 52:25, 114:10 69:24, 70:9, 70:12, 34:14, 50:13, 80:15, reason [16] - 23:3, radio [4] - 64:17, reflects [3] - 55:21, 70:13, 70:15, 70:21, 25:25, 25:26, 30:18, 110:15 65:4, 149:29, 179:14 194:8, 199:21 70:25, 70:28, 71:1, 48:20, 65:17, 67:21, relating [3] - 35:25, raise [3] - 19:17,

refocus [1] - 72:15

56:27, 107:5 relation [54] - 8:14, 8:22, 17:18, 19:18, 29:23, 30:2, 30:8, 32:13, 33:29, 36:22, 37:2, 72:17, 72:24, 76:4, 76:6, 77:8, 77:28, 78:1, 78:2, 78:20, 79:7, 79:21, 85:21, 92:28, 94:13, 97:10, 99:19, 100:9, 100:29, 102:12, 103:23, 104:12, 108:14, 109:3, 111:17, 125:25, 127:6, 128:5, 129:24, 131:16, 135:23, 137:10, 138:20, 142:25, 142:26, 143:3, 143:4, 160:27, 163:3, 168:29, 176:11, 203:13, 208:7 relationship [1] -195:1 relationships [1] -101:9 relative [1] - 77:23 relevance [10] - 8:15, 72:8, 72:9, 73:7, 74:1, 74:6, 74:8, 75:5, 75:26, 75:28 relevance....[1] -75:8 relevant [20] - 9:10, 11:21, 12:13, 31:6, 35:6, 55:15, 58:12, 73:29, 75:24, 76:13, 87:19, 93:26, 117:5, 119:8, 120:13, 121:24, 122:17, 161:27, 161:28, 162:20 reliance [2] - 37:17, 98:3 relied [3] - 35:23, 88:25, 88:26 relief [1] - 13:16 reluctance [1] - 12:3 rely [5] - 14:2, 16:20, 17:13, 97:27, 124:20 relying [3] - 8:26, 37:19, 63:25 remain [2] - 13:10, 16:11 **remark** [1] - 64:3 remarks [1] - 67:5 remedy [2] - 46:4, 49.25 remember [17] -10:4, 66:22, 74:17, 74:25, 74:26, 75:14, 75:25, 75:28, 75:29,

76:5, 154:12, 160:2, 160:5, 160:8, 160:11, 201:8 remembering [2] -66:18, 66:19 remit [1] - 50:14 remote [1] - 72:27 remotely [1] - 72:5 removed [2] - 13:25, 13:27 remunerated [1] -102:29 remuneration [6] -98:21, 100:15, 112:9, 114:25, 121:18, 168:25 rent [2] - 109:6, 109:19 rental [1] - 105:21 rented [2] - 104:25, 105:21 renting [1] - 105:2 repaid [1] - 84:18 repay [1] - 159:7 repeat [4] - 106:17, 112:15, 114:17, 184:14 repeated [7] - 41:24, 42:8, 111:23, 112:2, 113:12, 130:2, 199:9 repeatedly [10] -20:22, 20:25, 81:18, 94:12, 96:25, 97:9, 97:25, 110:1, 111:28, 113:8 repeating [3] -195:20, 201:16, 206:10 repetition [1] - 17:24 reply [5] - 34:21, 111:2, 124:22, 129:10, 129:13 **REPLYING** [2] - 3:6, report [47] - 9:14, 19:2, 21:8, 23:11, 23:12, 23:14, 23:22, 30:15, 45:9, 45:13, 47:5, 47:8, 47:13, 47:18, 47:21, 47:28, 49:16, 50:23, 51:14, 52:17, 54:13, 54:14, 54:18, 54:21, 54:29, 55:2, 55:3, 55:5, 55:8, 55:24, 57:21, 57:27, 58:2, 58:7, 59:26, 79:7, 79:16, 79:21, 79:24, 80:5, 80:8,

85:9, 85:22, 88:13,

88:28. 187:9. 188:29

reported [1] - 31:2

reporter [39] - 18:18, 18:26, 22:11, 22:13, 23:1, 25:24, 25:29, 26:8, 31:29, 35:21, 36:4, 36:9, 36:11, 36:25, 37:18, 37:28, 38:4, 38:20, 48:11, 53:12, 53:20, 55:29, 69:5. 69:7. 69:12. 94:23, 95:4, 95:15, 96:24, 97:10, 121:4, 133:11, 133:18, 185:15, 185:26, 186:25, 188:18, 190:25, 202:7 reporting [6] - 32:25, 33:10, 34:23, 35:1, 35:5, 63:16 reports [3] - 15:8, represent [7] -48:10, 115:7, 144:23, 145:18, 148:29, 154:19, 177:13 representation [2] -150:10, 151:16 representations [1] -150:7 representative [8] -37:22, 39:23, 40:7, 40:19, 106:19, 161:13, 168:21, 201:28 representatives [7] -36:15, 48:1, 48:6, 53:8, 56:15, 61:5, 164:5 represented [6] -40:9, 111:15, 113:28, 114:5, 149:23, 153:3 representing [7] -7:22, 7:24, 125:12, 126:18, 149:26, 157:23, 165:6 reproduced [1] -2.29 request [6] - 24:6, 25:1, 28:13, 110:5, 110:8, 131:5 requested [9] -21:19, 34:19, 46:22, 49:11, 49:15, 51:19, 87:20, 102:5, 110:1 require [1] - 19:24 required [6] - 13:21, 43:7, 56:8, 71:2, 105:6, 105:25 requirement [2] -89:19, 106:20 requirements [1] -

residential [1] -105:22 resigned [1] - 57:19 resources [2] -101:3, 101:5 respect [35] - 22:6, 24:29, 33:11, 35:1, 39:26, 44:1, 48:16, 49:12, 49:17, 52:11, 54:20, 62:2, 62:6, 63:14, 63:15, 64:7, 64:9, 64:12, 64:13, 64:14, 67:4, 67:6, 72:9, 74:22, 74:28, 79:26. 88:20. 89:18. 93:21, 155:11, 161:9, 161:12, 161:22, 175:6, 189:27 respect" [1] - 118:29 respectful [12] -18:22, 20:19, 25:15, 25:25, 26:9, 26:22, 26:28, 28:10, 28:23, 32:22, 33:9, 122:25 respectfully [2] -28:2, 141:9 respective[1] -95:12 respond [7] - 23:17, 23:20, 24:6, 29:3, 89:1, 102:5, 208:17 respondent [1] -2.29 response [34] - 18:9, 22:5, 22:9, 23:10, 23:26, 24:5, 24:8, 24:10, 24:12, 24:14, 24:28, 25:10, 28:19, 52:27, 57:28, 58:1, 58:20, 58:25, 59:8, 93:20, 94:9, 96:29, 101:16, 101:19, 102:1, 115:13, 130:10, 157:26, 158:3, 172:17, 172:18, 189:26, 204:27 responses [10] -22:23, 24:17, 59:5, 94:26, 98:7, 185:20, 186:3, 186:29, 187:6, 190:26 responses" [1] -185:27 responsibility [4] -118:10, 119:4,

140:9, 204:10

112:9, 119:4

requiring [3] - 54:26,

research [1] - 164:9

reserving [2] - 60:4,

153:28, 207:11 responsible [2] -118:26, 120:20 rest [3] - 116:1, 149:19, 190:10 restrain [1] - 15:23 restriction [3] -33:10, 34:23, 35:1 result [7] - 22:22, 100:21, 102:24, 106:11, 114:14, 120:8, 162:25 resulted [1] - 111:3 results [1] - 98:28 **RESUMED** [2] - 92:1, 142:19 retail [18] - 99:20, 103:16, 103:19, 104:23, 104:24, 105:2, 107:2, 107:12, 107:19, 107:20, 107:22, 107:26, 107:27, 108:9, 108:12, 108:17, 108:19, 109:7 retired [2] - 61:14, 61:16 retiring [1] - 146:7 return [8] - 39:29, 41:21, 42:6, 48:15, 52:15, 84:4, 84:11, 123:12 returns [2] - 122:9, 122:10 reveal [1] - 15:10 revealed [1] - 5:11 Revenue [5] - 14:29, 15:3, 15:4, 27:14, 35:29 review [6] - 11:24, 49:12, 49:15, 49:16, 61:24, 131:9 reviewed [2] - 61:26 reviewing [1] - 56:22 revised [4] - 45:2, 48:25, 51:9, 52:5 reward [9] - 43:10, 96:23, 96:26, 100:15, 114:25, 115:6, 121:18, 168:26, 194:10 reward" [2] - 40:1, rewards [1] - 121:13 right" [2] - 189:1, 199:19 right-hand [3] -149:12, 156:8, 156:9 rights [3] - 31:7, 32:29, 35:13

rigmarole [1] - 152:4

requires [3] - 118:10,

107:8, 107:18, 108:2, 57:18, 58:5, 59:24, 168:24 rigor [1] - 20:4 sat [2] - 30:20, 60:1, 60:8, 61:16, 126:29 108:5, 108:11, seeks [1] - 169:2 ring [3] - 128:28, 63:6, 64:7, 66:28, 114:28, 116:16, 129:10, 176:3 satisfactory [1] seem [2] - 154:27, 69:5, 69:6, 76:15, 116:29, 117:2, 166:25 rings [1] - 179:13 117:15, 117:28, rise [12] - 18:20, 77:7, 90:24, 93:12, satisfied [3] - 12:2, seeming [1] - 113:25 93:14, 94:13, 94:17, 119:16, 119:18, 18:28, 19:1, 23:6, 63:10, 67:25 sees [3] - 59:14, 94:19, 95:21, 96:13, 121:7, 121:11, 33:17, 42:20, 44:9, save [4] - 13:19, 85:22 208:15 97:8, 97:15, 97:25, 121:26, 121:28, selective [2] - 46:15, 52:14, 58:14, 94:14, 15:13, 27:19, 85:29 98:5, 98:6, 102:12, 123:1, 133:29, 98:11, 174:7 saw [4] - 59:13, 50:6 102:13. 109:11. 136:16, 168:16, risk [2] - 10:19, 130:26, 130:27, selector [1] - 146:19 109:28, 110:2, 110:6, 168:24 15:25 160.24 self [1] - 137:13 110:28, 112:11, Section [8] - 41:17, road [14] - 84:14, SC [1] - 2:8 sell [1] - 109:5 112:14, 113:20, 42:21, 43:17, 48:19, 84:24, 104:25, 109:7, scarce [1] - 131:15 selling [1] - 82:17 113:24, 133:14, 102:20, 107:13, 109:20, 127:8, scenario [5] - 46:11, senators [1] - 202:17 148:19, 172:17, 108:20, 122:22 139:24, 153:27, 50:2, 52:23, 190:7, send [2] - 152:27, 156:8, 156:13, 157:1, 172:19, 172:24, sections [4] - 55:7, 191:2 157:28 172:27, 173:22, scenes [3] - 40:21, 79:23, 102:8, 116:13 159:10, 177:27, senior [2] - 47:24, 173:28, 174:12, **sector** [1] - 138:19 189:15 182:28, 184:5 49:13 174:17, 175:14, **ROAD**[1] - 2:18 **see** [82] - 5:11, 6:16, scenic [1] - 155:26 sense [4] - 47:8. 184:14, 186:17, 8:14. 11:7. 13:23. **road"** [1] - 194:5 scheme [1] - 105:23 58:26, 190:2, 208:13 190:1, 192:12, 192:25 14:16, 17:16, 18:5, Roe [3] - 13:9, 27:13, schools [1] - 146:25 sent [5] - 29:10, **RTÉ's** [2] - 22:3, 21:5, 21:10, 21:16, 35:28 scope [2] - 72:27, 68:25, 126:2, 126:21, 193.9 21:24, 21:27, 22:7, role [22] - 12:28, 72.29 173:17 rule [7] - 8:27, 8:28, 22:14, 23:23, 53:9, 13:5, 74:5, 82:28, screen [1] - 92:26 sentence [3] - 73:8, 10:12, 11:28, 12:24, 53:19, 53:20, 53:29, 83:1, 83:6, 87:9, 88:6, screened [2] - 11:6, 137:22, 185:22 35:18, 201:19 55:7, 56:21, 57:27, 88:9, 106:18, 111:18, 45:22 separate [9] - 8:1, rules [6] - 17:18, 59:6, 66:17, 67:22, 115:1, 118:2, 118:15, screening [3] - 12:7, 89:4, 89:12, 107:20, 20:2, 27:3, 36:22, 72:8. 72:29. 73:6. 128:10, 130:20, 46:6, 49:27 108:15, 109:4, 37:12, 155:21 74:6, 74:8, 75:9, 135:11, 138:4, 138:9, 150:23, 182:8, 200:8 script [1] - 122:14 **RULING** [2] - 3:7, 75:26, 85:5, 113:21, 152:13, 152:15, scrutiny [1] - 192:21 separately [1] -34:8 122:6, 126:8, 130:19, 176:16 se [2] - 17:9, 82:8 90:28 132:3, 132:7, 132:15, ruling [5] - 18:4, role" [1] - 118:11 sea [3] - 156:8, SEPTEMBER [2] -33:29, 87:11, 87:17, 139:18, 140:26, roles [1] - 82:28 156:9, 156:10 1:14, 5:1 141:27, 145:3, 162:8 room [17] - 32:1, September [4] -**SEAMUS**[1] - 2:4 148:19, 148:22, run [1] - 80:11 62:19, 64:11, 67:2, 60:29, 68:18, 111:4, seated [1] - 148:2 148:24. 150:7. runner [1] - 188:29 67:5, 86:11, 89:22, second [16] - 8:23, 147:9 150:15, 150:23, running [3] - 112:23, 95:3, 113:3, 126:7, 19:29, 21:6, 23:9, **sequence** [1] - 8:15 155:8, 155:10, 115:4. 148:11 126:15, 126:25, 29:20, 35:9, 70:3, **series** [3] - 21:14, 155:22, 163:22, rural [6] - 145:2, 161:22, 162:13, 23:23. 88:5 86:24, 96:6, 123:7, 168:9, 173:2, 173:7, 145:3, 145:14, 162:27, 171:9, 174:14 143:7, 173:25, 179:2, serious [7] - 8:18, 173:9, 173:11, 153:13, 175:28, 176:4 rooms [1] - 126:24 10:14, 94:17, 114:5, 185:12, 199:23, 173:19, 173:25, rush [2] - 126:8, Rosaleen [1] - 21:11 156:22, 178:22, 205:12 148:28 176:13, 180:29, roundabout [1] -206:29 second... [1] - 7:2 182:4, 182:18, rushed [2] - 149:11, 200:28 secondhand [1] seriously [3] -184:13, 188:19, 171:8 route [6] - 141:7, 106:19, 115:1, 115:3 86:10 190:5, 192:6, 194:17, 150:3, 151:26, **RYAN**[7] - 3:18, serve [2] - 118:23, secondly [3] - 19:5, 195:10, 195:17, 68:12, 71:21, 71:23, 199:12, 199:18, 25:2, 27:12 137:8 196:14, 197:19, 77:14, 77:18, 78:26 199:19 secret [1] - 10:11 **service** [3] - 13:9, 198:21, 200:14, Ryan [14] - 22:11, **RTE** [1] - 69:3 48:3. 168:1 secretary [1] - 44:15 200:21, 202:14, 68:10, 68:15, 69:1, RTÉ [91] - 14:1, secretly [1] - 45:21 **Services** [3] - 1:23, 202:18 69:10, 71:26, 72:9, 18:20, 19:21, 19:24, section [52] - 28:7, 2:29, 2:30 see" [1] - 157:13 73:15, 74:8, 74:23, 21:15, 22:3, 22:6, 39:20, 41:29, 42:12, services [3] - 47:25, seeing [1] - 29:6 75:9, 77:12, 78:28, 22:10, 31:14, 31:16, 42:17, 42:26, 43:1, 177:26, 193:7 seek [16] - 49:5, 79:1 38:9, 45:22, 45:23, **SERVICES** [1] - 1:28 43:4, 43:7, 43:11, 49:7, 97:27, 99:6, 46:6, 47:26, 47:29, serving [3] - 98:24, 43:23. 44:2. 44:20. 113:11, 115:6, S 48:11, 48:14, 49:9, 44:25, 44:29, 45:10, 146:5, 146:15 115:26, 118:19. 49:27, 50:15, 50:17, 46:18, 50:9, 54:10, session [1] - 34:24 119:10, 120:1, 120:5, 50:25, 51:28, 52:2, set [32] - 9:13, 20:7, 55:10, 55:14, 55:24, Saint [1] - 16:10 121:16, 124:5, 53:1, 53:22, 55:9, 56:24, 57:27, 58:2, sake [5] - 105:23, 23:17, 26:19, 43:22, 135:15, 135:20, 161:5 55:27, 55:29, 56:1, 58:7, 80:7, 101:14, 46:12, 50:3, 52:23, 108:10, 108:21, seeking [5] - 41:18, 56:4, 56:7, 56:22, 102:22, 105:26, 73:17, 95:2, 95:3, 166:24, 179:12 43:9, 57:4, 159:2, 57:1, 57:6, 57:8,

99:12, 102:6, 104:20, 105:1, 108:10, 112:12, 117:20, 117:28, 127:7, 144:11, 151:25, 152:16, 152:17, 171:2, 173:22, 174:22, 175:10, 191:8, 191:19, 193:9, 204:21 sets [5] - 55:15, 104:14, 109:19, 134:5, 134:28 setting [5] - 22:5, 53:3, 70:4, 104:19, 179:3 setup [1] - 175:12 seven [3] - 129:29, 142:14, 146:17 severely [2] - 112:23, 113:23 shakes [1] - 141:19 shall [3] - 38:28, 117:4, 121:16 **shame** [1] - 114:17 Shanahan [2] - 5:15, 187:20 shards [1] - 107:27 **share** [3] - 159:7, 199:17, 206:3 shareholder [1] -206:4 **shares** [4] - 106:27, 107:17, 108:11, 108:22 **Shares'** [1] - 107:18 **sharp** [1] - 39:2 shed [3] - 104:25, 109:6, 109:19 sheet [1] - 68:24 shock [1] - 174:15 shocked [1] - 174:21 **shop** [10] - 104:24, 105:4, 109:5, 109:7, 109:20, 149:6, 149:9, 163:21, 163:27, 202:26 **shop'** [1] - 109:21 shops [3] - 145:5, 145:24, 149:4 **short** [10] - 5:7, 21:7, 53:1, 56:13, 125:3, 142:24, 143:25, 151:26, 155:23, 203:9 **SHORT** [1] - 142:18 shorten [1] - 143:28 shortens [1] - 152:12 shorter [1] - 143:20 shortly [1] - 66:7 shot [1] - 62:19 show [9] - 22:28,

65:6. 65:7. 92:11. 92:16, 93:4, 162:29, 163:23 showed [2] - 64:12, 155:1 showers [1] - 160:6 showing [3] - 22:19, 63:14, 166:11 shown [8] - 22:26, 31:17, 59:3, 61:19, 92:12, 163:23, 163:24, 207:15 **shows** [1] - 83:15 sic [1] - 192:6 sick [1] - 111:6 **side** [11] - 6:29, 8:9, 9:20, 54:5, 91:24, 149:12, 156:8, 156:9, 156:10, 207:16 sided [1] - 111:1 sides [1] - 143:2 sidetrack [2] - 96:25, sign [2] - 206:25, 206:29 signed [7] - 29:27, 43:28, 59:27, 60:29, 151:19, 185:6, 207:8 significance [2] -122:26, 123:23 significant [7] -16:12. 42:25. 45:3. 91:15, 119:1, 119:25, 190:21 signs [1] - 9:7 silence [1] - 78:13 similar [2] - 25:9, 121.11 simple [2] - 131:1, 190:28 simply [5] - 59:16, 86:7, 96:22, 115:29, 190:12 sincerely [4] - 103:4, 104:2, 106:14, 113:13 single [1] - 149:8 SINÉAD [1] - 2:17 **Sinéad** [1] - 5:18 sit [5] - 29:12, 81:9, 148:1, 163:29 site [1] - 179:27 sites [1] - 111:28 sitting [4] - 34:21, 34:24, 72:29, 183:23 situation [20] -14:24, 14:25, 25:14, 29:25, 30:27, 31:16, 31:20, 66:2, 73:13, 84:20, 86:10, 86:29,

87:3, 136:22, 139:27,

140:10, 140:18,

140:20, 151:5, 152:2 situations [2] -136:3, 136:4 six [6] - 23:24, 129:28, 154:1, 158:22. 199:13. 204:13 sixth [1] - 175:29 **skilled** [1] - 95:7 **skirt** [2] - 64:19 sleazeball [3] -63:20, 63:29, 64:13 slight [1] - 143:11 slightest [1] - 84:25 slightly [4] - 25:14, 58:25, 78:21, 133:25 Sligo [92] - 18:28, 20:23. 21:6. 21:11. 24:19, 27:8, 37:27, 39:25, 43:21, 43:29, 44:5, 44:11, 44:27, 47:25, 49:10, 51:24, 52:5, 52:18, 55:12, 57:12, 57:16, 57:17, 57:21, 62:21, 70:18, 82:20, 83:25, 84:5, 85:7, 94:6, 94:13, 94:28, 94:29, 97:7, 101:21, 102:10, 102:27, 103:28, 104:7, 104:17, 105:3, 106:4, 106:5, 106:9, 107:10, 107:11, 108:4. 111:16. 112:19, 114:6, 114:7, 114:21, 115:3, 115:5, 115:7, 144:17, 144:26, 144:27, 145:3, 146:15, 146:20, 147:1, 147:3, 147:27, 147:28, 148:14, 148:18, 148:20, 148:29, 153:6, 154:2, 156:6, 156:7, 157:24, 160:19, 164:24, 165:22. 165:28. 170:23, 175:29, 179:23, 184:7, 185:2, 188:14, 192:18, 194:20, 199:2, 199:23, 204:23 sligo [1] - 174:18 **SLIGO** [1] - 2:19 **slow** [1] - 85:19 **small** [7] - 103:14, 145:23, 151:25, 176:28, 176:29, 189:20, 202:22 snippets [1] - 22:21 so-called [2] - 9:4, 94:19

so.. [1] - 78:11 society [2] - 20:8, 36:20 sold [2] - 104:26, 109:21 sole [2] - 12:12, 12:15 solely [4] - 98:22, 118:21, 135:17, 140:11 solicit [2] - 200:13, 202:12 solicited [1] - 200:16 soliciting [1] -200:20 SOLICITOR [1] -2:10 Solicitor [1] - 112:11 solicitor [20] - 5:18, 23:19, 24:7, 29:10, 36:24, 45:7, 48:28, 51:11, 52:7, 57:29, 59:10, 92:14, 93:28, 110:2, 144:4, 172:27, 173:18, 173:26, 186:4, 186:22 solicitor's [6] - 22:4, 24:10, 54:1, 184:28, 185:12, 190:22 solicitors [6] - 22:2, 22:3. 24:4. 53:22. 58:5, 59:18 solicitors" [1] -23:28 **solitary** [1] - 108:15 **solve** [1] - 153:12 someone [4] -112:18, 151:24, 200:2, 202:26 sometimes [1] -81.18 somewhat [3] - 6:1, 6:4, 23:13 somewhere [3] -148:13, 153:2, 166:11 son [2] - 105:9, 145:21 soon [1] - 205:12 sorry [40] - 6:15, 17:29, 19:8, 32:13, 32:15, 43:19, 44:25, 51:4, 53:4, 61:6, 77:27, 80:22, 84:29, 87:25, 87:26, 89:10, 102:29, 114:9, 125:29, 128:2, 148:13, 155:14, 157:5, 158:17, 159:26, 160:23, 161:3, 173:4, 173:16,

176:9, 176:28,

176:29, 178:29, 180:21, 186:16, 197:25, 202:11, 207:11, 207:22 sort [1] - 42:20 sorted [2] - 164:14, 207.7 sought [9] - 13:16, 95:16, 96:25, 96:27, 99:6, 100:3, 100:14, 100:28. 114:24 source [1] - 114:16 southern [4] -148:17, 163:18, 174:18, 192:18 **space** [1] - 147:29 speaker [2] - 78:4, speaking [7] - 7:18, 71:26, 77:27, 77:29, 85:3, 154:11, 165:18 special [4] - 13:20, 15:13, 119:27, 156:18 specific [17] - 27:14, 76:9, 94:9, 94:26, 96:29, 98:6, 102:6, 106:27, 115:23, 117:10, 117:16, 119:15, 121:12, 134:13, 134:25, 170:17 specifically [9] -69:6, 96:4, 109:17, 109:19, 118:13, 120:23, 122:13, 136:1, 139:26 **specifics** [1] - 74:17 speed [1] - 156:2 speeds [1] - 127:29 spelled [2] - 136:2, 137:19 spend [1] - 160:7 spent [2] - 111:5, 138:18 **splendid** [1] - 65:23 **split** [1] - 192:8 spoken [1] - 75:24 **sport** [1] - 146:10 SSC [1] - 128:2 staff [1] - 47:24 stage [20] - 22:27, 31:13, 38:22, 47:14, 51:25, 55:17, 80:5, 83:7, 108:24, 141:2, 144:19, 147:10, 149:25, 150:16, 152:27, 177:4, 180:23, 181:21, 184:11, 206:7 stages [2] - 88:18, 151:7

staggered [1] -208:13 stake [5] - 17:24, 41:12, 139:14, 139:15, 198:24 stand [6] - 31:6, 77:11, 156:25, 171:12, 179:10, 192:26 standard [9] - 20:1, 134:5, 134:28, 160:22, 163:1, 176:29, 177:1, 177:15, 193:11 standards [22] -37:6, 39:22, 43:3, 44:15, 46:13, 48:2, 48:6, 50:4, 54:11, $63{:}8,\,106{:}20,\,116{:}22,$ 117:20, 118:11, 119:5, 120:16, 123:14, 135:4, 161:29, 162:2, 162:3, 168:12 Standards [2] - 47:2, 50:18 STANDARDS[1] -1:3 standing [4] - 28:10, 32:24, 33:5, 133:27 star [1] - 14:25 start [7] - 5:5, 9:15, 38:28, 39:4, 76:27, 85:1. 142:22 started [2] - 147:14, 177:11 starting [5] - 7:8, 55:14, 109:11, 142:11, 196:22 starts [3] - 85:17 142:29, 143:1 state [2] - 106:10, 145:6 statement [43] -23:26, 25:2, 39:14, 45:6, 46:4, 48:27, 49:25, 51:11, 53:15, 55:20, 56:26, 60:28, 60:29, 61:1, 61:4, 61:9, 61:16, 62:5, 62:20, 68:16, 68:27, 69:1, 71:4, 71:14, 72:14, 99:12, 104:19, 105:18, 106:17, 109:18, 115:16, 116:11, 116:27, 121:2, 123:27, 143:26, 158:21, 166:26, 166:27, 167:2, 176:14, 179:10 statements [8] -

19:21, 36:16, 53:26,

56:14. 56:18. 78:20. 171:19, 192:25 states [2] - 24:12, 95:24 stating [3] - 95:28, 96:9, 109:11 statute [3] - 14:1, 15:25, 127:7 statute" [1] - 13:29 statutory [8] - 15:21, 15:22, 28:5, 30:25, 48:5, 86:20, 127:10, 134:13 Stenographers [1] -90.29 stenographers [1] -187:18 stenographic [1] -1:24 Stenography [2] -2.28 2.30 stenography [1] -STENOGRAPHY[1] - 1:27 step [1] - 174:25 steps [3] - 12:18, 55:25, 171:14 **still** [9] - 5:9, 31:1, 31:2, 111:4, 153:7, 154:14, 162:7, 178:14, 193:26 stock [1] - 109:8 stooped [3] - 94:24, 185:17, 186:27 **stop** [2] - 104:27, 180.14 stored [1] - 109:8 story [2] - 129:13, 207:17

stooping [1] - 189:25 straight [8] - 149:14, 151:4, 156:7, 163:20, 184:3, 194:4, 203:26 straightaway [7] -84:14, 148:19, 156:11, 188:28, 189:15, 196:28, 203:5 Strandhill [5] -105:3, 107:23, 163:21, 163:25 strange [2] - 126:28, 131:26 stranger [1] - 166:13 strategy [1] - 181:23 Street [5] - 103:15, 104:16, 104:23, 105:18, 107:11 **STREET**[1] - 1:15 street [1] - 149:27

stress [2] - 114:13,

171:7 strict [1] - 27:3 strictly [4] - 37:13, 95:24, 95:28, 96:1 strikes [1] - 208:17 strong [2] - 8:28, 35.18 stronger [1] - 12:10 strongly [3] - 29:9, 29:17, 155:25 structure [1] - 99:25 structured [1] -198:24 struggling [1] -75:26 stuck [1] - 161:15 **stuff** [5] - 91:15, 184:13, 192:16, 205:11, 205:29 stunned [1] - 164:8 subdivision [2] -6:19, 6:21 subdivisions [1] subject [15] - 44:12, 47:6, 52:8, 52:29, 53:6, 54:5, 54:15, 56:16, 59:20, 60:16, 79:5, 79:20, 90:10, 90:29, 91:9 subjective [1] -141:5 SUBMISSION [12] -3:4, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 5:27, 18:7, 18:12, 28:29, 29:1, 32:9, 39:6, 60:20 submission [26] -13:2, 18:5, 18:22, 20:19, 25:15, 25:25, 26:9, 26:22, 26:28, 28:10, 28:24, 32:22, 33:9, 35:23, 46:3, 49:24, 53:7, 54:5, 104:17, 106:7, 115:27, 122:25, 190:18, 193:21, 208:13, 208:14 submissions [17] -8:21, 37:1, 52:28, 54:4. 59:22. 116:2. 127:11, 142:25, 143:2, 143:3, 188:5, 190:21, 203:25, 208:3, 208:7, 208:11, 208:26 submit [2] - 46:23, 106:13

36:18, 36:24, 36:27, 37:22, 43:29, 44:5, 45:10, 48:22, 48:25, 49:16, 51:7, 51:9, 52:4, 54:23, 57:3, 58:4, 99:15, 102:10, 103:21, 104:1, 104:5, 104:6, 104:8, 104:13, 104:29, 105:12, 105:15. 107:29. 128:14 submitting [1] -131:4 subsection [1] -117:2 subsequent [4] -46:3, 49:24, 94:1, 114:19 subsequently [3] -45:22. 49:9. 111:11 substance [3] -47:12, 169:17, 184:24 substantial [1] - 11:2 substantial" [1] -10:25 substantive [1] -8:24 succeed [1] - 124:10 succeeded [1] -124.9 successful [4] - 8:8. 57:13, 131:7, 154:15 suffered [1] - 83:26 sufficient [5] - 12:22, 38:21, 46:4, 49:25, 130:5 sufficiently [2] -12:2, 128:14 suggest [21] - 20:29, 58:26, 59:5, 108:15, 126:23. 137:27. 150:16, 155:15, 163:8, 169:3, 170:14, 180:15, 181:25, 194:7, 197:13, 199:21, 200:6, 201:20, 203:13, 204:4. 204:28 suggested [8] -84:14, 139:9, 148:8, 158:24, 162:12, 177:25, 178:6, 205:23 suggesting [3] -137:16, 142:26, 178:7 suggestion [6] -22:29, 74:1, 74:3, 87:23, 156:16, 178:7 **suit** [1] - 62:14 suitable [1] - 188:13

suite [3] - 148:15,

148:16, 149:13

suits [1] - 75:17 summarised [1] summary [3] - 55:8, 84:22, 144:28 superintendent [2] -86:29, 87:3 supermarket [1] -104:16 supermarkets [1] -145:23 supervised [1] -61:22 supplied [2] - 2:29, 11:12 support [6] - 40:29, 178:8, 195:7, 195:13, 202:12, 203:16 supporters [1] -207:18 supporting [1] -146:25 **suppose** [6] - 5:29, 65:10, 123:18, 157:22, 174:20, 187:7 supposedly [1] -172:6 suppositions [1] -67:17 **Supreme** [3] - 17:4, 17:10, 36:19 surprised 131 -20:28, 113:2, 163:16 surprising [1] -110:12 surrounding [1] -85:25 suspect [4] - 73:16, 97:29, 140:20, 189:5 suspicion [3] -137:1, 137:23, 140:27 sustain [1] - 87:8 swiftly [1] - 193:25 **SWORN** [4] - 60:24, 79:10, 125:8, 144:6 sworn [1] - 63:23 synopsis [1] -143:27 system [2] - 126:16, 126:20

Т

tab [5] - 6:15, 6:16, 6:17, 6:24 Tab [26] - 6:26, 6:27, 21:6, 21:27, 23:12, 23:22, 24:2, 24:3, 39:16, 44:13, 44:14, 54:14, 58:22, 61:6, 68:21, 93:27, 116:9,

submitted 1351 -

36:3, 36:7, 36:15,

34:22. 35:15. 35:20.

117:13, 121:6, 122:7, 173:5, 173:12, 173:13, 173:15 table [1] - 54:6 tabs [8] - 21:7, 24:1, 24:2, 58:22, 173:7, 173:10, 173:13, 173:15 tainted [3] - 25:22, 162:26, 163:2 talks [1] - 84:18 Taoiseach [1] -145:10 tape [18] - 63:22, 63:27, 66:8, 66:13, 74:9, 148:20, 157:20, 159:28, 160:24, 163:22, 164:7, 164:16, 182:3, 182:10, 187:12, 190:5, 192:10, 193:17 taped [2] - 7:20, 163:23 tapes [2] - 9:25, 81:1 tatters [1] - 14:7 tax [5] - 15:8, 16:7, 99:22, 106:23, 202:24 **TD's** [1] - 182:23 team [4] - 10:16, 19:16, 49:13, 192:9 technical [2] - 17:18, 63:25 telephone [45] -9:26, 17:20, 18:18, 20:21, 20:26, 25:12, 26:16, 26:18, 38:3, 40:6, 40:12, 41:9, 45:16, 49:1, 51:4, 53:2, 53:5, 55:28, 56:10, 69:11, 69:15, 69:17, 69:20, 70:19, 70:22, 70:26, 70:29, 71:1, 76:4, 76:6, 76:17, 77:21, 78:2, 90:12, 90:15, 90:18, 90:25, 93:5, 95:20, 96:12, 147:18, 147:20, 147:21, 147:24, 179:2 telephones [1] -90:13 television [1] - 10:7 ten [8] - 5:6, 55:6, 142:15, 146:13, 146:20, 174:19, 192:11 tend [1] - 138:25 tenth [1] - 84:27 term [3] - 105:21, 142:29, 143:16 terminated [1] -

92:17 terms [18] - 20:2, 20:4, 27:3, 27:8, 73:9, 74:16, 80:25, 88:11, 93:12, 115:15, 119:1, 121:12, 121:29, 123:23, 124:2, 135:9, 155:25 territory [1] - 121:12 test [2] - 12:1, 136:20 testimony [1] - 12:14 text [5] - 126:2, 126:11, 126:22, 148:9, 148:12 thanked [1] - 126:29 thankfully [1] -174:16 thanks" [1] - 126:9 that' [1] - 95:29 that'd [1] - 207:1 **THE** [19] - 2:3, 2:8, 3:7, 3:24, 5:1, 33:26, 34:8, 68:8, 77:18, 78:26, 79:3, 90:7, 91:28, 92:1, 141:21, 142:18, 142:19, 208:29 theme [1] - 117:25 themselves [7] -14:16, 19:27, 23:5, 36:18, 88:23, 97:29, 120:2 there" [1] - 126:26 there'd [6] - 26:9, 32:25, 33:10, 34:29, 138:2, 156:11 thereafter [1] - 127:9 therefore [12] -37:18, 37:28, 39:2, 95:6, 97:26, 102:14, 105:5, 105:25, 109:16, 109:22, 113:11, 118:5 therein [4] - 9:14, 24:17, 98:14, 101:19 thereof [3] - 95:22, 99:16, 108:2 thereon [2] - 103:3, 103:23 thereunder [3] -24:21, 101:23, 122:16 they've [1] - 176:3 thinking [2] - 182:13, 191:27 third [16] - 6:1, 7:18, 7:20, 7:22, 8:19, 32:18, 32:29, 34:15,

34:17, 34:27, 35:1,

35:6, 116:9, 123:17,

173:17, 205:21

this" [1] - 179:8 thoroughly [1] thought... [1] -140:13 thoughts [2] - 67:19, 74.10 thousand [3] -196:15, 199:9, 201:14 thrash [1] - 184:15 threat [1] - 10:16 three [22] - 20:8, 26:16, 41:26, 57:3, 57:14, 61:26, 62:8, 62:9, 68:22, 69:19, 90:12, 90:13, 119:6, 122:27, 129:15, 141:3, 150:29, 173:10, 173:14, 173:15, 187:8, 203:9 threshold [1] - 123:8 throughout [3] -84:8, 115:4, 199:8 thrown [1] - 150:6 thrust [1] - 139:6 ticked [1] - 29:28 ties [1] - 120:4 timeframe [1] - 208:3 tissues [1] - 62:12 **TO**[1] - 33:26 today [26] - 7:9, 9:1, 35:11, 38:8, 39:9, 44:10, 53:15, 56:7, 58:17, 61:10, 69:9, 93:19, 116:12, 125:4, 133:7, 139:29, 142:23, 142:27, 167:27. 169:18. 169:28, 170:7, 170:15, 172:9, 184:26, 192:12 today" [1] - 207:7 today's [1] - 34:1 together [4] - 45:16, 86:6, 102:11, 145:9 tolerance [1] -155:20 **TOM** [4] - 4:5, 125:8, 132:24, 133:1 Tom [2] - 125:6, 147:9 tomorrow [1] -179:15 tone [3] - 95:4, 95:11, 113:18 took [22] - 23:19, 26:12, 26:18, 38:3, 55:26, 56:1, 56:12, 59:12, 60:12, 62:21, 69:18, 70:18, 70:23, 81:23, 113:3, 133:13,

153:1, 153:26, 166:16, 170:21, 204:21, 206:20 top [10] - 7:5, 97:4, 159:17, 159:18, 188:20, 190:8, 194:27, 196:23, 197:21, 206:24 topic [1] - 130:29 totality [2] - 53:11, 162:16 totally [9] - 6:5, 64:9, 152:5, 166:20, 199:14, 202:19, 203:19, 203:20, 204:24 touch [3] - 52:26, 87:2, 92:17 touched [2] - 55:24, 58.21 touches [3] - 55:18, 58:26, 58:28 tough [1] - 207:17 towards [2] - 31:27, 159:28 town [4] - 127:20, 145:15, 146:6, 156:7 track [2] - 87:22, 175:20 trading [1] - 102:26 traffic [1] - 149:1 transactions) [1] -119:27 Transcript[1] -50:27 transcript [37] - 1:24, 6:6. 6:7. 6:13. 34:20. 45:13, 49:1, 50:29, 51:2, 72:1, 73:26, 86:5, 87:26, 88:1, 88:12, 88:22, 89:21, 91:14, 92:27, 93:6, 95:19, 95:26, 96:2, 96:11, 150:15, 154:11, 157:16, 177:25, 184:20, 184:24, 188:3, 189:21, 189:28, 195:26, 198:12, 198:16, 198:21 transcripts [26] -32:22, 34:15, 35:6, 45:16, 55:28, 56:1, 56:29, 58:27, 59:11, 80:15, 90:24, 91:2, 93:24, 95:8, 96:13, 102:12, 109:10, 109:27, 113:17, 160:1, 170:29, 185:24, 187:4, 187:18, 193:17 Transcripts [2] -

2:28, 51:4 transfusion [3] -13:9, 27:13, 35:29 transmission[1] -49:10 transmitted [1] -49:9 transmitter [1] -64:18 transparency [3] -106:20, 169:7, 182:29 transparent [2] -43:7, 205:4 transpired [3] -15:24, 22:18, 45:20 transplant [2] -111:6, 147:8 trap [3] - 73:21, 98:6, 165:16 trapped [3] - 176:22, 192:17, 192:19 travelled [1] - 95:1 trawl [1] - 188:8 treasurer [1] -146:18 treat [4] - 65:22, 118:28, 203:14 treated [1] - 174:18 treatment [1] -100.28 trespass[1] - 86:17 trial [8] - 15:26, 20:1, 20:16, 27:5, 30:15, 35:26, 36:19, 37:10 trial" [1] - 12:22 trials [3] - 20:6, 27:15, 27:16 tribunal [9] - 10:13, 12:26, 13:1, 13:3, 17:24, 124:15, 141:7, 141:18, 162:6 trick [1] - 176:25 tricked [1] - 176:23 tried [6] - 15:1, 84:23, 140:29, 177:13, 207:21 true [7] - 14:13, 46:16, 50:7, 52:25, 63:22, 71:16, 97:12 trust [12] - 42:11, 100:1, 115:8, 118:5, 118:9, 118:17, 119:3, 123:10. 123:23. 135:12, 169:6, 198:26 trusts [2] - 24:21, 101:23 truth'" [1] - 9:23 try [13] - 30:24, 86:16, 91:22, 130:21. 153:25, 155:22,

171:11, 178:26,

188:11, 192:9,	ult [1] - 102:7
197:28, 202:10,	ultimately [7] - 83:6,
202:13	93:15, 122:3, 141:10,
trying [23] - 82:4,	197:8, 200:7, 201:24
87:25, 89:4, 89:12,	unauthorised [1] -
114:4, 139:4, 155:7,	101:6
155:23, 157:29,	unavailability [2] -
176:19, 176:21,	25:24, 26:11
189:29, 190:12,	unclear [1] - 136:10
190:14, 190:28,	uncomfortable [1] -
192:17, 192:26,	65:27
199:22, 200:13,	unconstitutional [2]
202:12, 203:16,	- 17:8, 17:9
204:8, 207:12	under [50] - 15:2,
Tuam [1] - 125:13	22:17, 24:15, 28:7,
Tubbercurry/	32:24, 33:5, 33:7,
Ballymote [1] - 144:24	34:18, 34:29, 35:18,
Tuesday [1] - 145:25	37:5, 46:18, 50:9,
tune [1] - 183:17	54:10, 63:23, 69:9,
turbine [1] - 153:9	72:23, 81:15, 83:27,
turbines [1] - 83:20	101:17, 103:28,
turn [4] - 34:12,	105:22, 105:26,
58:25, 117:12, 181:16	112:23, 116:19,
turning [1] - 58:3	116:29, 117:1,
turns [2] - 21:27,	117:29, 121:7,
160:2	121:28, 122:22,
TV [2] - 10:8, 10:17	122:29, 123:13,
twenty [1] - 5:6	123:15, 133:29,
twice [2] - 130:4,	136:16, 161:14,
147:29	167:1, 168:2, 168:16,
twisting [1] - 186:11	168:23, 169:22,
Two [1] - 91:7	170:3, 170:6, 171:7,
two [42] - 5:21, 5:24,	176:29, 178:23, 183:1, 192:21
10:6, 10:17, 13:8,	undercover [30] -
17:9, 17:11, 21:2,	10:28, 18:18, 18:26,
22:19, 26:18, 27:24,	22:12, 25:28, 26:7,
34:11, 41:14, 53:2,	35:21, 36:4, 36:9,
56:6, 60:13, 62:6,	37:18, 37:28, 38:4,
62:10, 62:11, 77:24,	38:20, 48:11, 53:12,
90:15, 92:12, 107:22,	53:19, 69:12, 94:23,
111:5, 120:28, 129:4, 129:5, 131:11,	95:4, 95:15, 96:24,
131:12, 145:23,	97:10, 121:4, 133:11,
146:17, 146:18,	133:18, 185:15,
149:8, 159:2, 163:12,	185:25, 186:24,
163:18, 164:2,	190:25, 202:6
164:20, 164:23,	undergoing [1] -
179:2, 182:8, 200:7	111:6
tycoons [3] - 196:27,	underlined [3] -
197:4, 197:6	96:14, 96:16, 96:19
TYNDALL [1] - 2:5	undermine [1] -
type [3] - 62:16,	12:19
131:24, 132:11	undermined [1] -
typed [3] - 95:19,	25:24
96:10, 122:14	underneath [3] -
types [1] - 62:10	64:18, 64:19, 65:4
Abanta 0=110	underpin [1] - 118:6
U	understood [1] -
<u>_</u>	112:28
	undertake [2] -
UK [4] - 27:1 39:24	40-11 122-10

UK [4] - 27:1, 39:24,

41:2, 196:27

49:11, 122:19

undertaken [1] -

99:24 undertaking [1] undo [2] - 65:14, undoing [1] - 65:16 unduly [2] - 12:17, 14:23 unedited [11] -55:27, 55:29, 56:3, 56:28, 57:1, 80:15, 109:27, 109:28, 109:29, 110:4, 110:13 unexceptionable [1] - 204:7 unexceptional [2] -203:18, 203:26 unfair [7] - 15:5, 15:26, 88:2, 162:14, 163:8, 203:27, 204:12 unfairly [1] - 12:20 unfamiliar [1] - 33:19 unfortunately [1] -68:23 unheard [1] - 17:8 unique [1] - 27:20 Unit [2] - 45:22, 69:6 unit [2] - 47:29, 105:3 unless [5] - 27:21, 68:2, 76:28, 126:26, 141:17 unlimited [1] -131:25 unmarked [2] -173:7, 173:15 unnecessary [1] unprofessional [1] -191.4 unrelated [1] - 6:5 unsuitable [1] -188:13 unsure [1] - 109:17 unusual [2] - 25:14, 32:28 unusually [1] - 12:17 **unwise** [1] - 158:10 **up** [76] - 5:8, 23:20, 26:19, 26:20, 31:27, 38:27, 40:28, 46:12, 50:3, 52:23, 53:3, 53:5, 64:16, 67:21, 67:23, 67:26, 67:27, 70:2, 70:4, 73:17, 75:24, 76:18, 78:1, 82:21, 84:27, 85:12,

140:22, 144:29, 145:15, 145:16, 148:9, 150:23, 151:25, 152:4, 152:16, 152:17, 154:27, 156:4, 158:11, 158:20, 163:3, 163:28, 166:15, 166:28, 168:8. 172:4. 172:12. 174:22, 177:10, 178:2, 179:3, 183:29, 184:17, 186:13, 187:13. 188:12. 191:8, 191:19, 192:13, 192:28, 193:9, 193:11, 194:24, 198:1, 204:21, 206:21 uphold [1] - 117:22 **ups** [1] - 65:9 urge [1] - 18:4 urging [1] - 25:15 us?" [3] - 85:15, 157:16, 191:14 **USB** [1] - 56:2 uses [2] - 18:26, 101:4 usual [2] - 127:1, 193:11 utilised [1] - 33:24 utmost [1] - 67:4 uttered [1] - 75:6 V

vaguely [1] - 153:17 valid [1] - 203:23 value [3] - 16:18, 153:2, 153:26 values [1] - 118:6 various [3] - 5:10, 48:20, 186:7 vast [2] - 202:20 VEC [2] - 146:28, vehicle [1] - 108:16 venture [1] - 89:2 venue [2] - 148:21, 171:8 verbal [1] - 80:16 verbatim [1] - 1:24 verified [3] - 95:22, 96:14, 156:3 verify [1] - 182:10 version [3] - 20:28, 28:21, 161:2 very... [1] - 76:7 vetted [1] - 97:19 viability [1] - 99:3 viable [5] - 40:25,

114:1, 195:5, 195:6, 195:15 vice [1] - 144:19 Vice [2] - 144:21, 146:17 victim's [1] - 11:17 video [55] - 16:16, 16:17, 16:19, 16:20, 19:11, 19:19, 23:5, 25:7, 26:19, 27:9, 28:14, 28:18, 30:10, 32:21, 36:12, 38:2, 38:10, 53:3, 53:4, 53:18, 54:3, 56:9, 59:3, 59:7, 59:14, 59:23, 59:25, 60:3, 60:15, 61:24, 62:6, 62:11, 77:29, 79:25, 82:22, 85:4, 86:6, 86:12. 88:23. 90:13. 90:17, 91:10, 92:10, 92:23, 93:1, 93:3, 93:11, 93:14, 110:7, 110:24, 133:8, 184:21, 187:19, 188:2, 197:11 videoing [2] - 58:29, 70.18 videos [2] - 16:19, 187:4 view [41] - 20:27, 22:17, 29:5, 52:19, 53:17, 58:9, 67:12, 73:27, 80:19, 81:20, 81:23, 82:3, 82:27, 83:8, 88:8, 88:24, 90:27, 94:25, 97:4, 97:26, 99:3, 111:21, 112:2, 112:7, 125:1, 127:18, 144:26, 152:2, 155:14, 156:17, 172:11, 172:22, 185:19, 186:29, 192:24, 195:2, 198:10, 199:6 viewed [3] - 111:22, 112:21, 113:19 viewing [1] - 95:10 views [5] - 74:13, 85:22, 85:28, 86:2, 173:22 villages [1] - 145:17 Vinst [14] - 40:9, 48:10, 125:23, 126:17, 177:26, 178:9, 180:1, 180:7, 181:9, 181:29, 182:2, 184:6, 195:14, 205:1 virtually [1] - 147:12 virtue [7] - 17:26, 43:11, 100:16,

114:26, 121:19,

85:18, 87:27, 95:4,

105:1, 113:12,

126:15, 126:19,

95:26, 96:12, 103:26,

164:26, 168:27 25:27, 26:24 wishes [5] - 25:28, 164:15, 165:19, worth [2] - 145:15, visit [1] - 106:10 West [6] - 94:29, 28:20, 33:2, 151:18, 202:27 183:17, 184:9 **€5,000** [1] - 202:27 voice [1] - 143:18 111:16, 112:19, 177:18 write [1] - 182:24 voices [1] - 11:9 114:6, 115:5, 115:7 withdraw [1] written [37] - 2:30, €6,348.69 [1] voluntary [2] - 115:5, west [13] - 97:7, 136:27 59:9, 63:12, 68:16, 105:25 111:16, 115:2, 193.7 WITHDREW [4] -68:27, 71:4, 80:15, É 127:26, 127:27, 95:8, 99:13, 99:15, voted [1] - 169:5 68:8, 79:3, 90:7, 130:22, 132:15, 141:21 99:28, 102:17, W 146:14, 157:24, wither [1] - 97:22 102:18, 103:1, **Éamon** [1] - 176:3 103:12, 103:22. 160:19, 175:29, withheld [2] - 11:3, 179:23, 194:20 104:4. 104:6. 104:18. 14.27 waffle [1] - 196:22 Ó whatsoever [4] withhold [1] - 104:11 104:28, 105:11, wage [1] - 202:22 25:17, 65:3, 66:19, withholding [1] -105:14, 105:26, wages [1] - 145:25 106:1, 106:7, 106:13, 199:28 **Ó**[2] - 176:3, 177:5 Wales [1] - 106:10 106:17, 107:4, 107:7, wheels [1] - 147:2 WITNESS [5] - 3:2, walked [2] - 98:6, 107:14, 107:28, whereas [2] - 78:6, 68:8, 79:3, 90:7, 165·16 108:6, 108:26, 141.21 wants [3] - 9:7, whereby [4] - 20:16, 109:15, 113:17, witness [24] - 12:8, 124:28, 170:17 173:21, 208:11 45:3, 48:14, 123:10 12:19, 18:17, 19:10, warrant [1] - 32:26 wrongdoing [1] **whereon** [1] - 96:14 19:21, 26:12, 27:29, warrants [2] - 46:18, whispered [1] -113:24 36:4, 36:16, 37:20, 50.9 wrongful [1] - 96:27 62:5, 62:20, 72:6, WAS [1] - 63:1 whispering [1] - 78:8 wrote [3] - 51:29, 75:12, 76:25, 87:1, wasn't.. [2] - 151:11, 167:5, 172:27 who'd [1] - 181:19 125:6, 141:24, 142:1, 162:22, 167:7, 175:5, whole [27] - 8:25, waste [2] - 30:13, Y 203:28, 204:13 17:6, 17:19, 35:16, 124:12 54:26, 81:14, 129:25, witness's [3] - 12:3, watch [2] - 26:19, 12:7, 12:14 151:2, 151:26, 152:3, yardstick[1] - 118:2 187:4 152:4, 152:12, 156:2, witnesses [18] **ye** [2] - 63:6, 187:12 watched [2] - 10:8, 157:19, 160:16, 9:21, 10:9, 11:2, 11:5, ye" [1] - 159:23 184:20 163:28. 165:4. 14:9, 19:21, 19:24, ye' [1] - 14:24 watching [1] - 88:22 165:11, 165:26, 31:1, 35:26, 38:13, **year** [11] - 29:26, water [1] - 160:6 166:3, 166:17, 53:1, 56:7, 56:19, 30:6, 43:21, 44:1, Waterpoint [4] -175:15, 178:11, 59:24, 60:2, 60:8, 89:13, 144:18, 145:6, 102:23, 102:24, 178:13, 180:26, 60:13. 124:25 149:8, 151:22, 153:9, 102:26, 108:3 191:5, 197:20 witnesses" [1] -202:27 way" [1] - 195:7 wholeheartedly [1] -11:18 year's [1] - 154:1 ways [1] - 31:17 114:27 woman [8] - 31:26, years [25] - 57:3, weak [4] - 157:26, wholly [1] - 163:1 74:4, 84:9, 87:28, 84:19, 132:13, 157:27, 165:11, 97:5. 147:18. 157:28. wide [1] - 62:15 138:25, 146:4, 191:24 widely [2] - 28:16, 158:14 146:13, 146:16, wear [1] - 65:27 wonder [2] - 61:1, 146:17, 146:18, wearing [2] - 78:15, willing [1] - 141:29 143:11 146:20, 146:28, wondered [1] -162:17 willingness [3] -149:24, 159:8, 168:1, wears [1] - 65:4 41:19, 42:3, 42:28 129:19 177:2, 177:9, 181:24, week [10] - 29:5, wind [28] - 39:25, word [7] - 76:10, 187:9, 187:11, 193:6, 29:7, 66:16, 68:25, 40:10, 48:17, 83:14, 88:16, 154:19, 164:3, 193:7, 207:16 71:14, 127:13, 149:8, 125:24, 127:6, 166:2, 205:8 yellow [1] - 96:19 185:8, 208:14, 208:20 words [3] - 67:9, 127:29, 129:5, you" [1] - 110:24 weeks [12] - 111:5, 130:28, 131:12, 81:28. 178:4 younger [1] - 147:8 127:11, 127:12, 151:3, 155:2, 156:1, work" [1] - 155:2 your's [1] - 166:5 142:27, 143:10, 156:2, 156:4, 157:25, workload [1] - 99:24 yourself [5] - 42:29, 143:11, 143:14, 158:2, 158:16, 165:5, works [3] - 138:23, 63:19, 91:4, 144:14, 143:17, 145:8, 165:23, 181:19, 159:23, 184:15 204:22 147:11, 149:8, 199:14 183:5, 184:7, 188:14, world [1] - 144:29 weight [2] - 38:16, 199:2, 200:29, worldwide [1] -€ 162:7 201:28, 205:2 174.2 wise [1] - 99:25 **welcome** [1] - 106:9 worn [1] - 78:14 welcomed [1] wiser [1] - 183:26 worry [2] - 114:13, **20,000** [1] - 202:23 126:29 wish [1] - 205:22

worse [1] - 143:21

153.21

wished [1] - 19:18

well-founded [2] -

€200.000 [7] - 41:10.

164:6, 164:12,

Appendix 4

Preliminary Application Decision of the Commission dated 10 September 2018

RULING ON PRELIMINARY APPLICATIONS

1. At the outset of today's hearing, counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan made two preliminary applications to the Commission which we will now address in turn.

First Application

- 2. The first application relates to certain references to a named third party in the transcripts and recordings which are to be put before the Commission in evidence. This named third party has no connection with the matters under investigation and, in those circumstances, counsel requested that those parts of the transcript or recordings not be dealt with in public sitting. In reply, counsel on behalf of the Commission submitted that this matter could be dealt with by way of a reporting restriction rather than the Commission sitting in private session.
- 3. Having considered this application, the Commission considers that, in circumstances where the named third party has no connection with the matters currently under investigation, it is appropriate that there be a reporting restriction in respect of the third party's name.
- 4. Accordingly, the Commission directs that there be no reporting or other publication of the name of the third party referred to in the relevant transcripts and recordings.

Second Application

- 5. The second application on behalf of Councillor Queenan is that the Commission should not proceed with its investigation today on the basis of anonymous evidence and that to do so would be in breach of Councillor's Queenan's rights.
- 6. Counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan submitted that the whole premise on which the hearing was taking place today was anonymous evidence and that there was a strong rule, both in the common law and under the Constitution, against such anonymous evidence. He submitted that his client should be afforded an opportunity to cross-examine the undercover reporter who used the fake name of Nina Carlsson. In making this submission, counsel relied on a number of authorities: the judgment of the House of Lords in *R v Davis* relating to the admission of evidence of anonymous witnesses in a criminal trial; judgments of the High Court in this jurisdiction in the cases of *Roe v. Blood Transfusion Board* and *Doe v. Revenue Commissioners* which concerned the entitlement of parties to civil litigation to bring proceedings otherwise

- than in their own name. Counsel submitted that, without the undercover reporter being called as a witness, the Commission could not proceed on a constitutional basis.
- 7. Counsel on behalf of the Commission submitted that this was not a proper basis for halting the inquiry. He said that the undercover reporter was not Councillor Queenan's accuser and it was not evidence of the reporter that formed the basis of the investigation. The video and audio recordings of the precise interactions were available to the Commission and had been made available to the Councillor and his legal representatives for some time. He submitted that the witness statements before the Commission confirmed the accuracy and authenticity of these recordings which speak for themselves. Counsel submitted that this was not a criminal trial and, referring to the Supreme Court judgment in Law Society v. Kennedy, that there was an inherent flexibility in a regulatory investigation in relation to the rules of evidence. Counsel referred to certain correspondence from the Councillor's solicitor. He submitted that there was no prejudice or deficit to the Councillor in the reporter not being available to give evidence. For these reasons, he submitted that the application was not a proper basis for halting the investigation.
- 8. The Commission has carefully considered the submissions made in relation to this preliminary application. At the outset, it is important to observe that the Commission is conducting this investigation in accordance with its powers under the Ethics in Public Office Act 1995 (as amended), the Standards in Public Office Act 2001 and Part 15 of the Local Government Act.
- 9. The Commission's investigation is not a criminal trial and the Commission is not engaged in a criminal process. Accordingly, the rules applicable to evidence in criminal proceedings do not strictly apply to these proceedings. The investigation takes place in very different circumstances to those at issue in the case of *R v Davis* upon which counsel for Councillor Queenan places reliance. It is not intended to call the undercover reporter and there is therefore no question of the Commission relying on the evidence of an anonymous witness in this investigation.
- 10. Councillor Queenan's representative has submitted that the Councillor is not being afforded an opportunity to cross-examine his accuser. In this regard, it must be noted that the Commission's investigation takes place on foot of a complaint referred to it by the Chief Executive and Cathaoirleach of Sligo County Council. The undercover reporter is not therefore Councillor Queenan's accuser in the context of this investigation.
- 11. The evidence to be put before the Commission is the video recording of the meeting and the audio recordings of the telephone calls that took place between the

undercover reporter and Councillor Queenan. It does not appear that Councillor Queenan is taking issue with the accuracy and authenticity of the recordings as such. Indeed, counsel indicated that, if the Commission were to proceed with its investigation today, he did not intend to challenge the evidence of the RTE camera man who had made the recordings. The video and audio recordings are available and Councillor Queenan will be afforded an opportunity to give evidence and call any witnesses on his behalf.

- 12. It will be a matter for the Commission in due course to consider the weight to be afforded to the recordings.
- 13. However, the Commission has concluded that the mere fact that the undercover reporter is not being called to give evidence does not provide a sufficient basis for closing the investigation at this stage.
- 14. The Commission rejects the application and will now proceed with its investigation.

Appendix 5

- (i) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of the Commission
- (ii) Written Submissions made by counsel on behalf of Councillor Queenan

STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE COMMISSION INQUIRY INTO A COMPLAINT CONCERNING COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN

Written Submissions for the Commission

A. INTRODUCTION

- 1. The Standards in Public Office Commission ("the Commission"), as a part of its investigation of complaints that Councillor Joe Queenan ("Councillor Queenan"), contravened various provisions of Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001 ("the 2001 Act"), convened a oral hearing on 10th September 2018.
- 2. The circumstances giving rise to the investigation arose from complaint made by Sligo County Council ("the Council") through its Cathoirleach and Chief Executive by letter dated 20 April 2016. That complaint, in turn, was prompted by a programme made by the RTE Investigations Unit and aired on 7 December 2015, which included footage of a meeting which took place on 4 November 2015, between an undercover reporter, posing as the representative of an investment company exploring the possibility of developing a windfarm in Sligo, and Councillor Queenan.
- 3. On 12 of November 2015, before the programme was aired, Councillor Queenan wrote to the Council regarding a letter he had received from RTE, arising from the RTE investigation and which alleged breaches by Councillor Queenan, *inter alia* of section 171 of the 2001 Act by reason of his failure to disclose various interests in his annual declaration submitted on 8 February 2015. Councillor Queenan submitted a revised Declaration Form to the Council on 20 November 2015, with a further email from his solicitor on 4 December 2015 with details of his business interests. The Council expressed the view that the initial declaration of 8 February 2015 appeared to be in breach of the Act and the Code of Conduct for Councillors but that it was not in a position to determine whether the submission of a subsequent declaration and statement was sufficient to remedy the original omission.

- 4. Following the airing of the RTE programme, the Council expressed the view that the programme appeared to indicate that further breaches may have been committed by Councillor but that it was not in a position to determine (i) whether the manner in which the meeting and scenario was set up was itself in accordance with appropriate ethical standards and was a contributory factor in any breach; and (ii) whether the selective use of extracts from the meeting (in the programme) was a true and fair reflection of Cllr Queenan's behaviour and conduct at the meeting.
- 5. The Council complaint attached a series of documents at APPENDIX I including the RTE letter to Councillor Queenan of 12 November 2015, which itself appended transcripts of the telephone calls between "Nina" and Cllr Queenan and the meeting itself, a copy of his declaration of 8 February 2015 for the purposes of s. 171 of the In addition at the request of Cllr Queenan's solicitor, further documentation was included at APPENDIX II, comprising a series of letters sent by Cllr Queenan's solicitor to RTE. That correspondence, in setting out Cllr Queenan's position, made extensive reference to the content of the audio and video recordings made by RTE.
- 6. At the commencement of the hearing, an application was made by Councillor Queenan's legal team that the investigation should not proceed in circumstances where it was contended that the absence of evidence from the undercover reporter "Nina" and her unavailability for cross-examination, would render the conduct of the proceedings unfair. The Commission heard legal submissions on this issue and, having retired to consider the matter further, delivered a ruling rejecting Councillor QUeenan's application and determining to proceed with the investigation.
- 7. The Commission heard from three witnesses, namely Mr. Cedric Culliton, former director of photography to the RTÉ Investigations Unit, Mr. Conor Ryan,² reporter and Ms. Elaine Laird, Inquiry Officer appointed under section 6(1) of the Standard in Public Office Act 2001. In addition, the Commission reviewed the full unedited audio and video recordings made by RTE. Legal representation on behalf of

 $^{^{1}}$ Page 60 of the transcript on $10^{\rm th}$ September 2018 2 Page 68 of the transcript on $10^{\rm th}$ September 2018

³ Page 79 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

Councillor Queenan called Mr. Tom McHugh⁴ as a witness as well as direct evidence from Councillor Queenan.⁵ At the conclusion of the hearing, the Commission requested the delivery of brief written submissions.

B. BACKGROUND

- 8. On 7 December 2015, a programme entitled 'RTE Investigates: Standards in Public Office' was broadcast on RTÉ. This was following an investigation into elected public representatives and their duties and obligations under the Ethical Framework for the Local Government Service (Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001) and the Ethics Acts (Ethics in Public Office Act 1995 and the Standards in Public Office Act 2001).
- 9. The investigation focused on evidence surrounding any conflicts of interests that may arise or potentially arise in the course of their duties as public officials. The investigation primarily examined adherence by elected public representatives to the ethical standards required under their Ethical Framework for the Local Government Service.
- 10. The RTÉ Investigations Unit created a fictitious UK investment company, Vinst Opportunities, interested in developing wind farms in County Sligo, in respect of which the Company was looking for information and assistance in dealing with issues such as planning permission and local opposition.
- 11. "Nina Carlson" contacted Councillor Queenan on 20th October 2015. There were two telephone conversations, which were recorded, requesting a meeting with the Councillor. A meeting on 4th November 2015 was agreed. This meeting and a subsequent telephone call that day were all recorded unbeknownst to Councillor Queenan and included in the programme that was broadcast on 7 December 2015. This programme forms the basis upon which Councillor Queenan is alleged to have breached the Ethical Framework which governs his responsibilities as a public

⁴ Page 125 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

⁵ Page 144 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

representative.

C. THE COMPLAINT

12. A complaint was received from the Cathaoirleach and the Chief Executive of Sligo County Council regarding Councillor Joe Queenan in relation to his appearance on the RTE Investigates programme broadcast on 7 December 2015. In accordance with Section 174(7) of the Local Government Act 2001, the matter was brought to the attention of the Cathaoirleach and the Chief Executive of the Council in a memorandum prepared by the Council's Ethics Registrar.

D. FACTUAL CONTEXT FOR THE ALLEGED CONTRAVENTIONS

- 13. The Statement of Alleged Contraventions is at Tab A of the Booklet of Hearing Documents. The legal and factual background is set out in the opening statement of counsel for the Commission, Mr. Doherty SC⁶. Contraventions 1 to 4 fall to be considered as complaints made, pursuant to section 4(1)(b) of the Standards in Public Office Act 2001, of contraventions by the Councillor of provisions of the Local Government Act 2001.
- 14. The Commission was provided with transcripts⁷ of three recorded telephone conversations as well as a recorded meeting between "Nina" and Councillor Queenan. All recordings were played to the Commission on the 10th September 2018.
- 15. Prior to the hearing, Councillor Queenan accepted that the complaint itself was properly before the Commission and therefore did not require evidence to prove the statutory basis to ground the complaints. Essentially, Councillor Quennan accepted that the fact that a complaint was made to the Commission was not in dispute and therefore Mr. Ciarán Hayes, Chief Executive of Sligo County Council was not required to give evidence before the Commission.

4

⁶ Page 39 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

⁷ Tab C witness statement

16. The Commission first heard from Mr. Cedric Culliton⁸, former director of photography to the RTÉ Investigations Unit. Mr. Culliton's evidence⁹ related to the preparation, setting up and supervision of all the three cameras that were used to film Councillor Queenan on 4th November 2015. Mr. Culliton was also in a position to attest to their authenticity and accuracy.

17. Mr. Conor Ryan¹⁰, a reporter with RTÉ told the Commission¹¹ that he was present for all the recordings made with Councillor Queenan by telephone and could verify their authenticity and accuracy.

18. Ms. Elaine Laird was appointed as the inquiry officer in accordance with section 6(1) of the Standards in Public Office Act 2001. Pursuant to her statutory powers, Ms. Laird told the Commission¹² that she carried out a preliminary inquiry on foot of the complaint made by Councillor Rosaleen O'Grady, and the Chief Executive, Mr. Ciaran Hayes concerning Councillor Queenan. In Ms. Laird's report¹³ she was of the opinion that there was prima facie evidence to sustain the complaint received by the Standards in Public Office Commission from the Cathaoirleach and the Chief Executive.

19. Solicitor for Councillor Queenan, Sinead Durkan, issued a reply to Ms. Laird regarding Councillor Queenan's attitude towards the investigation. Councillor Queenan further issued a personal response to Ms. Laird on 21st March 2017.

E. LEGAL CONTEXT OF THE ALLEGED CONTRAVENTIONS

20. Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001 sets out the ethical framework that applies to, inter alia, members of a local authority when carrying out their functions. Section 168 requires local authority members in carrying out their functions to

⁸ Witness Statement, Tab G

⁹ Page 60 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

¹⁰ Tab G3, C3

¹¹ 68 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

¹² Page 79 of the transcript on 10th September 2018

¹³ Tab 12

maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct and concern for the public interest.

- 21. Section 169 provides for the preparation of codes of conduct for the guidance of local authority members in relation to the conduct and standard of integrity required of them in exercising their functions. Councillors are expected to have regard to the code of conduct when carrying out their functions to help uphold public confidence in the discharge of local authority functions. Section 170 discusses the prohibition of favours, rewards, etc.
- 22. This section states that local authority members shall not seek, exact or accept from any person, other than from the local authority concerned, any remuneration, fee, reward or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of his or her employment or office. Section requires local authority members to prepare and furnish an annual written declaration to the Ethics Registrar containing (i) particulars of his or her declarable interests (set out in section 175), and, (ii) an undertaking by him or her to have regard to and be guided by the relevant code of conduct in the exercise of his or her functions.
- 23. The Code of Conduct for Councillors, published in 2004, states its purpose as promoting the principles of fairness and impartiality and to uphold public confidence so that all councillors can be seen to act solely in the public interest and within the law. The code represents a standard against which the conduct of all those involved in local government can be judged in the performance of their duties. Section 2 deals with the general conduct and behaviour expected of Councillors in carrying out their role.
- 24. It requires that Councillors should in all matters seek to ensure that their conduct does not bring the integrity of their office or of local government into disrepute. The following points are of particular relevance in this case; a duty to keep faith with the public trust placed in them a personal responsibility that requires them to observe the highest ethical standards in the performance of their role act in a way which enhances public trust and confidence never seek to use improper influence make decisions based solely on consideration of the public interest and the common good serve their local authority and its people conscientiously, honestly

and impartially.

25. Section 3 of the Code refers to conflict of personal and public interest. In particular it states that Councillors must not seek to use their official position so as to benefit improperly themselves and that Councillors should base their conduct on a consideration of the public interest and the common good. Section 4 deals with planning matters and provides that 'consideration of planning matters by Councillors is carried out in a transparent fashion; follows due process; ...' It states it is important that Councillors observe extra care in dealing with planning matters, particularly as regards conflict of personal and public interest. Section 4 deals with planning matters and consideration of planning matters by Councillors is carried out in a transparent fashion; follows due process; states it is important that Councillors observe extra care in dealing with planning matters, particularly as regards conflict of personal and public interest.

F. EVIDENCE OF COUNCILLOR QUEENAN

26. Councillor Queenan has made two statements and gave evidence to the Commission on the 10th September 2018.

PUBLIC STATEMENTS

- 27. Councillor Queenan provided two statements, both on 12 April 2017; through Sinead Durkan Solicitors and a personal statement to Ms. Laird. In the statement provided by Ms. Durkan, Councillor Queenan made the following observations which can be summarised as follows:
 - His comments were in response to attempts and to the specific requirements about investment that Councillor Queenan mentioned a potential business opportunity he had identified. Councillor Queenan was talking off the top of his head in view of the fact;
 - At all times in conversations with Nina, Councillor Queenan reiterated he would

assist her in any way he could in the preplanning process and that this is something he would do for anyone and something which he did not ask any favours or remuneration for;

- His decision to assist Nina was based solely on consideration of the public interest and common good and in doing so he believed he was serving the local authority and its people conscientiously, honestly and impartially;
- He never promised to do anything he wasn't entitled to do as a County Councillor;
- He never promised to deliver any results or be in a position to exert any influence over the planning process. He promised no more or no less than any other County councillor could;
- Councillor Quennan never sought to influence or seek to influence a decision of
 the local authority in any matter and, in fact, at all times reiterated that he could
 not influence this process as it is an Executive function;
- Councillor Queenan made some minor errors in completing his annual written Declaration for 2014 and 2015. His original annual written Declaration was clearly submitted in error as the entire Part 2 thereof had been left blank. He regretted this oversight, which was a mistake and not in any way intended to mislead the Council or the public in relation to his declarable interests. Hi profession as an auctioneer and his retail interests were well known locally to his constituents and to his fellow councillors and he was fully tax compliant with regard to all his business interests;
- Councillor Queenan never sought, exacted or accepted any remuneration, fee or reward or other favour for any act done or not done by virtue of his office in these matters.
- 28. Councillor Queenan also provided a personal response to Ms. Laird on 12th April

2017, the salient points can be summarised as follows:

- The issue of confidentiality in these conversations was at all times instigated by Nina;
- Councillor Queenan believes that at all times in conversation with this person when they spoke about the planning process, and repeatedly informed her that there was no way that he could influence the process and that in helping her he was only doing what he would do for anyone else;
- Councillor Queenan <u>did not seek any form of monetary gain, despite repeated</u> attempts to bring up the matter of what she could <u>do for him;</u>
- Councillor Queenan sincerely regretted that he allowed himself to enter into a
 hypothetical conversation with this person about a potential future investment
 opportunity that he had identified;
- Councillor Queenan stated over and over to Nina, both during the meeting and in
 a subsequent conversation, that anything he would do he would do for the benefit
 of Sligo and that any potential future business would be done above board;
- Councillor Queenan never sought, exacted or accepted payment from any person, any remuneration, fee, reward or other favour for anything done or not done by virtue of his office and he wholeheartedly believes that in no way can it be said that he was in contravention of Section 170 of the Local Government Act 2001.

ORAL TESTIMONY

29. Councillor Queenan gave evidence before the Commission¹⁴. It is not the intention of these submissions to recount in detail his evidence to Commission, but aspects of that evidence is worthy of comment. He again reiterated the position as previously outlined in the two statements furnished to Ms. Laird. Certain aspects of the transcript

¹⁴ Page 14 of transcript of 10th September 2018

of 4 November 2017 meeting were put to Councillor Queenan for moment. When asked to comment on the statement: "... not really, at the moment I'm not looking or if you're asking for money I am not really.." Councillor Queenan stated at page 158 of the transcript:

A. "Yeah. Chairman I put upmy hands. I did get into, I don't know was it the chocolate biscuits or what it was but I diverted for a minute because I seen this invest, I got the impression in me head that this, this woman with all this investment could also invest in other, other things rather than thewind farms. I diverted myself that way and I am sorry I shouldn't have. It isn't me form but I was caught and maybe it's all the things that was going on in me mind at the time but I've hands up.

Q. You're saying in the statement you handed inat the beginning that on six occasions you'd made it clear you didn't want anything but, however, when this bogus involvement company suggested the company could help with investments in the future?

A. Yeah. What I said was hypothetical in the future. It wasn't -- I didn't go in there looking for anything on the day.

Q. I think in the interview after that or in the, there are a number of locations where you make it clear that you're not seeking to link the two things?

A. No, no.

30. The striking feature of this extract is that it would appear that Councillor Queenan is admitting he "shouldn't have..." mentioned a potential investment. Furthermore, it is respectfully submitted that the fact that Councillor Queenan didn't go to the meeting "looking for anything on the day" is wholly irrelevant as Councillor Queenan's statements during the meeting are the subject of the alleged contraventions before the Commission.

- 31. Under cross-examination, Councillor Queenan accepted he was aware of his obligations under Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001. He also accepted that he had been involved in politics for nearly twenty years and was Cathaoirleach of the County Council from 2014-2015. When pressed on whether he believed he breached his code of conduct Councillor Queenan stated that he did not go to the meeting "to breach anything" ¹⁵.
- 32. Councillor Queenan further alleged that he was entrapped by the undercover reporter and RTÉ. Councillor Queenan failed to point to any one aspect of an entrapment but alluded to the recording as a whole, while again reiterating that he did not go to the meeting looking for anything. When pressed on whether he was trapped or tricked into his statements or that he was denying his behaviour, he suggested that he "got carried away a small bit, I'm sorry, I'm sorry chairman, I'm sorry, I did go down a small bit under the standard that I have kept¹⁶."
- 33. Regarding confidentiality, Councillor Quennan's two statements insisted that at all times confidentiality was instigated by the undercover reporter. Under cross-examination, Councillor Queenan was asked to comment on the statement he made during the meeting: "oh, big time, oh absolutely and the same here. I don't want anyone to know that I'm doing this." Councillor Queenan defended this statement; that such a matter would have to be kept confidential for fear of the project being jeopardised. He further added that "Nina" requested it would be confidential and he agreed. When asked whether he wanted it to be kept confidential as it potentially breached the code of conduct, Councillor Queenan rejected this assertion. As outlined below, it will be blatantly apparent that Councillor Queenan also stressed the importance of confidentiality and in fact, it is not the undercover reporter that insists on confidentiality.
- 34. Councillor Queeanan again rejected the assertion that confidentiality must guaranteed, despite stating: "oh, no, Iwouldn't go. The last thing I want todo as a

¹⁵ Page 172 transcript of the 10th September 2018

¹⁶ Page 176 transcript 10th September 2018

politicianis to go public and say I was being backed by tycoons from the UK or lobbying, that is illegal what I would be doing there. Straightaway it would be a very grey area, I don't want to gothere"?. Under cross examination, it was put to him it was a clear breach of the code, Councillor Queenan did not accept that and stated "isn't it [to] me credit that I knew the ethics."¹⁷

- 35. When asked about the statement: "nothing, not really at the moment, I'm not really asking for, if you're asking for money or that I am not, I am not really like, I couldn't. If I was caught if I was actually seen doing that I would be out on my way straight away...but maybe down the road", Councillor Queenan again did not accept such a statement contravened the code of conduct.
- 36. In summary, it is respectfully submitted that Councillor Queenan's evidence to the Commission is a myriad of inconsistencies. Firstly, Councillor Queenan throughout his evidence apologises for this conduct with the caveat that he never intended to "get anything out of it". The apologies for such behaviour are as follows:-
 - I didn't go there looking for anything and you can trick the question anyway you want but it is the way it was put to me, and I will say that it'd be, that it be the lady or the chocolate biscuits but I got carried away a small bit, I'm sorry, I'm sorry, Chairman, I'm sorry, I did go down a small bit under thestandard that I have kept. My standard is there, my CVis there for 20 years. As I said every -- I'm involved, I said Chairman, in the VEC, ETB, GAA, all of them are interacting with the local authority at somestage. Mr. Ó Cuív, the Foreign Minister, will tell you that. There are times when things are coming before the local authority which might have an interest in other bodies you'd be involved in and every time that that happened in my case I left the Council Chamber over me 20 years or I put up my hand and said, every time we talked housing or planning in an area I started off by saying I'm a local, I'm also a local auctioneer so I never tried to deceive the people that I represent or to deceive anybody, but I will say that that was below my standard that day and I

-

¹⁷ Page 197 transcript 10th September 2018

apologise but I didn't go in there looking for anything, Chairman. 18

- Like and I'm not being evasive, Chairman, or anything like that because I came in here with me hands up to give it the way it happened, and my background at the time and my feeling for the area. 19
- I was talking maybe a little too much on top of me head, it wasn't me best day, I was eating chocolate biscuits, I had a blond bombshell in front of me and the rest is history. I have to, I've to live with this.
- A. And I was weak enough to fall for it.
 - Q. Okay.
 - A. And with her chocolate biscuits and all. It wasn't my best day but I went there thinking that here was an investor that was going to put money into my county, jobs for mypeople²⁰.
- I said already to you, Chairman, that area ofmy debate wasn't my best hour, and I apologise, but I want to make it clear I didn't go in there deliberately looking for anything other than jobs for my area.²¹
- 37. Despite these admissions, Councillor Queenan sought to contend throughout his evidence, that he did not breach Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001.

AUDIO AND VIDEO RECORDINGS

- 38. This section will outline the statements made by Councillor Queenan during the meetings and telephone recordings with the undercover reporter that we say are in contravention of sections 168, 169 and 170 of the Local Government Act 2001.
- 39. It should be noted at this juncture that it would appear the Councillor Queenan is

¹⁸ Page 176 transcript 10th September 2018

¹⁹ Page 186 transcript 10th September 2018

²⁰ Page 191 transcript 10th September 2018.

²¹ Page 205 transcript 10th September 2018

accepting a breach of section 171 of the Local Government Act 2011, that being, a failure to set out in full all declarable interests.

Meeting 4th November 2015

- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: (Inaudible) if you identify the areas for me right, where you think it is good, I am totally confidential. You show me the maps of the areas, just on an ordinary map, I will have a look at it, I will bring it to the planners and ask the planners have they got views on it. MS. CARLSSON: Yes. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Right in a confidential manner, which you are entitled to do and no one will know who is the investor or whose land it is or anything, I will do that confidential for you
- MS. CARLSSON: You will work with us on it? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah, I will work with you, it will cost you absolutely nothing, I am not looking for anything out of it. All I want is it to be kept confidential and we will see. MS. CARLSSON: Confidential, yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I will do a little bit of lobbying behind the scene of the local authority right for you, provided it is realistic. If I see day one, you coming in with something that isn't realistic, I will tell you straightaway, "we are wasting our time going here" right, I will be very honest.
- MS. CARLSSON: What would you need from us? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Nothing, not really at the moment I am not really asking forifyou are asking for money or that, I am not I am not really like. I couldn't if I was caught, if I was actually seen doing that.
- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I would be out on my ear straight away but maybe down the road, as I say I am in business myself.
- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: And I will have some business project coming up, you might be, some of your clients might be interested, to invest with me

in the project or maybe something like that, just talking off the top MS. CARLSSON: That might be, like, you know a relationship with -COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: If I have a business project. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Maybe your view, you have a lot of investors, obviously you handling a lot of money for investors. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Maybe there is something we might be able to -- if it was a viable opportunity, a viable proposal, I would be delighted to get your support that way. MS. CARLSSON: On what terms, like, can you tell me? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Well, for arguments sake now, what I do is, I am only a very very small player. I am a local auctioneer, in a small way. I own a laundrette, I manage holiday homes. I have a shop in Enniscrone and I have a shop here in Strandhill. Supermarkets, small supermarkets and I have - I'm starting an agri-feed business in Enniscrone, right, where I know there is a market for one. But one of the issues at the moment I haven't got the space, this is me personally now, I haven't the space. There is a 300 year old church beside me lying idle for the last 40 years right, and there's (Inaudible) with it in the one complex and if I got that far it will cost me, the guy who owns it is looking for €300,000. And it will take another €100,000, it will take €400,000 I am just talking now, looking for anything at the moment, I maybe have about half of that at this moment in time. I can secure half the money, so I was thinking of getting some investors, may be it mightn't be ye at all. My brother is very wealthy in America, come in and take a share of that business with me if it is viable. MS. CARLSSON: So you are looking for investors here? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah, I maybe looking. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah. MS. CARLSSON: What specifically, like was that specific?

• COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: That is one, that is a classic one now, where I may be caught, it would be a good sense business, I have all the figures and all for you but it would be an investment I would say of - max €200,000, right. MS. CARLSSON: Max €200,000. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah. That's where I would see that. I am only just -- we are only talking out loud here now -- I am not making any... if I had someone to come in and give

me a hand, and take a 50 percent or 40 percent share of that business, I would repay it over a number of years. That way you could help me, if it comes to that, right. What do you think of that, Nina, am I? MS. CARLSSON: Yeah but at the moment we are just looking at wind farms. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah. MS. CARLSSON: And you know I will definitely speak to my investors about that. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah. MS. CARLSSON: But, you know, something we just might --COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I am not looking for it anyway. MS. CARLSSON: Later on. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah, that is what I am, I am not the wind farm business myself so. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah, yeah, exactly. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I have no land in the wind farm bog area, leaving that aside for the moment. MS. CARLSSON: Then? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Forget about me for a second. MS. CARLSSON: Okay. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Concentrate on your project, I am telling you that I am not looking for anything out of it. MS. CARLSSON: There might be a possibility definitely. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah. MS. CARLSSON: I am not ruling it out at all. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: And I am not saying. It may never come to anything. It is a possibility. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah it is not much either, you know. Do you think like do you have a timeframe for that when it would be suitable for you? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Well if I got it up and going in the next six or eight months - the problem with you is, I have a very - your project is a long term project. You could put a year on this before we get any real -- like I know for a fact that the moment you start the planning permission in Sligo. MS. CARLSSON: We could keep confidential that investment. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Ooh ooh. MS. CARLSSON: That, yeah, that would be confidential. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Big time, of course (Inaudible) absolutely. MS. CARLSSON: Because we don't want it to be in the public domain.

• MS. CARLSSON: How would we be confidential? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: For me? MS. CARLSSON: No, with your business like? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: We will deal with that down the road. We will make it confidential if that ever happens if it ever happens. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Oh no, no I wouldn't go - the last thing

I want to do as a politician is go public and say I was being backed by tycoons from the UK or -- MS. CARLSSON: No. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Or lobbying, that is illegal, what I would be doing there. Straightaway it would be a very grey area. I don't want to go there. MS. CARLSSON: Okay, we will consider that. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Perfect.

- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: All I can be for you really, what I can be a link man or a gofer whatever between your architects and the Local Authority. I can be the eyes and ears and I will go, they will tell me we have a good working relationship, if there is amendments being done or anything, I will talk to planners and see and encourage them, impress on them the importance of (Inaudible) but that's there is also a plus for the Council on all these things, right. MS. CARLSSON: Mmm.
- MS. CARLSSON: So you are optimistic we will get planning permission if you help us? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I am optimistic if the, you know depends on location, yeah, no problem. MS. CARLSSON: Mmm you will work with us on it. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I will work for you free gratis and for nothing. Just to, you ask me to help you out, I will help anybody out because I am a business man myself and I know I can imagine ye are all people from outside of the country. I can well imagine myself going over to England or going over to Canada or starting a business unless you have some local contacts you are wasting your time really, that is the reality. MS. CARLSSON: That is the reality.
- MS. CARLSSON: You would like us to consider that, put some money into your business? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I don't want to maybe. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah, that could be helpful to you. For you just to do your work for us, do you think? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Possibly, we will see how it works first. We will... I won't be at the moment we will see.
- MS. CARLSSON: What is the name -- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: The business I have is Enniscrone Laundrette. You have Queenan agri-feed,

agri-feeds and I have the Queenan Properties and I have the Enniscrone. MS. CARLSSON: Where would you need the money, in what? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: If, if it ever happens (Inaudible) yeah Enniscrone area. MS. CARLSSON: If we consider it, where would it go? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: It would be to expand the business and to create jobs in the area, to be fair, in Enniscrone. That is what we will do. MS. CARLSSON: What is the name of the company so we can? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Let's see, which company will I use... It'll be under Lackinasleiva Ltd. I will write it out for you. MS. CARLSSON: Please just to have the details to tell my investors. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Lacknasleiva Ltd. And look it all I am an ordinary local guy if I can be of any help to you and if you are creating jobs and that? MS. CARLSSON: Yes, you have given us a big help already, you know. And I think that will be enough for today.

Phone call 4th November 2015

MS. CARLTON: Okay. Thanks for your time earlier. It was really nice to meet you. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: No problem. MS. CARLTON: And we are very happy you want to work with us. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yes. You know yourself, I've no guarantees, I'll do what I can, that's all I can do. MS. CARLTON: Okay, that's great. Well I spoke with my boss and he's interested in the 200 grand figure for your agri feed business as part of our overall investment in Sligo but he asked me to clarify two things and one is would it be a loan or a stake in the company? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Well I'm open to both. Either way. Again all them issues, I'd prefer if we got to know each better and get some progress on the wind farm before I even talk about that genuinely. MS. CARLTON: Okay, how exactly could you guarantee confidentiality at that stage like?

• COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: And if I do go down the route of developing the business further which I will know in the next month or six weeks and we will do it on a business, totally on a business nature. Everything above board and if it's a loan I'll pay it back, we'll come to an agreement and we'll

pay it back. I'd want to take a share in my business if we go that route. Again we're talking, I'm basically (inaudible) here. We'll go that route either, also right. MS. CARLTON: Okay, but would it be possible that you could have a business plan for us or at least more details for when we come to Ireland in December? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: I would never -- everything has to be a business plan. No problem. Oh absolutely. I would never, like even the place (inaudible) like from anybody, you have to visit them and you have to be legitimate and you have to be able to sign agreements that you're going to be able to pay it back right. MS. CARLTON: Right, right. We will be in Ireland in December and I hope to meet you again. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Oh Nina, make sure you meet me, right. MS. CARLTON: Great. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: And all these conversations I presume are totally confidential? MS. CARLTON: Strictly confidential.

G. LEGAL ISSUES

- 40. As noted above, at the outset of the hearing, counsel for Councillor Queenan applied to have the undercover reporter representing herself as "Nina" to be made available for cross examination on the basis of a constitutional right to confront ones accuser. Following legal submissions, the Commission issued a ruling²² stating that the hearing could proceed. It is therefore, not intended to readdress this point. The other legal issues that will be discussed below are:-
 - (i) The law relating to "entrapment"
 - (ii) the standard of proof; and
 - (iii) the requirement of the Commission to record in its report (a) whether the contravention or act was committed or done inadvertently, negligently, recklessly or intentionally, (b) whether it was, in all the circumstances, a serious or minor matter and (c) whether the Councillor acted in good faith.

-

²² Page 34 of the transcript

(i) Entrapment

- 41. It should be noted at the outset that no specific legal argument regarding entrapment was advanced to the Commission by Councillor Queenan, but the contention that Councillor Queenan had been drawn into breaching Part 15 and the Code was repeatedly advanced by and on behalf of Councillor Queenan (both before and during the hearing). At its height, it would appear that Councillor Queenan contends *if he breached his obligations* that he was lured into so doing While not entirely clear, it appears that this point is being raised in mitigation of any breach by Councillor Queenan, as opposed to outright exculpation.²³
- 42. In considering the issue of "entrapment", the Irish Courts have tended to follow the leading decisions in the United Kingdom and from the European Courts of Justice. One such UK authority is *R v Loosely*,²⁴ where the prosecution arose out of a controlled purchase operation. Lord Nicholls commented that:-

".... expressions such as 'state-created crime' and 'lure' and 'incite' focus attention on the role played by the police in the formation of the defendant's intent to commit the crime in question. If the defendant already had the intent to commit a crime of the same or a similar kind, then the police did no more than give him the opportunity to fulfil his existing intent. This is unobjectionable. If the defendant was already presently disposed to commit such a crime, should opportunity arise, that is not entrapment. That is not state-created crime. The matter stands differently if the defendant lacked such a predisposition, and the police were responsible for implanting the necessary intent."

²³ The issue of "entrapment" as it arises in a criminal context, is generally deployed in more fundamental way – viz. to prevent a hearing taking place at all, or to exclude specific evidence, on the grounds that the use of state power to bring about the circumstances of the alleged offence constitutes an abuse of process which deprives the accused or a right to a fair trial. In Loosey, Lord Nicholls said: "It is simply not acceptable that the state through its agents should lure its citizens into committing acts forbidden by the law and then seek to prosecute them for doing so. That would be entrapment. That would be a misuse of state power, and an abuse of the process of the courts."

²⁴ [2001] 1 WLR 2060

43. Lord Nicholls went on to state as follows:-

"... one has to look ... for assistance in identifying the limits to the types of police conduct which, in any set of circumstances, are acceptable. On this a useful guide is to consider whether the police did no more than present the defendant with an unexceptional opportunity to commit a crime. I emphasise the word 'unexceptional'. The yardstick for the purpose of this test is, in general, whether the police conduct preceding the commission of the offence was no more than might have been expected from others in the circumstances. Police conduct of this nature of this nature is not be regarded as inciting or instigating the crime, or luring a person into committed a crime. The police did no more than others could be expected to do. The police did not create crime artificially."25

44. In **DPP** v Mills, ³⁰ the appellant challenged the admissibility of evidence gathered by undercover gardaí approaching people at random on the street and seeking to buy a small consignments of drugs. The appellant submitted that the admission of evidence resulting from such a test purchasing operation lacked independent authorisation and that it involved the incitement of criminality by undercover Gardaí in violation of his rights to a fair trial under Article 38 of the Constitution and Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights. The Court of Appeal dismissed the appeal and held that the evidence was admissible. In so doing, the Court had regard to the public interest in ensuring that certain criminal conduct be amenable to effective police work. Mahon J. alluded to this (at para 64):

> "There is therefore a clear public interest that such criminality be amenable to effective professional police work, and in that respect undercover operations of the type evident in this case are both necessary and effective. What is wrong with providing a person with the opportunity to commit a crime which he is in the practice of committing anyway? The key is to ensure that such operations are appropriately authorised,

²⁵ [2001] 1 WLR 2060 para 23 ³⁰ [2015] 4 IR 659

controlled and supervised and that undercover operatives do not themselves precipitate criminal conduct that would not otherwise occur."

- 45. The Court was further satisfied that the evidence established that the appellant was provided with no more than an unexceptional opportunity to commit a crime, an opportunity which he freely took advantage of in circumstances and where it appears that he would have behaved in the same way if the same opportunity had been offered by anyone else; and that he had not been incited, instigated, persuaded, pressured or wheedled into committing a crime.
- 46. The application of these principles in a civil regulatory setting was considered by the High Court in England in *CRHCP v General Medical Council and Saluja.*³² There, a doctor was charged with serious professional misconduct arising from his apparent willingness to consider a request from of an undercover journalist to provide a medical certificate for time off work in return for money. A Fitness to Practice Panel of the General Medical Council, applying subsisting authority in criminal cases as to when entrapment might be permissible, stayed the proceedings on the basis that the kind of entrapment that had taken place rendered the proceedings an abuse of process. That stay was set aside by the High Court on appeal.
- 47. Goldring J considered that the grant of a stay on the proceedings on the basis of alleged entrapment to be "exceptional". He noted that the principle behind such a power was one of mis-use of state power, thereby undermining the integrity of the judicial process. In the case of a non-state agent, however, different considerations must arise since, in those cases, "the rationale of the doctrine of abuse of process is ... absent". Importantly, he went on to state as follows (at paragraph 81):-

"However, the authorities leave open the possibility of a successful application of a stay on the basis of entrapment by non-state agents. The reasoning I take to be this: given sufficiently gross misconduct by the non-state agent, it would be an abuse of the court's process (and a breach of

-

^{32 [2007] 1} WLR 3094

article 6) for the state to seek to rely on the resulting evidence. In other words, so serious would the conduct of the non-state agent have to be that reliance upon it in the court's proceedings would compromise the court's integrity. There has been no reported case of the higher courts, domestic or European, in which such "commercial lawlessness" has founded a successful application for a stay. That is not surprising. The situations in which that might arise must be very rare indeed."

48. Goldring J was not satisfied that "for a journalist to go into a doctor's surgery and pretend to be a patient in circumstances such as the present is similar to abuse of power by an agent of the state." ³³ As to the facts of the case and, in particular, the assertion of "entrapment" by the journalist Goldring J concluded as follows (at para 124):-

"Doctors have a key role in the administration of the medical insurance system and of public funds. If any dishonesty were found after a full hearing it required an appropriate sanction in order to maintain cofidence in the system. If the allegations were true there would be an (apparent) diagnosis of a patient without examination. It would remain on the patient's records. If Dr Saluja was influenced by the offer of money, that was an aggravating feature, not one which should play a part in exculpating him. Some disciplinary offences (particularly where the patient has an interest in keeping quiet) will only come to light through the use of techniques such as were used here."

49. It is respectfully submitted that the above conclusion is particularly apposite to the issues before the Commission in the case of alleged contraventions against Councillor Queenan arising from his engagement with "Nina". While ultimately a matter for the Commission, it is respectfully submitted that the claims of entrapment seemingly made by Councillor Queenan in this case are wholly without foundation in fact and, if anything, serve only as an aggravating (and not mitigating) factor underscoring the seriousness of the breaches involved.

³³ At para 82.

(ii) Standard of Proof

- 50. The Commission has habitually identified the appropriate standard for the purpose of an Investigation as being the civil standard, i.e. the balance of probabilities. Such an approach is apparent in virtually all of its previous reports. It is submitted that the civil standard is the correct standard to apply.
- (iii) The requirement of the Commission to record in its report (a) whether the contravention or act was committed or done inadvertently, negligently, recklessly or intentionally, (b) whether it was, in all the circumstances, a serious or minor matter and (c) whether the Councillor acted in good faith.
- 51. Should the Commission find Councillor Queenen did breach the above provisions of the Local Government, it is then required by section 24 of the Ethics Act 1995 (as amended) to determine, whether the contravention or specified act was committed inadvertently, negligently, recklessly or intentionally. While the 1995 Act does not so specify it is respectfully submitted that the Commission would be entitled to take the following approach to the differing forms of breach identified characterised under s. 24 (a) of the 1995 Act:-
 - A breach may be said to have been committed "inadvertently", where the Commission is satisfied that the breach was entirely accidental;
 - A breach may be said to have been committed "negligently" where, applying
 an <u>objective</u> test, the Commission is satisfied that no reasonable Councillor
 in the same position, acting properly, would have made the same error.
 - A breach may be said to have been committed "negligently" "recklessly",
 where, applying a <u>subjective</u> test, the Commission is satisfied on the
 evidence that the Councillor must have foreseen the risk of the consequence
 of his conduct bringing about a breach of the relevant provisions and the
 Code but proceeded with his conduct nonetheless; and

- A breach may be said to have been committed "intentionally", where the Commissions is satisfied on the evidence that the Councillor proceeded with his conduct knowing that it involved a breach so that the act was done consciously with a view to the result intended.³⁴
- 52. It is clear from previous findings of the Commission that it considers a determination that an act was committed intentionally to be at the highest end of the spectrum (with acts committed inadvertently at the lowest end).
- 53. In the present case, it is respectfully submitted that the evidence points to conduct on the part of Councillor Queenan which, at its most benign, must be viewed as reckless but which in fact is amenable to a finding that it was intentional. Such a finding might be predicated upon a number of factors: (i) the potential investment opportunity mentioned by Councillor Queenan (ii) this investment was as a result of assisting Ms. Carlson in successfully applying for planning permission (iii) the knowledge Councillor Queenan had that it should be kept confidential.
- 54. It should also be noted that Councillor Queenan has been a member of Sligo County Council since 1999. He was Cathaoirleach of the County Council from 2014-2015. He accepted under cross examination that he was "ke*enly aware*³⁶" of the provisions of Part 15 of the Local Government Act 2001 and have been for a considerable time. He further accepted he was familiar with and guided by the Code of Conduct in his capacity as public representative. This is most relevant as to the level of awareness Councillor Queenan had of his obligations under the legislation and code coupled with nearly twenty years experience. Furthermore, an annual declaration that Councillor Queenan would have signed³⁷ requires all Councillors "undertake to have regard to and be guided by the Code of Conduct for Councillors."
- 55. It is respectfully submitted that Councillor Queenan, at all material times, was aware that was he suggested to "Nina Carlson" was in contravention of the Local Government Act and his code of conduct. This is evident from Councillor Queenan

³⁴ Standards in public office commission inquiry into a complaint concerning senator brian ó domhnail

³⁶ Page 168 transcript of 10th September 2018

³⁷ Tab E4 of the hearing book

requesting the matter be kept confidential, and this is evident from the following extracts:

- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Nothing, not really at the moment I am not really asking for if you are asking for money or that, I am not I am not really like. I couldn't if I was caught, if I was actually seen doing that.
- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: And I will have some business project coming up, you might be, some of your clients might be interested, to invest with me in the project or maybe something like that, just talking off the top of my head now right. MS. CARLSSON: That might be, like, you know a relationship with -COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: If I have a business project. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Maybe your view, you have a lot of investors, obviously you handling a lot of money for investors. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Maybe there is something we might be able to -- if it was a viable opportunity, a viable proposal, I would be delighted to get your support that way.
- I would be out on my ear straight away but maybe down the road, as I say I am not in the wind farm business myself.
- MS. CARLSSON: How would we be confidential? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: For me? MS. CARLSSON: No, with your business like? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: We will deal with that down the road. We will make it confidential if that ever happens if it ever happens. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah.
- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Oh no, no I wouldn't go the last thing I want to do as a politician is go public and say I was being backed by tycoons from the UK or -- MS. CARLSSON: No. COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Or lobbying, that is illegal, what I would be doing there. Straightaway it would be a very grey area. I don't want to go there
- COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: Yeah, I will work with you, it will cost you absolutely nothing, I am not looking for anything out of it. All I want is it to be kept confidential and we will see.
- MS. CARLSSON: How would we be confidential? COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: For me? MS. CARLSSON: No, with your business like?

COUNCILLOR QUEENAN: We will deal with that down the road. We will make it confidential if that ever happens if it ever happens. MS. CARLSSON: Yeah.

- 56. Again, in the follow up call later that day, Councillor Queenan again, is acutely aware of the potential engagement of an interest that might influence Councillor Queenan in the performance of his functions:
 - And if I do go down the route of developing the business further which I will know in the next month or six weeks and we will do it on a business, totally on a business nature. Everything above board and if it's a loan I'll pay it back, we'll come to an agreement and we'll pay it back. I'd want to take a share in my business if we go that route. Again we're talking, I'm basically (inaudible) here. We'll go that route either, also right.
- 57. The above extracts highlight not only the <u>awareness</u> of a potential conflict of interest but also a strong agreement between the two parties that there would be some reward for assisting the undercover reporter with planning permission. The above passages highlight a <u>conscious effort</u> by Councillor Queenan to assist "Nina Carlson" in successfully applying for planning permission in exchange for a potential investment in a private business owned by him. This can only be viewed by a member of the public, reading the above extracts, would reasonably think that the potential investment concerned might influence the person in the performance of his or her functions.
- 58. In assessing whether any contravention or act found by the Commission constituted a minor or a serious matter, it is submitted that the hypothetical, potential investment is not determinative of that issue. While the manner in which Councillor Queenan made these statements is a factor to which the Commission may appropriately have regard, it may also take cognisance of factors such as the nature of a contravention, the number of occasions Councillor Queenan asked for the matter to be kept confidential, the occasions where he stated he could not be seen to be "lobbying" or "being backed by UK investors" and he "would be out on my ear straight away", the explanations offered in relation thereto, the attitude of the contravener to his conduct

at the time thereof, the level of insight demonstrated and any other circumstance regarded by the Commission as relevant to assessment of this issue.

59. Similar considerations apply to the Commission's assessment of whether the Senator acted in good faith.

H. CONCLUSION

- 60. In the light of the above, and having regard to the evidence before Commission, it is submitted that clear breaches of Part 15 and the Code have been made out and that (with the possible exception of Councillor Queenan's admittedly incomplete declarations) these breaches cannot be characterised as either inadvertent or negligent, but must be viewed as at the very least reckless, but more appropriately (it is submitted) intentional.
- 61. It is further submitted that the breaches are serious and cannot readily be considered to be consistent with Councillor Queenan acting in good faith.
- 62. Given the possibility of investment in Councillor Queenan's business by the fictitious Vinst Opportunties, Councillor Queenan should have been indicating at the meeting with "Nina", or in the follow up call: (1) that he would have to disclose his potential business interest with Vinst to the Council; (2) that he would have to stand aside from any and all interactions between Vinst and the Council in relation to the proposed windfarm project; (3) that if the Company wished to discuss any aspect of its proposed development it would be better to make contact with a different councillor where there was no potential business relationship and therefore no risk of a conflict of interest; and (4) that he would have to make appropriate declarations and disclosures concerning any business with the Company in the normal course. That he did none of these things is, of itself, a damning reflection of his understanding of his obligations as a public representative.

IN THE MATTER OF THE ETHICS IN PUBLIC OFFICE ACT, 1995 AND IN THE MATTER OF THE STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE ACT, 2005 AND IN THE MATTER OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 2001 AND IN THE MATTER OF AN INVESTIGATION AND HEARING INTO ALLEGED CONTRAVENTIONS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 2001 BY COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN

BETWEEN/

STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE COMMISSION

PROSECUTOR

-AND-

JOSEPH QUEENAN

ACCUSED / RESPONDENT

LEGAL SUBMISSIONS ON BEHALF OF THE ACCUSED / RESPONDENT

INDEX: -

- 1. Introduction
- 2. WHO SELECTS THE EVIDENCE?
- 3. WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF THIS SELECTIVE EVIDENCE?
- 4. THE LACK OF ANY NECESSITY FOR SECRECY
- 5. UNRELIABLE NATURE OF THE TRANSCRIPTS AS FLAGGED BY RTE
- 6. THE RULE AGAINST ANONYMOUS EVIDENCE
- 7. SPECIFIC RULE AGAINST ANONYMOUS EVIDENCE
- 8. Entrapment
- 9. CONCLUSIONS

INTRODUCTION

- 1. The Standards in Public Office Commission (hereinafter referred to as 'the Commission') are in the somewhat unusual position of being asked to investigate, prosecute and adjudicate on the complaints against Councillor Joe Queenan.
- 2. In Giblin v. Irish Life & Permanent Plc, Laffoy J. considered a situation where an investigation team within the Defendant financial institution carried out an investigation into the Plaintiff and it was proposed that the same team of investigators would decide whether or not his conduct amounted to serious misconduct. Laffoy J. found that the management of the Defendant financial institution and the investigation team were manifestly confused as to the role and function of the investigation team at the various stages in the process and found that in that particular case it was not appropriate for the investigation to be carried out by the same people who were to make the decision.
- 3. Although Laffoy J. was careful to note that a one-stage inquisitorial process would not always amount to a breach of fair procedures, nevertheless it is interesting to note that in the recent Supreme Court case of O'Sullivan v. Sea Fisheries Protection Authority,² O'Donnell J., at paragraph 52, whilst commenting on the fact that there was only one hearing under the 2015 Fishing Penalty Point Regulations, stated: -

"I wish to emphasise that it cannot be said that it is always improper to have a single decision-making process or to have a default position or to place upon a licence holder an onus of proof or indeed the entire burden of proof. In each case, the question of fairness of the procedures must be gauged against the subject matter of the decision, its significance, the difficulties of proof and the consequences of error."

4. Later on, at paragraph 53, O'Donnell J. stated: -

"I do not think it is useful to attempt to weigh each of the individual components so as to determine the precise point at which the removal of one element will lead to the invalidity of the 2014 Regulations, in the same way as a child's toy might survive while bricks are removed but collapse when a particular brick is removed. The facts in each case are different, and the justification so distinct, that it is I think appropriate merely to observe that if the 2014 Regulations were seeking to hew exactly to the line of the minimum required by fair procedures in this case, they have, in my judgement, crossed that boundary and the decision of the High Court that the 2014 Regulations are invalid must be upheld albeit on this narrower basis."

5. It is therefore submitted that the Commission, being in the position of a hybrid body which investigates, prosecutes and decides, must be very careful to ensure that any crucial keystone or founding brick of fair procedures is not inadvertently removed or fundamentally weakened and cracked to the point that the person accused of wrongdoing is denied fair procedures.

¹ [2010] IEHC 36.

² [2017] 3 I.R. (Vol. 3, Part 2).

WHO SELECTS THE EVIDENCE?

6. In this case, whilst the complaint formally has emanated from the Chief Executive of Sligo County Council (after requests for clarification as it was not clear if he had even made a complaint at first), the reality of the situation is set out in the report of the Commission's own inquiry officer, Elaine Laird. At paragraph 9.2 of the analysis of the complaint by the inquiry officer, it is stated: -

"The <u>main</u> evidence to be considered in this case relates to the unedited written transcripts of the full verbal exchanges between Councillor Queenan and 'Nina' during the phone calls and the meeting, the unedited visual recording of the meeting taken by RTE, the information provided by Councillor Queenan in his annual declarations and the annual statement, and the responses to the inquiry officer from Councillor Queenan and his solicitors."

- 7. It is therefore clear that the main evidence was and is the transcripts of exchanges between Councillor Queenan and the person who used the false name 'Nina Carlson' and whose identity remains concealed and hidden from view.
- 8. Before turning to the question of the rule against anonymous evidence, it is fair to ask who gets to select the evidence in this case? This is because the evidence presented is highly selective.
- 9. RTE have decided to select Conor Ryan and Cedric Culleton as witnesses but have decided to deselect and/or conceal 'Nina Carlson'.
- 10. Regrettably, the Commission seems to simply have accepted this and despite protestations and a significant application by the Accused and despite the very serious consequences for the Accused regarding his good name, political career and the potential for criminal enquiries, the Commission have proceeded to allow an investigation progress to the point of an oral hearing in the full glare of publicity at a time when a third party has decided what the main evidence will be and what it will not be.
- 11. Section 17 of the Standards in Public Office Act, 2001 provides: -
 - "A person who by act or omission obstructs or hinders a Committee, the Commission, an inquiry officer or a person who is a member of the staff of a Committee or the Commission or is carrying out an examination pursuant to Section 32(4A) of the Principal Act in the performance of the functions of the Committee, the Commission or the officer or person shall be guilty of an offence and Section 37 of the Principal Act applies to such an offence as it applies to an offence under that Act."
- 12. It is respectfully submitted that RTE, by their omission and persistent wilful refusal to make available the person falsely describing herself as 'Nina Carlson' are in fact guilty of the offence of obstructing the Commission. However, not alone have the Commission not done anything about this but the Commission have insisted that Councillor Queenan deal with an investigation in the absence of this person and without any ability to have her cross-examined or her credibility tested.
- 13. This is notwithstanding the provisions of Section 16 of the 2001 Act which provides: -

- "(1) Notwithstanding subsection (8) of section 32 of the Principal Act—
 - (a) a person who gives evidence before a Committee or the Commission or to a person for the purposes of an examination by him or her pursuant to subsection (4A) of that section shall not be entitled to refuse to answer any question put to him or her, and
 - (b) a person shall not be entitled to refuse to produce or send a document pursuant to a direction,

on the ground that his or her answer or the document might incriminate him or her."

- 14. The same Section goes on to say that answers given or documents given cannot be used in criminal proceedings against the person subject to the inquiry.
- 15. The above is significant in that Conor Ryan refused to answer, under oath, when asked for the identity of 'Nina Carlson'.
- 16. Conor Ryan also refused to confirm whether or not the person who falsely described herself as 'Nina Carlson' had any convictions.
- 17. The Commission sat back and allowed Conor Ryan to dictate and select what evidence he would or would not give and he was not forced to answer nor was he warned of the fact that he may well be committing a criminal offence pursuant to Section 17 of the Act. In addition to the above matters, one also has to bear in mind that RTE decided not to give the Commission or the Accused any recording or transcript of what was going on in the earpiece or what 'Nina Carlson' was being told to say or do and again this was a decision taken by RTE to be selective about what was put forward.
- 18. RTE also decided not to give any transcript of what was said in the room after Councillor Queenan had left and, in particular, never brought to the attention of Elaine Laird the interaction that took place afterwards whereby Councillor Queenan was, without any justification whatsoever, called a 'sleaze ball' and where contrary to the evidence of Conor Ryan, the parties engaged not in nervous laughter but in hearty downright derisory laughter. Whilst not of huge significance in isolation, nevertheless in the context of the selectivity of the evidence, these matters are important.

WHAT IS THE EFFECT OF THIS SELECTIVE EVIDENCE?

- 19. The Accused here is left in the position that he will never know what the effect of the missing evidence might be and that is because he was not afforded the opportunity to test the evidence of 'Nina Carlson' in the following manner: -
 - (a) As to what her riding instructions were;
 - (b) 'Nina Carlson' could not be cross-examined as to her credibility;
 - (c) 'Nina Carlson' could not be asked as to whether or not she had prior convictions for deception or any other criminal offence;
 - (d) 'Nina Carlson' could not be served with a subpoena duces tecum;
 - (e) 'Nina Carlson' could not be examined as to the methods employed by her and the level of planning of those methods in advance;
 - (f) The profession of 'Nina Carlson' could not be ascertained;
 - (g) It could not be ascertained as to whether 'Nina Carlson' was in fact an accredited or proper reporter or a person who had been properly vetted by RTE;
 - (h) On a very basic level, the nature of the interaction between the only two parties who were present when the discussions took place could not be properly explored, thereby depriving Councillor Queenan of any opportunity to bolster his own evidence as to the hypothetical nature of the discussion that eventually ensued and the context in which that discussion ensued.
- 20. It is easy to say that there is no prejudice or that the video tape shows everything but if that were the case, there would be no need for an oral hearing before any administrative body or Court, whether civil or criminal.
- 21. Our system of law depends on witnesses and their availability to be examined and cross-examined and it is often not what a witness says that will sway the mind of a decision-maker but how they present and whether they present as an honest or trustworthy person or whether they present as a sneaky or nasty individual and sometimes it can be the most casual or throwaway remark by a witness that changes an entire case where the mask slips and where a witness' true character is briefly revealed and where the truth makes a fleeting but telling appearance from behind a curtain of deception.
- 22. The above is our system and one which generations of common lawyers and Judges have been keen to extol the virtues of.

THE LACK OF ANY NECESSITY FOR SECRECY

- 23. In many of the cases where anonymity is required, one will find that there is a threat to life or limb, be it a threat of intimidation from gangsters or paramilitary groups but, in this case, there is no good reason as to why 'Nina Carlson' cannot be unmasked. The inquiry officer has found that the interaction between the two people, 'Nina Carlson' and Joe Queenan is, in effect, the main evidence or at least a large part of the main evidence and the Act itself, at Section 8, says that the Commission should not even investigate a complaint made unless the identity of the person making the complaint is disclosed to it. The same Section gives the Commission power to impose reporting restrictions where the interest of justice requires it.
- 24. The point is taken that the Chief Executive of Sligo County Council is the one who formally made the complaint. However, no complaint would ever have been made but for the fact of the interaction between 'Nina Carlson' and Joe Queenan and that was the whole basis for the complaint and it is submitted with respect that a complaint cannot be 'a shell' without a kernel and clearly the kernel here is the interaction between the two people and to try and side-step Section 8 or indeed the common law generally on this basis is not well-founded.
- 25. It is not a question of the Commission not having the power to marshal the relevant evidence and it is submitted that it cannot be suggested that the evidence of 'Nina Carlson' would not be relevant or that her cross-examination would not be relevant. Even if relevant for no other reason, it is relevant because a person accused and facing reputational annihilation of this sort should be given the opportunity to test the credibility of every aspect of the evidence against him and it is also important that justice not just be done but be seen to be done in this regard.
- 26. It is clear that pursuant to Section 6, the Commission has the power to marshal the relevant evidence with Section 6(2)(a) providing that where cases where the Commission requests an inquiry officer to assist it in the performance of its functions, one of the powers the inquiry officer has is: -
 - "(a) requesting the person who made the complaint, or any other person whose evidence would or might, in the opinion of the officer, be relevant to the inquiry, at the option of the person, to: -
 - (i) provide him or her with a statement in writing of the evidence that the person would give to the Commission in relation to the matter at an investigation of the complaint by the Commission under Section 23 of the Principal Act, or
 - (ii) make a statement of the evidence aforesaid at a meeting with him or her which the officer shall write down,

within such reasonable period as may be specified by the officer...."

- 27. Additionally, an inquiry officer may, pursuant to Section 6(5): -
 - "(a) request the production by a person of any document in the possession or control of the person that the officer considers relevant to his or her inquiry."
- 28. It is therefore clear that the Commission has the power to: -

- (a) Determine that the evidence of 'Nina Carlson' is relevant;
- (b) Direct that she attend a meeting a give a statement or else allow her answers to be written down;
- (c) Direct that she produce documents and, in this case, her personal telephone records could be important for the days in question and/or any other messages which passed between her and the other members of the RTE team as to the level of entrapment and level of pre-planning that went into the operation.
- 29. Regrettably, RTE have managed to put a selection of the evidence that they have and have managed to successfully withhold and conceal other evidence and witnesses and this is wrong, contrary to fair procedures and natural justice and also contrary to common-sense and logic.
- 30. The Commission, by not acceding to the Accused's application and by not utilising its own powers to force answers from Conor Ryan and to force documents and an interview with the person describing herself as 'Nina Carlson', have handed control of this process to RTE or, in the alternative, have failed to marshal all relevant evidence as is the Prosecutor's duty to do and is the duty of any fair investigator in any civil case also.
- 31. The Commission has a complex and convoluted statutory mandate to investigate, prosecute and make findings and report and it is respectfully submitted that the investigation stage was not robust enough vis à vis RTE where all of the evidence was sourced and held but where not all of the evidence was released.

UNRELIABLE NATURE OF THE TRANSCRIPTS AS FLAGGED BY RTE

- 32. It is noteworthy that when Elaine Laird, the inquiry officer, did seek documentation pursuant to Section 6(5) of the 2001 Act, she was told by RTE that they were not in a position to provide her with all of the documentation and she was also warned that: -
 - "Kindly note that these transcripts are not official transcripts prepared by a stenographer and reliance should not be placed on them."
- 33. Ms. Laird was also denied access to transcripts of telephone conversations between the RTE reporter 'Nina' and other RTE personnel with the excuse: -
 - "To that end, RTE is not in a position to provide same as they relate to journalistic work carried out in the context of preparation of the programme."
- 34. This again speaks to the selective evidence released by RTE and the acceptance of that selectivity by the Commission.
- 35. The inquiry officer also sought fit to ask a number of other questions, the relevance of which was queried by RTE (a recurring theme when some of their witnesses gave evidence) and these questions were: -
 - (i) When did the research begin how long did it take to prepare for the programme?
 - (ii) How many councillors were selected and contacted at the initial stage?
 - (iii) On what basis were those councillors selected?
 - (iv) The basis for selecting the three councillors who appeared in the programme?
 - (v) How did 'Nina' prepare for the meetings?
 - (vi) Were questions agreed in advance?
 - (vii) What was her brief, i.e. the purpose of the meetings?
- 36. If the inquiry officer saw fit to ask these relevant questions, which were clearly relevant, then it ought to have been and ought to remain a very significant point of concern that RTE refused to release this information and again fell back on their interpretation of relevance which their reporter, Conor Ryan attempted to do in evidence until challenged. It is important that the Commission is seen as independent in its functions and clearly many of the questions which Councillor Queenan's representative wished to ask at the recent hearing were similar to the questions Elaine Laird had asked but was refused answers to and therefore, whilst RTE might not be the formal complainant, they are clearly the party which has held the evidential aces and selected evidence purely on an arbitrary basis to suit their own priorities and to protect their own sources and it is important not to lose sight of the fact that the rule against anonymity should only be invoked sparingly and in cases of genuine exceptional risks.

THE RULE AGAINST ANONYMOUS EVIDENCE

- 37. The rule against anonymous evidence and the right to confront the relevant and main witnesses which are lined up against a person in a case is a rule which runs as a sort of golden thread through not just criminal law but also civil law.
- 38. The Commission has made a preliminary ruling which is under challenge in a related case in the High Court and it appears that no decision should be made on this case until such time as that challenge is determined. Quite apart from that, the Commission has concluded in its preliminary ruling that the issues highlighted at the preliminary stage around anonymous evidence and selective evidence would be relevant when the Commission came to weigh the evidence and, to this extent, all of the Accused's submissions made at preliminary stage are repeated.
- 39. In Flanagan v. University College Dublin, Barron J. stated: -

"In my view, the procedures must approach those of a Court hearing. The Applicant should have received in writing details of the offence..... at the hearing itself, she should have been able to hear the evidence against her, to challenge that evidence in cross-examination, and to present her own evidence."

40. Barron J. also went on to state: -

"Nor was she given an opportunity to prepare her case or to present it. The refusal to permit her representation of her own choosing was a virtual denial of the former and the absence of anyone to give evidence against her at the hearing before the Committee was a denial of one aspect of the latter. It gave her no opportunity either to discover how the case against her was being put or to test its strength by cross-examination."

- 41. Based on the above dicta. of Barron J. in what was a civil setting or administrative tribunal at UCD, there is no basis to suggest that the present hearing could have been conducted in accordance with fair procedures and constitutional justice and this of course is not the fault of the Commission but is the fault of the party who control the evidential aces, namely RTE.
- 42. In Re. Haughey,⁴ the failure to permit cross-examination was held to be a breach of audi alteram partem. This of course arose out of the Dáil Committee of Public Accounts investigation into expenditure on grant aid in Northern Ireland. It is clear that Ó Dálaigh C.J., when writing in the Haughey case, and finding that the applicant in that case was entitled to cross-examine his 'accuser or accusers' was not taking a tight literal approach but rather the actual garda officer had to be available for cross-examination.
- 43. It ought to be recalled that in the *Haughey* case itself, the complainant was not the senior garda officer who was unavailable for cross-examination but in fact the complainant was the Committee of Public Accounts itself who had received hearsay evidence against Mr. Haughey. This did not stop the Supreme Court from finding that he was entitled to cross-examine his accusers and clearly the meaning of the word 'accuser' in that case is not the person who formally made the complaint but the people who were giving the hearsay evidence in the background. They were persons precisely in the position of 'Nina

³ [1988] I.R. 724.

⁴ [1971] I.R. 217.

Carlson' other than that 'Nina Carlson' was not a garda officer and did not have any statutory basis at all for her deceptive activities on behalf of RTE.

44. Ó Dálaigh C.J., in that case, made it clear that: -

"As to disallowance of cross-examination, an accused person has a right to cross-examine every witness for the prosecution, subject, in respect of any question asked, to the Court's power of disallowance on the grounds of irrelevancy. An accused, in advance of cross-examination, cannot be required to state what his purpose in cross-examining is. Moreover, the right to cross-examine 'to credit' narrows considerably the scope of the irrelevancy rule. Mr. Haughey, in my opinion, was wrongly denied the right to cross-examine."

45. Another recent example of the necessity to allow cross-examination of witnesses arises in the case of *W.M. v. The Child & Family Agency* (not a criminal case) where McDermott J. held that despite the informality in family law and the difficulties of investigating and assessing alleged child abuse, he held at paragraph 71: -

"It is important to emphasise that the present case was investigated and assessed without a written procedure and prior to the introduction of the 2014 procedure which provides a process under para. 24.1(b) where the assessors, in the course of an investigation or assessment, may receive an application from an alleged abuser to be provided with the facility to cross-examine the complainant. Such an application must be considered in a fair and proportionate manner. It must take account of all the circumstances and balance the rights of all concerned before a decision is made. I am satisfied that this case comes within the ambit of cases such as P.D.F. in which an opportunity to cross-examine should have been afforded to the applicant absent any reason related to the complainant's mental health that would render it inappropriate or impossible. However, it is clear that this matter was not even considered in the process which was initiated by the Respondent."

- 46. The facts of that case involved a sister who suffered from significant mental illness making a complaint of historic sexual abuse against her brother and, as such, the sister was the accuser. However, another sister was also involved in that the letter of complaint alleged that the person who claimed to be a victim had informed her sister about it thirteen years previously.
- 47. Could it seriously be suggested that although this decision appears to relate to the cross-examination only of the alleged victim that if her sister had supported her in the allegations that cross-examination of her would not be allowed?
- 48. In many cases, there may be one complainant be that a substantive complainant or a person effectively discharging what he saw as a duty such as the CEO of Sligo County Council was (and based entirely on evidence held by RTE) but allied to that, there will often be another key witness on whose evidence the complaint will sink or swim and to assert that the right to cross-examine such a person is not available before a civil tribunal is simply misconceived in law.
- 49. The Supreme Court, in the case of *Redmond v. Attorney General*, held that elementary justice required that a person who was liable to some sanction or imposition, based on

⁵ [2015] 1 I.R. 84.

how a factual issue was resolved before a body, tribunal or committee obliged to proceed in accordance with natural justice, was entitled to confront his accusers and to cross-examine them or to have them cross-examined. To that end, an accused person had the right to be made aware of the material necessary for a proper cross-examination. The Court warned against the subversion of the right to cross-examine.

SPECIFIC RULE AGAINST ANONYMOUS EVIDENCE

- 50. In the case of R. v. Davis, 6 the Court reiterated, including at paragraph 5, the long-established principle of the English common law that subject to certain exceptions and statutory qualifications the Defendant should be entitled to confront his accusers in order that he may cross-examine them and challenge their evidence.
- 51. As already opened to the Commission, the House of Lords relied on a civil case of *Duke of Dorset v. Girdler*, where the Court declared: -

"The other side ought not to be deprived of the opportunity of confronting the witnesses, and examining them publicly, which has always been found the most effectual method for discovering of the truth."

- 52. Clearly, this is not limited to accusers but is a right to confront witnesses who are relevant and clearly 'Nina Carlson' is relevant.
- 53. The House of Lords in that case went on to discuss possible exceptions including where television journalists, in the case of R. v. Murphy, 8 did not want to give evidence as they were afraid of paramilitaries and they had filmed the murder of two British army corporals on television. The House of Lords, in R. v. Davis noted that there was a departure in that case but stated at paragraph 12: -

"If a departure from established principle, the decision in R. v. Murphy was nonetheless a small one: at trial, defence counsel raised no objection to the identities of the witnesses being withheld (C332); the defence did not challenge that the witnesses feared for their safety if their identities were revealed..."

54. Lord Carswell, in the *Davis* case, noting the protection of the identity of the witnesses in that case stated: -

"The extent of the inroad in the present case was substantial. The identity of the witnesses in question was withheld from the defence and the Defendant's Counsel was not permitted to ask questions which might lead to that being disclosed. The witnesses were screened in such a way that although the Judge and Jury could see them, neither the Defendant nor his Counsel could, nor could members of the public. Their voices were purposely distorted by amplifying equipment so that they could not be recognised by the Defendant, although again the Judge and Jury could hear their true voices. Their antecedent histories and records of any convictions were supplied to the defence but edited so as to conceal their identities."

55. At paragraph 51 he stated: -

"It is indisputable that this would have had a hampering effect on the conduct of the defence, which was that the appellant was falsely accused of the victim's murder for oblique reasons of the witnesses. The credibility of the Crown witnesses was squarely in issue, and the handicap which these restrictions imposed upon the

^{6 [2008] 3} All ER 461.

⁷ (1720) Prec. Ch. 531 at 532.

⁸ [1990] NI 306.

defence was accurately described by Fortas J. in the United States Supreme Court case in Smith v. Illinois (1968) 390 US 129 at 131...."

56. Lord Carswell went on at paragraph 59 to state: -

"It is possible to distil some propositions from this review: -

- (a) There is a presumption in favour of open justice and confrontation of a Defendant by his accuser;
- (b) It is possible in principle to allow departures from the basic rule of open justice to some extent, but a clear case of necessity should be made out;
- (c) The Court should be sufficiently satisfied that the witness's reluctance to give evidence in the ordinary manner is genuine and the extent of his or her fear justifies a degree of anonymity;
- (d) Anonymising expedients may include the withholding of the witness' name and address, screening of the witness from the Defendant and the public, screening from the Defendant's legal advisors, disguising of the witness' voice from the Defendant and the public and disguising of the voice from the legal advisors;
- (e) The more of these expedients the Court might consider adopting, the stronger the case must be for invading the principle of open justice. Determination of the question depends on balancing to ensure that the trial continues to be fair;
- (f) An important consideration is the relative importance of the witness' testimony in the prosecution case. If it constitutes the sole or decisive evidence against the Defendant, anonymising which prevents or unduly hinders the Defendant and his advisors from taking steps to undermine the credit of the witness is most likely to operate unfairly. It is a question of fact in any given case what, if any, measures would be compatible with sufficient fairness of the trial. Courts trying criminal cases should not be over ready to resort to such measures"
- 57. The presumption of open justice has been stated clearly in this jurisdiction in the case of *Roe v. Blood Transfusion Service Board*⁹ where Laffoy J. emphasised Article 34 of the Constitution which provides: -

"Justice shall be administered in Courts established by law by Judges appointed in the manner provided by this Constitution and save in such special and limited cases as may be prescribed by law, shall be administered in public."

58. The case tragically involved a Plaintiff who had contracted the Hepatitis C virus as a result of being infected with blood products and wished to use an assumed name for the purpose of proceedings to protect her privacy and prevent embarrassment and injustice to her. Laffoy J. found that she could not allow that relief to be granted even to the extent that where the true identity was known to the parties to the action and to the Court it also had to be known to the general public so that they could see that justice was being done.

⁹ [1996] 3 I.R. 67.

59. The *Roe* case raises an important point as to whether irrespective of what Councillor Joe Queenan might think or his lawyers, what would an ordinary person reading an account of the proceedings think of a case where a man is expected to defend himself against an anonymous witness whose identity has been consistently concealed? It is respectfully submitted that this would give rise to a real risk of a fear that justice is not being seen to be done in this case and it is submitted that the words of Laffoy J. in that regard are particularly relevant where she stated: -

"The Plaintiff's stated objective in seeking to prosecute these proceedings under a fictitious name is to keep her identity out of the public domain. In my view, in the context of the underlying rationale of Article 34, s.1, the public disclosure of the true identities of parties to civil litigation is essential if justice is to be administered in public. In a situation in which the true identity of a Plaintiff in a civil action is known to the parties to the action and to the Court but is concealed from the public, members of the general public cannot see for themselves that justice is done."

- 60. The Accused in this case also relies on the case of *Doe v. Revenue Commissioners*, 10 where likewise Clarke J. held that an intending Plaintiff had to apply to Court for permission to remain anonymous and that the obligation that justice should be administered in public means that the identity of the parties to the proceedings (amongst other things) must be known.
- 61. Importantly, Clarke J. also held that in the absence of expressed statutory provision, the only circumstances in which a Court may restrain full publication of <u>all that transpired</u> during a Court hearing (including the names of the parties) is where such an Order is necessary to prevent a real risk of an unfair trial and where the damage that would result from not making the Order concerned would not be capable of being remedied by appropriate directions to a jury or otherwise.
- 62. It is clear from the above cases that it is not just the names of the parties but that all parts of a case must be open and justice must be seen to be done and this includes the evidence of witnesses and the names of an accuser or accusers.
- 63. The Commission has contended in its preliminary ruling that it is not relying on evidence from an anonymous witness. However, it has also conceded that the anonymous witness situation will have to be dealt with when weighing the evidence and, in particular, when considering the weight to be given to the recordings.
- 64. It is submitted that the weight to be given to the recording and any transcripts associated therewith must be a very light and flimsy weight indeed, if indeed any weight can be given to them for the following reasons: -
 - (i) They represent merely a selection of evidence selected by a party who could have given a complete set of electronic and witness evidence but opted not to do so;
 - (ii) The absence of the ear piece evidence is significant because it conceals from view what instructions were being given at the time and it is not credible that this was not recorded also and the omission of this recording is of critical importance;

¹⁰ [2008] ITR 81.

- (iii) The nasty attitude of the RTE reporters to Councillor Joe Queenan is revealed when he leaves the room when Cedric Culleton refers to him as a 'sleaze ball' and this shows an element of pre-meditation and pre-judgement against Councillor Queenan which ought to be weighed significantly in the interests of justice.
- 65. It is clear from the evidence of Conor Ryan that he and the fictitious woman, 'Nina Carlson' were parked at some beach near Ballyshannon plotting and planning as to how they would record Councillor Joe Queenan on the telephone.
- 66. It is also clear that 'Nina Carlson', after Councillor Queenan left the room, felt that he had not 'hung himself' and again, leaving aside the nasty and despicable nature of those comments, it is clear that she felt that he had not been sufficiently entrapped and it is suggested that this must be the explanation for the subsequent follow-up phone call which again sought to entrap Councillor Queenan.
- 67. It is also important that there is no direct evidence from 'Nina Carlson' that she consented to the recording and this raises questions about the legality of the recording and whether it is admissible. It is clear that Councillor Queenan did not consent to the recording as he was unaware of it and reliance is placed on the decision of *Herrity v. Associated Newspapers Ireland*, ¹¹ a decision of Dunne J. where a husband had a wife secretly recorded by a private investigator without her consent and where significant damages were awarded for a breach of privacy. Dunne J. in that case found: -

"I also accept and there can be no doubt about this that the telephone line of the Plaintiff was interfered with and that a recording device had been attached to the telephone lines. Her telephone calls were recorded without her permission. There can also be no doubt that this was done at the instigation of Mr. Herrity, apparently by a private detective employed by Mr. Herrity."

68. Dunne J. went on to comment: -

"The amended Defence filed herein included a plea that if, which was denied, the articles complained of included content that was acknowledged in the articles to include extracts from recordings made of private telephone conversations held by the Plaintiff with a third party, it was denied that such conversations were held by the Plaintiff on her private telephone line as alleged. It was also further denied that the material had been obtained by a third party by means of an unlawful surveillance and recording of private conversations held by the Plaintiff on her telephone line, notwithstanding these pleas, I am satisfied that there is no doubt whatsoever that the articles complained of contain material which was obtained by means of the recording of telephone conversations of the Plaintiff with third parties without her knowledge or permission. To that extent, it appears there has been a breach of Section 98 of the Postal and Telecommunications Act, 1983."

69. As such, it is submitted herein that the evidence obtained in this case by the fictitious person, 'Nina Carlson' was illegally obtained and that the Commission should be very slow, in the first instance, to admit illegally obtained evidence and, in the second instance, must be very slow as to what weight they would attach to it, if any.

^{11 [2008]} IEHC 249.

70. The Commissioner being invited down a road of relying on illegally tainted evidence which features an interaction between a fictitious person who remains concealed and an unsuspecting councillor who was called on repeatedly to agree confidentiality and was called on repeatedly to specify whether "we could do something for you."

ENTRAPMENT

- 71. What went on was described in another case where an undercover police officer repeatedly sought to lead a party into illegality as "wholesale virtue testing," In the case of the DPP v. Mills, ¹² Mahon J. examined the ingredients of entrapment. In doing so, the learned Judge relied on R. v. Loosley, ¹³ where Lord Hoffman J. analysed the principles under various headings including: -
 - (i) Causing and providing an opportunity;
 - (ii) Suspicious and supervision;
 - (iii) The nature of the offence;
 - (iv) Predisposition;
 - (v) Active and passive conduct;.
- 72. Mahon J. also examined the case of *Nottingham Council v. Amin*, ¹⁴ which was cited with approval by Lord Hoffman and that was the dicta. of Bingham C.J. in the *Nottingham* case as follows: -

"On the one hand, it is recognised as deeply offensive to ordinary notions of fairness if a Defendant were to be convicted and punished for committing a crime which he only committed because he had been incited, instigated, persuaded, pressurised or wheedled into committing by a law enforcement officer. On the other hand, it has been recognised that law enforcement agencies have a general duty to the public to enforce the law and it has been regarded as unobjectionable if a law enforcement officer gives a Defendant an opportunity to break the law, of which the Defendant freely takes advantage..."

- 73. As such, this seems to amount the 'unexceptional opportunities' test. It is submitted that it was the false reporter 'Nina' who repeatedly introduced the idea of confidentiality both at the meeting and in the telephone call.
- 74. It is further clear from the transcripts and from watching the video that on repeated occasions Councillor Queenan asserted that he did not want anything out of helping the fictitious company and that he was doing this for the good of Sligo.
- 75. After repeated 'virtue testing' of 'Nina', Councillor Queenan did make the mistake of indicating that an opportunity could arise in the future for this fictitious company to invest in one of his businesses and this was a mistake. However, this has to be weighed against questions such as: -
 - (i) Who instigated the conversation around investments?
 - (ii) Who incited the situation?

¹² [2015] 4 I.R., Court of Appeal.

¹³ [2001] UK HL 53.

¹⁴ [2001] 1 WLR 1071.

- (iii) Was Councillor Queenan active or passive?
- 76. It is respectfully suggested that he was passive and that he was played by this fictitious woman at all times and she led him down various angles of conversation which were inappropriate including one where she talked about how long she would wait in a hot shower showering herself Any Court or any commission of inquiry or adjudicative body should set its face against this type of nefarious conduct, particularly in circumstances where it was admitted that the nastiness displayed towards Councillor Queenan after he had left the room was completely unwarranted and had no basis.
- 77. Councillor Queenan has only been given minor glimpses into the RTE operation and even with those minor glimpses and accidental taping of themselves after he left room, one can see the nasty element that was at play. Elaine Laird, who did her best to gather the information, was frustrated by RTE as was Counsel for Councillor Queenan at the hearing.

CONCLUSIONS

- 78. It is clear that Councillor Queenan's constitutional rights to a fair and open hearing cannot be respected given that evidence is being withheld and there is a continuing duty on the Commission to ensure that Councillor Queenan's constitutional rights to fair procedures are upheld and that Article 34 of the Constitution is upheld regardless of the procedural ruling already made. This continuing obligation remains on the Commission until the time of determination of this issue.
- 79. The reputational stakes for Councillor Queenan are severe. Councillor Queenan was willing to give evidence to the Commission and cooperated at all stages with the Commission including on the day of the hearing when others might not have cooperated and opened himself up to cross-examination which was extensive and was not a man trying to hide anything. Of course, this underlined the gross unfairness of the other person in this interaction being shielded from open enquiry.
- 80. Councillor Queenan is accused of a number of things and it is respectfully submitted that Counts 2, 3 and 4 are simply without any evidence at all and there is no evidence whatsoever that Councillor Queenan, for instance, was "seeking assurances of payment and indicating a willingness to provide assistance to the company as a member of the local authority in return for payment."
- 81. It is submitted that no matter how one looks at the evidence, be it the tape, Councillor Queenan's own evidence and any submissions, there is no evidence to sustain a breach of Section 170 of the Local Government Act, 2001. Neither is there any evidence to suggest that there was a 'company' in the first place and therefore the charge, as preferred and drafted, is in itself unstateable.
- 82. It is submitted that the alleged breach of Section 169(3) that Councillor Queenan somehow had 'indicated a willingness to provide assistance with local landowners and with the planning application in the local authority on behalf of the company in return for financial reward' is unsupported by any evidence. The most that can be gleaned is that Councillor Queenan was willing to give the benefit of his knowledge to this fake company as regards where he thought planning might or might not be granted (but he stressed it was only his view and he could not guarantee it). There is no way in which it could be said that he was doing this in return for financial reward and one could not stretch the hypothetical future investment as coming within the charge 'in return for financial reward'. In addition, the charge as drafted and preferred is unstateable as there was no 'company' and Vinst Opportunities never existed.
- 83. Count 4, which alleged a breach of Section 171 of the Local Government Act, 2001, relates to the declarable interests and Councillor Queenan has already outlined his position on that that there was a technical breach and he has explained in evidence the context of that whereby a form was put in front of him for signing as he chaired a Council meeting by a member of staff and he inadvertently failed to disclose the interests. However, the interests had been disclosed the previous year and were subsequently amended and full particulars provided. Clearly, Councillor Queenan was well known locally and people knew he was an auctioneer and had shops and the view is urged on the Commission that this breach was inadvertent, not intentional or in any way devious.
- 84. As regards the remaining charge being the charge that he breached Section 168 of the Local Government Act, 2001 by failing to maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct

- and concern for the public interest, it is submitted that this charge is stateable in that it is clear that it relates to a fictitious company (whereas the other charges are not said to relate to a fictitious company) and have never been amended.
- 85. With respect to this charge, the Commission has to look to the totality of the evidence and the weight to be given to that evidence in the context of the submissions already made herein. The Commission is asked to find that Councillor Queenan lacked integrity or that he failed to maintain proper standards when met with the 'wholesale virtue testing' of a fictitious person who has never been cross-examined and whose credibility has never been established. This person, who it is claimed is an RTE reporter, engaged in behaviour after the meeting which gave a glimpse as to the character of her and the others operating with her and whilst her demeanour could not be properly assessed due to her absence, she does for whatever reason button up her clothing, rearrange her hair and laughs heartily at Councillor Queenan. Meanwhile, her collaborator, Mr. Culleton calls him a 'sleaze ball' and it is particularly unfair that Councillor Queenan has not been able to fully examine the *modus operandi* and riding instructions of 'Nina Carlson' and that this has been frustrated and concealed by RTE.
- 86. Even if somehow all of these constitutional issues are overcome and the evidence is deemed admissible or somehow credible or probative (which it is submitted it cannot by definition be), then one, when looking at the totality of the matter, sees somebody who rushes to a meeting, is eager to help and eager to please the person looking for help. The Commission sees a man who repeatedly says that he is not looking for anything out of it and gives advice not to be seeking planning in an area of sensitivity. There is also the evidence of Tom McHugh, a councillor who has not been charged but who was also targeted by the RTE sting who felt that it would not be practical not to keep a confidence for somebody who was looking to invest in an area. There is the evidence of both of these men to the effect that in order to attract investment into an area, it is part of a councillor's job to meet with interested parties who may bring jobs to an area and, in particular, the West Sligo area is particularly deprived as outlined by Councillor Queenan. In that context, it does not seem to be a breach of standards or amount to a lack of integrity simply to keep the confidence of such a company and the only potential area of any difficulty for Councillor Queenan is the mention of a few future investment but, again, in his evidence, the Commission will note that Councillor Queenan was clear that that was completely hypothetical and that if it ever did happen, he would have declared it.
- 87. Therefore, on balance, even if the constitutional issues and the evidential admissibility issues are overcome, there is no probative value or little probative value in the evidence being offered against Councillor Queenan but the Commission has had the advantage of seeking Councillor Queenan face the allegations despite the selective evidence being produced against him and despite having access to all of the relevant witnesses and recordings.
- 88. The Commission must be fair to Councillor Queenan and it has promised to weigh the evidence. There can be little, if any, weight given to the evidence that was produced and the Commission must be mindful that the entire process of flushing Councillor Queenan into a situation where he felt obliged to defend himself is in itself a drastically unfair situation to put him in. The man has clearly been pilloried in public on the basis of an anonymous attack and in the context of defending himself to what limited extent he could, he finds that he has been internally defamed by RTE and being called a 'sleaze

- ball' (a fact which has only recently come to light). The benefit of the doubt should be given to Councillor Queenan in all the circumstances.
- 89. Finally, it is submitted that the burden of proof on the Commission ought to be the criminal standard in a case of this nature where the right to a good name is clearly in issue and there are constitutional rights at play. In this regard, reliance is placed on the work of Caroline Fennell on evidence and, in particular, on the chapter on the standard of proof where she comments at paragraph 3.97 under the heading 'Tribunals: Other Contexts' that, for instance, in the case of the *Kerry Babies*, it was found that the ordinary civil standard was not sufficient. The learned author states:-

"Occasions when the strict application of the general rule as to the standards of proof and their effect may well be departed from or provided by tribunal proceedings, and less obviously perhaps by instances on the civil side, when particular circumstances seem to warrant greater caution in reaching a determination on an issue. In other words, the basic civil standard will never have to be less than satisfied but may occasionally be augmented. Firstly, in the case of tribunals, rules of evidence may well be relaxed or not adhered. No general provisions exist with regard to same, and judicial discretion as to satisfaction on the issues concerned is the standard mooted. It is interesting to note as an example of this the statement of Lynch J. in the report of Kerry Babies Tribunal to the effect, "with one exception... the tribunal finds facts only if the tribunal is satisfied of such facts as a matter of substantial probability. This is a degree of proof in excess of the mere balance of probabilities and short of proof beyond reasonable doubt."

90. Caroline Fennell goes on to state at paragraph 3.98: -

"Secondly, in the Goodman Tribunal, the standard adopted by Hamilton J. was onus of proof beyond reasonable doubt. It would seem that the civil standard is the benchmark which, on occasion, may be raised for reasons of pragmatism or policy."

- 91. The Accused herein, Councillor Queenan, whilst not accused in a criminal context, is accused of improper behaviour, breach of standards, lack of integrity and breach of the Code of Conduct for Councillors and the Local Government Act, 2001 and is therefore entitled to a higher standard than the ordinary civil standard.
- 92. For all of the above reasons, it is respectfully submitted that the charges against Councillor Queenan, other than the declarable interest charge (which should be seen in the context as explained by Councillor Queenan in writing and in evidence) are not made out and the report should reflect this fact.

MICHAEL C. O'CONNOR LLM, BARRISTER-AT-LAW

IN THE MATTER OF THE ETHICS IN PUBLIC OFFICE ACT, 1995 AND IN THE MATTER OF THE STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE ACT, 2005 AND IN THE MATTER OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 2001 AND IN THE MATTER OF AN INVESTIGATION AND HEARING INTO ALLEGED CONTRAVENTIONS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 2001 BY COUNCILLOR JOE QUEENAN

BETWEEN/

STANDARDS IN PUBLIC OFFICE COMMISSION PROSECUTOR

-AND-

JOSEPH QUEENAN

ACCUSED / RESPONDENT

LEGAL SUBMISSIONS

S. Durkan Solicitors
Solicitors for the Accused / Respondent
Cliff Road
Enniscrone
Co. Sligo